

Nov	3	Dedication of Temple	Kisar	25
Dec	3	Fast, Siege of Jerusalem	Tebet	10

MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR, 1899.

1899.		1316.	
January	13	Ramadan	1
February	12	Shawwal	1
March	12	Dulkanda	1
April	15	Duffegga	1
		1317.	
May	12	Muharram	1
June	11	Saphar	7
July	10	Rabia I.	1
August	9	Rabia II.	1
September	7	Jomada I.	1
October	7	Jomada II.	1
November	5	Rajab	1
December	5	Shaaban	1

FASLI (N. W. INDIA.)

1899.		1306.	
January	1	Pous	5
"	27	Magha	1
February	26	Phalguna	1
March	28	Chaitra	1
April	26	Vaisakha	1
May	26	Jyai.	1
June	24	Ashada	1
July	23	Shavana	1
August	22	Bhadra.	1
		1307.	
September	20	Asvina	1
October	19	Kartika	1
November	18	Marga.	1
December	17	Pous	1

BENGALL

1899.		1305.	
January	1	Pous	18
"	13	Magha	1
February	12	Phalguna	1
March	14	Chaitra	1
		1306.	
April	13	Vaisakha	1
May	14	Jyai.	1
June	14	Ashada	1
July	16	Shavana	1
August	16	Bhadra.	1
September	16	Asvina	1
October	17	Kartika	1
November	16	Marga.	1
December	15	Pous	1

Wholesale Staple, Fancy DRY GOODS and MILLINERY.

150 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

SMITH BROS.

If you
F
CON
Ente
So
T
Roun
Was
For
For
D
Gen
NOV

SMITH BROS.
 Wholesale Staple, Fancy Dry Goods and MILLINERY.
 150 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

If you have Dyspepsia or Eczema, Try OZONE. See page 32.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
 DOMINION OF CANADA,
 FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD,
1899.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

CONTENTS PAGES 5 TO 7.

ADVERTISEMENTS PAGE 3.

*Entered according to Act of the Parliament of Canada in the year 1898,
 by H. M. McALPINE, at the Department of Agriculture.*

SOLD BY A. & W. MACKINLAY, T. C. ALLEN & CO., HALIFAX.

E. J. VICKERY, YARMOUTH.

McALPINE DIRECTORY CO., HALIFAX AND ST. JOHN.

The Dominion Coal Co'y, Ltd.

OFFER FOR SALE

Round, Run of Mine, Nut, Pea, Slack,
 Washed and Unwashed, and Duff

COALS.

Also Briquettes and Coke.

For Steam, Gas and Domestic purposes, f. o. b. Cars at Mines, f. o. b. Vessels at its piers at Louisburg, Sydney and Little Glace Bay, C. B.; also delivered by the Cargo at any port in the Maritime Provinces. Consumers on the line of rail, away from the sea coast, can be supplied with Coal, f. o. b. cars at any port having rail connection at the water front.

For prices and other information where there is no local agent, apply to

Dominion Coal Co., Ltd., Glace Bay, C. B.

Or to M. R. MORROW,

General Sales Agent for Maritime Provinces, HALIFAX, N. S.

NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY,

See Adv. page 6.

Opp. I. C. R. Station,
 Lockman Street, HALIFAX.
 Everything for the Garden.

LEPINE,
 WATCHMAKER,
 181 Barrington St.

OPP. PARADE.

WATCH REPAIRING A SPECIALTY.
 A Practical Experience gained in the Cities of London,
 Liverpool and New York.

55251



FURNESS, WITHEY & CO.

LIMITED.

---❖ Steamship Owners and Agents ❖---

HALIFAX, N. S.

Regular Fortnightly Services between

Halifax, N. S., St. John's, Nfld., and Liverpool, G. B.

AND

St. John, N. B., Halifax, N. S., and London, G. B.

S. S. "St. John City,"	Capt. Harrison,	3000 tons.
S. S. "Halifax City,"	Capt. Newton,	3000 tons.
S. S. "London City,"	Capt. Paterson,	3000 tons.
S. S. "Dahome,"	Capt. Forth,	3000 tons.
S. S. "Ulunda,"	Capt. Fleming,	2600 tons.
S. S. "Damara,"	Capt. Williams,	2600 tons.

These Steamers have excellent passenger accommodation, and carry a Stewardess. For Rates of Freight and Passage Apply to

Furness, Withey & Co., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

PAGE	PAGE
Allen, T. C. & Co., part top lines..	Lovett, H. A., barrister.....224
Allison, Edmund P., Barrister.....216	Mack, S. E., painter.....238
American Furniture Co.....234	MacCoy & MacCoy, barristers.....218
Amherst Boot & Shoe Mfg Co, top lines	Maxwell, E. & Son, tailors.....257
Andrew, Geo J., dry goods.....240	MacGillivray, A. H., barrister.....212
Archibald & Co., ship brokers.....239	McAlpine, A. F., gents furnishings 236
Archibald & Armstrong, barristers.208	MacEchen, A. J. G., barrister.....214
Bell, A. J., Insurance.....222	McArel Bros., general dealers.....238
Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm.....222	MacInnes, J. & Son, lumber.....36
Bonyman, J. & Son, lumber.....238	McIsaac & Chisholm, barristers.....210
Bridgewater Iron Co.....234	Macdonald, Jos., barrister.....214
Brown, Bros. & Co, lines under calendar	McDonald, John A., barrister.....214
Cameron, J. D., Cameron house.....236	McKenna, A., tobacco mfg, bottom lines
Campbell & Campell, barristers.....224	McPhie, D. L., barrister.....208
Campbell, J. Roy, barrister.....226	MacPhie, Wm F., barrister.....212
Casey, Clarence E., barrister.....210	Macdonald & Onseley, barristers.....224
Chisholm & Crowe, barristers.....222	Macdonald, E. M., barrister.....222
Chisholm, D. C., barrister.....220	MacKenna, H. W., barrister.....224
Charlton, John H., victualler.....240	McLean, Jas A., barrister.....222
Christie Bros & Co., coffins & caskets 47	McLean, Dr G. T., dentist.....238
Christie, W. M., barrister.....226	McLeod, J. P., dry goods.....234
Cogswell, A. C. & Son, Dentists....19	McNamara, O., hotel Alpha.....236
Cogswell, R. H., Watchmaker.....17	McQuarrie, Mrs C., dry goods.....236
Connors, T. P., Tailor.....47	Mackinlay, A. & W., Stationers.....263
Cornelius, J., Jeweller.....45	Mackintosh, J. C., Banker.....50
Courtney, T. F. & Co., Groceries, etc 47	McDonald, N. L., tailor.....30
Cragg Bros. & Co.....colored leaf	McNeil, McNeill & Terman, Barristers226
Creighton & Marshall, Stationers..40	Methodist Book Room.....bottom lines
Crowell, Bros., Hardware.....11	Mumford Bros., Com'n Merchants..40
Cunard, S. & Co., Steamers, Coal..cover	Munnis, J. K., Clothier.....36
Currie, A. E., pork dealer.....10	Monroe, R. G., barrister.....228
Dalhousie College.....14	Morse, E. J., barrister.....220
Dempster, Jas. & Co., Planing Mill 16	Muir, C. S., barrister.....224
Dom Coal Co.....front cover	Murray & McKenzie, barristers..226
Drysdale & McInnes, barristers.....216	Monahan, F., watchmaker.....236
Eddy, E. B. Co., Matches.....56	Mutual Reserve Fund W. J. Murray 18
Egan, T. J., Guns, &c.....44	North American Life Assurance Co.,
Faulkner & Co., Ins., inside bound cover	side line back cover
Finlayson, Duncan, barrister.....212	Nova Scotia Furnishing Co.....4
Foster & Foster.....218	Nova Scotia Nursery, part top lines 6
Fulton, J. A., barrister.....212	Ozone.....32
Furness, Wilby & Co, steamships etc 2	Pickford & Black, Steamship Agents 24
Fullerton, D. & Son, sashes & doors.230	Phalen, Robt F., barrister.....208
Fulton, E. M., barrister.....224	Proctor, Geo, tailor.....238
Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware.....55	Roberts, Simpson & Co., cand goods263
Gass, J. A. & Son, Grocers.....50	Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods, lines
Gates, W. & A., Pianos, &c.....40	Ross, Mellish & Mathers, Barristers.216
Gavin, Wm., Hotel Evangeline.....232	Robertson S. G., barrister.....220
Gillies, Jos A., barrister.....214	Robb Engineering Co.....26
Griffin & Keltie, monuments.....40	Roscoe, W. E., barrister.....220
Goodwin J. W., Goodwin hotel.....240	Schulze, C. G., Watchmaker, &c....15
Grant, Peter A., Seaside Hotel.....232	Scovil & Page.....part bottom lines
Halliday, J., tailor, top line back cover	Smith Bros.....line front cover
Halifax Ladies' College.....12	Shaw & Sangster, barristers.....220
Hamilton & Outhit, produce.....12	Shreve, T. C., barrister.....228
Harris, Henry & Cahan, Barristers..218	Simson Bros & Co., drugs., bottom lines
Harrington, Chisholm, & Fullerton.216	Stanford, Robt, tailor, line back cover.
Hearn, J. H., barrister.....230	Steel Harrow Co., colored leaf.....
Henderson, J. S., leather.....230	St. Francis Xavier College.....16
Hirtles Acame Condition Powder.....240	Stairs, Son & Morrow, Hardware..261
Holmes, Dr P. A., druggist.....236	Taylor's Boot and Shoe Store.....30
Hood, John, barrister.....220	Thorne, W. H. & Co., St. John, N.B. 8
Herrick's, Dr Pills.....248	Townshend & Rogers, Barristers..210
Johnson, W. H. Co, Ozone.....32	Tobin, W. R., barrister.....208
Kaulback, R. C. S, barrister.....218	Unger's Laundry.....48
Kirk, D. G., hardware.....234	Wade & Paton, barristers.....230
Kempton & Canfield, dry goods.....238	White & Blanchard, barristers.....228
Lepine, R. T., Watchmaker..line cover	Whiston & Frazee.....colored leaf
Leydon & Macintosh, Tailors.....55	Whitman, Alfred, Barrister.....228
Longard Bros., Machinists, &c....7	Williston, H. L., Commission.....54
Logan & Jenks, barristers.....210	Wood, J. Taylor, insurance.....13

Dollars Saved


::: WHEN YOU WANT :::

❧ Furniture, Carpets,

or House Furnishings of any kind,
you can save money by making
your purchases from us.

WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOUSE.

Always Up-to-Date Styles in every
department, and Lowest Prices
to be obtained anywhere.

Send for our 

Handsome Illustrated Catalogue, free,
which is full of valuable information.

Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Ltd,

Complete House Furnishers,

72 to 76 Barrington Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

1899]

CONTENTS.

5

CONTENTS.

Page	Page
Arithmetical Tables	260
Assignees, Official	215
Acadia College, Wolfville	246
Army	45
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B.	245
Barristers and Attornies	217
Blind School	251
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly	43
Calendar Pages	60-83
Church of England and Institute	235
Coast Railway	152
Church School for Girls	237
County Courts, Sittings of	195
County Clerks	195
County Municipalities	194
" Wardens	194
" Clerks	194
Courts—Supreme, of Canada	183
Exchequer of Canada	183
Supreme of Nova Scotia	183
Marriage and Divorce	183
Vice Admiralty	184
County	195
Clergy—Baptist	245
Church of England	233
Church of Scotland	243
Free Baptist	247
Lutheran	247
Methodist	244
Presbyterian	241
Roman Catholic	237
Collegiate Boys School	237
Coroners	189
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors	190
Commissioners out of Province	186
Commissioners within Province	188
Consuls	colored leaf
Customs Department	82
Customs Officials	82
Dalhousie College and University	250
Dartmouth, Town of	254
Deaf and Dumb School	251
Deceased Estate, Affidavit Form	185
Deeds, Registrars of	185
Dominion Atlantic Railway	150
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General	27
Privy Council	27
Senate	27
Dom. of Canada—H. of Commons	20
Eastern Shore Route	152
Eclipses	51
Ecclesiastical Department	233
Educational Department	249
Council of Public Instruction	249
Normal School	249
English Preferential Tariff	133
Farm Items	60-83
Franco-Canadian Treaty	135
Gas Inspection	136
Game Laws	colored leaves
Governors N. S.	182
Governors General	215
Halifax, City of	232
Halifax Tide Tables	9
Halifax Ladies College	243
Incorporated Towns	255
Inland Revenue Department	126
Insane Asylum	35
Intercolonial Railway	148
Judges—Supreme Court of Canada	184
N. Scotia	184
County Courts, Nova Scotia	195
Probate	185
Justices of the Peace	196
Joggins Railway	150
King's College, Windsor	235
Kirk of Scotland	243
Law and Justice, Department of	163
Light Houses	156
Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Assembly	42
Marine and Fisheries Department	155
Marriage License Issuers	63
Masonic	20
Mt. Allison College, Sackville N.B.	245
Movable Feasts, &c.	49
Navy, The	45
New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive & Assembly	37
Newspapers in N. S.	232
North-West Territory	43
Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly	33
Nova Scotia Central Railway	151
Nova Scotia Steel Co's Railway	150
Odd Fellows	22
Orange Lodge, Grand	251
Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly	41
Pilot Commissioners and Pilots	155
Post Office Department	137
Arrival and Departure of Mails at Halifax	137
Nova Scotia Postal Division	137
Post Offices	139
Rates of Postage	141
Money Order Branch	145
Presbyterian College, Halifax	243
Prince Edward Island, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Council, and Legislative Assembly	37
Probate Judges	185
" Registrars	185
Prothonotaries	184
Public Schools	249
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly	38
Railways, Coaches and Steamers	149
Registrars of Probate	185
Registrars of Deeds	185
Revising Officers	185
Royal Family of Great Britain	25
Sheriffs	184

EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN at N. S. NURSERY, Halifax.

6

ADVERTISEMENT.

[1899

— TELEPHONE 348. —

NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY

(LATE JOHN MACDONALD'S.)

Opposite Intercolonial
Passenger Station.

LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

PALMS,
FERNS,
ROSES,
BEDDING
PLANTS.

BRIDAL
BOQUETS,
ROSEBUDS,
FLORAL
DESIGNS.



Mailed or Expressed to all points at short notice.

Inspection Invited. Electric Cars pass Nursery.
Catalogues Mailed on application.

JAMES H. HARRIS, - Manager.

Leading Depot for FANCY GOODS at CHRISTMAS TIME,

1899]

CONTENTS.

7

	Page		Page
Steamers.....	153	Tide Table.....	57
St. Francis Xavier's College.....	241	Vice Admiralty Court.....	184
Supreme Court, Sittings of.....	184	Victoria General Hospital..	35
Sydney and Louisburg Railway.....	150	Weather Guides	48 & 52
Tariff, The.....	84	Western Shore Route...	152

CONTENTS.

IN BOUND COPIES ONLY.

	Page		Page
Banks.....	48a	Pharmaceutical Society.....	48s
Coal Mines.....	48c	Signal Service.....	48d
Dental Association.....	48q	Weather Predictions, 1898	48w
Lloyds Agents.....	48v	Weather during 1898, to November	
Medical Register.....	48x	12th	48z
Militia.....	48t		

NOTICE.

Part of the Western Shore changes not coming to hand, being lost in transit from Yarmouth, there will be errors in that part of the work which will be corrected in our next issue.

LONGARD BROS.,

213 TO 221 HOLLIS ST.

Iron Pipe,

Brass and Iron Valves and Fittings.

PUMPS, &c.

Sole Agents for the Provinces, for CROSSLEY BROS., LTD.
Manchester, England, Celebrated "OTTO" GAS AND
OIL ENGINES. Prices and Catalogue on application.

LONGARD BROS., HALIFAX, N. S.

METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX,

RARE PLANTS at N. B. NURSERY, Lockman St, Halifax.

8


ADVERTISEMENT.

[1899

W. H. THORNE & CO.



LIMITED.

Sole Selling Agents for the

Coldbrook Iron and Steel Co. 

 ST. JOHN, NEW BUNSWICK.

Hardware *and* Metal Merchants.

 Our Stock is the Largest and Most Varied to be found in the Maritime Provinces. 

BUILDING MATERIALS.

Polished Plate Glass, Window Glass—Ground, Muslin, Ribbed, Fluted, Beveled, Colored—in great variety. Carson's Anticorrosive Paints, White Leads, Colored Paints, Fire Proof Paints, Oils, Sheathing Paper, Diamond Roofing, Copper Roofing, Tin Plate Roofing, Locks, Knobs, Hinges.

FISHING SUPPLIES.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Cordage, Canvas, Cutch, Lanterns, Fish Hooks, Cordage. : : : : :

MILL SUPPLIES.

Belting, Saws, Oils, Packing, Lathe, Ties. : :

GENERAL HARDWARE.

Iron, Sheet Iron, Copper, Tin, Tin Plates, Iron Pipe, Lead, Lead Pipe, Sheet Zinc, Cement, Tar, Pitch, Oakum, Anchors, Chains. : : : :

Poets in all styles of Binding, at Methodist Book Room.

Stafford's is the Standard Taks, T. C. ALLEN & CO., Agents.

TIDE TABLES FOR HALIFAX.

9

These Tide Tables, for Halifax, with tidal differences for other places, are supplied by the Tidal Survey Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries of the Dominion of Canada. They are based upon direct observations of the Tides obtained by means of self-registering gauges which are kept in continuous operation day and night throughout the year. The records are reduced by the latest methods of analysis, and the computation of the tables is made by Mr. E. Roberts, F. R. A. S., of the Nautical Almanac Office, London.

The Tidal differences, when applied to the Tide Tables, give the time of high and low water at other places in Standard Time. The differences applicable to the Halifax Tables are derived from the Establishments given in the Admiralty list. They will therefore be correct at full and change of the moon, and approximate only at other times in the month.

JANUARY.						FEBRUARY.					
Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.		Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.			Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
1	S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	1	W.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	M.	10 31	23 00	4 34	16 52	2	T.	11 22	23 54	5 31	17 40
3	T.	11 10	23 48	5 15	17 30	3	F.	...	12 19	6 20	18 25
4	W.	11 52	...	6 04	18 13	4	S.	0 39	13 12	7 16	19 18
5	T.	0 29	12 40	6 53	19 01	5	S.	1 32	14 17	8 22	20 28
6	F.	1 13	13 35	7 55	19 56	6	M.	2 36	15 29	9 32	21 41
7	S.	2 03	14 30	8 55	21 00	7	T.	3 42	16 40	10 39	22 53
8	S.	3 05	15 52	9 58	22 05	8	W.	4 49	17 46	11 35	23 67
9	M.	4 08	17 03	11 00	23 08	9	T.	5 56	18 45	...	12 29
10	T.	5 09	18 03	11 59	...	10	F.	6 55	19 36	0 53	13 31
11	W.	6 07	18 58	0 08	12 52	11	S.	7 46	20 22	1 44	14 11
12	T.	7 03	19 49	1 05	13 43	12	S.	8 34	21 05	2 34	15 00
13	F.	7 57	20 38	2 00	14 32	13	M.	9 20	21 47	3 23	15 48
14	S.	8 49	21 26	2 53	15 20	14	T.	10 05	22 29	4 13	16 36
15	S.	9 38	22 13	3 45	16 09	15	W.	10 51	23 13	5 04	17 25
16	M.	10 26	22 59	4 37	17 01	16	T.	11 39	...	5 57	18 16
17	T.	11 14	23 46	5 30	17 54	17	F.	0 00	12 31	6 53	19 11
18	W.	...	12 04	6 25	18 48	18	S.	0 51	13 30	7 52	20 10
19	T.	0 34	12 57	7 23	19 44	19	S.	1 40	14 40	8 54	21 15
20	F.	1 25	13 58	8 25	20 42	20	M.	2 40	16 00	10 00	22 19
21	S.	2 22	15 10	9 28	21 41	21	T.	4 00	17 14	11 00	23 18
22	S.	3 24	16 28	10 30	22 40	22	W.	5 07	18 10	11 55	...
23	M.	4 28	17 34	11 23	23 39	23	T.	6 00	18 49	0 10	12 40
24	T.	5 29	18 29	...	12 22	24	F.	6 43	19 21	0 54	13 19
25	W.	6 21	19 15	0 33	13 09	25	S.	7 21	19 52	1 33	13 63
26	T.	7 05	19 52	1 20	13 49	26	S.	7 58	20 23	2 08	14 23
27	F.	7 44	20 26	1 59	14 26	27	M.	8 34	20 53	2 39	14 51
28	S.	8 21	20 58	2 34	15 00	28	T.	9 10	21 31	3 09	15 19
29	S.	8 56	21 29	3 07	15 31			9 47	22 08	3 42	15 50
30	M.	9 31	22 01	3 39	16 00						
31	T.	10 08	22 35	4 12	16 29						
		10 48	23 13	4 49	17 02						

The TIME used is Intercolonial Standard for the 60th Meridian; or four hours slower than Greenwich Mean Time. It is counted from 0 to 24 hours, from midnight to midnight.

TIDAL DIFFERENCES for the Atlantic Coast of Nova Scotia.—These differences, when applied to the Halifax Tide Tables, give the time of high and low water at the places named in Intercolonial Standard Time for the 60th Meridian; which is four hours slower than Greenwich Mean Time:—Cape Sable, Clarke Harbor, add 1h 17m.; Sheburne, add 22m.; Liverpool Bay, add 6m.; Lunenburg, add 8m.; Mahone Bay, sub. 1m.; Sable Island, N. Side, sub. 33m.; Sable Island, S. Side, sub. 1h 33m.; Jeddore Harbour, sub. 6m.; Sheet Harbour, add 13m.; Liscombe Harbour, add 5m.; Country Harbour, sub. 16m.; Whitehaven, add 2m.; Guysborough, add 23m.; Arichat, add 11m.; St. Peter's Bay, sub. 30m.; Louisbourg Harbour, sub. 3m.; Sydney Harbour, add 13m.

Oxford Bibles in choice bindings, at Methodist Book Room.

BOUQUETS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

10

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

Bell's Insurance Agency.

FIRE.

Insurance Company of North America. Capital, \$3,000,000.

National Assurance Company of Ireland. Capital, \$5,000,000.

Atlas Fire Insurance Company of London. Capital, \$6,300,000.

PLATE GLASS.

Canada Accident Assurance Co'y of Montreal. Capital, \$500,000.

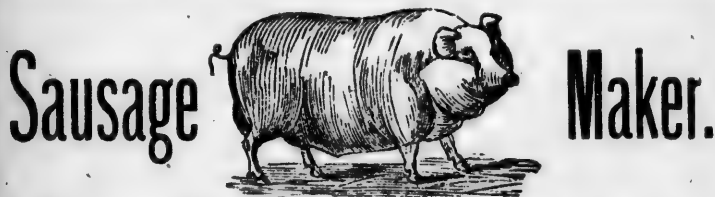
GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT.

Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company.
Capital, \$1,000,000.

Fire Insurance accepted at current rates. Plate Glass insured at low rates for one or three years. All kinds of Accident Policies issued. Guarantee Bonds issued in a First-class Canadian Company. Call or write for rates or any other particulars.

ALFRED J. BELL,

Office : 105 HOLLIS STREET, - - HALIFAX, N. S.



Sausage

Maker.

A. E. CURRIE,

SUCCESSOR TO

W. N. MURPHY & CO.

Manufacturer of SAUSAGES and BOLOGNAS of every description.

Always on Hand : Fresh and Corned Pork, Ham, Bacon, Lard and Dripping, Eggs, &c.

Orders solicited. Call and examine. Fishing Vessels supplied at short notice.

208 Argyle Street, Head of Bell's Lane, HALIFAX, N. S.

Liberal Discounts to Sunday Schools for Libraries

Send for School Book Catalogue to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

TIDE TABLES.

11

P. O. BOX 70.

TELEPHONE 15-

CROWELL BROS.

Ship Chandlery and Hardware,

CORDAGE, CANVAS, PAINTS and OILS.

BICYCLES

HEAD OF COMMERCIAL WHARF, - HALIFAX, N. S.

Agents New Jersey Copper Paint.

TIDE TABLE, HALIFAX, N. S.—Continued.

MARCH.						APRIL.					
Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.		Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.			Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
1	W.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	1	S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Th.	10 26	22 47	4 20	16 28	2	S.	11 46	23 54	5 39	17 48
3	F.	11 09	23 28	5 06	17 08	3	M.	.....	12 42	6 36	18 53
4	S.	11 57	.....	5 58	17 58	4	Tu.	0 49	13 42	7 40	20 07
5	S.	0 18	12 51	6 57	19 00	5	W.	1 51	14 48	8 47	21 26
6	M.	1 06	13 52	8 02	20 18	6	Th.	3 04	16 00	9 56	22 34
7	Tu.	2 08	15 04	9 10	21 29	7	F.	4 22	17 05	11 00	23 31
8	W.	3 19	16 16	10 15	22 37	8	S.	5 24	17 58	11 51	.....
9	Th.	4 33	17 25	11 14	23 38	9	S.	6 18	18 45	0 19	12 37
10	F.	5 42	18 22	.....	12 08	10	M.	7 08	19 29	1 04	13 22
11	S.	6 36	19 11	0 33	12 59	11	Tu.	7 55	20 11	1 48	14 06
12	S.	7 26	19 57	1 24	13 48	12	W.	8 40	20 51	2 33	14 51
13	M.	8 14	20 40	2 13	14 35	13	Th.	9 23	21 30	3 20	15 37
14	T.	9 00	21 20	3 01	15 20	14	F.	10 05	22 11	4 09	16 25
15	W.	9 44	21 59	3 48	16 05	15	S.	10 48	22 54	4 59	17 15
16	Th.	10 27	22 39	4 35	16 52	16	S.	11 33	23 40	5 50	18 08
17	F.	11 12	23 22	5 25	17 43	17	M.	.....	12 21	6 43	19 06
18	S.	.....	12 00	6 20	18 39	18	Tu.	0 29	13 15	7 38	20 09
19	S.	0 09	12 52	7 19	19 40	19	W.	1 23	14 15	8 35	21 09
20	M.	1 13	13 54	8 20	20 47	20	Th.	2 22	15 18	9 29	22 04
21	Tu.	2 08	15 12	9 23	21 51	21	F.	3 27	16 18	10 19	23 04
22	W.	3 12	16 24	10 28	22 50	22	S.	4 32	17 11	11 06	23 40
23	Th.	4 19	17 20	11 15	23 39	23	S.	5 29	17 56	1 50	.....
24	F.	5 18	18 05	11 58	.....	24	M.	6 19	18 35	0 20	12 30
25	S.	6 06	18 43	0 12	12 36	25	Tu.	7 02	19 13	0 58	13 07
26	S.	6 50	19 19	0 58	13 10	26	W.	7 42	19 52	1 36	13 44
27	M.	7 30	19 53	1 32	13 43	27	Th.	8 24	20 33	2 16	14 22
28	Tu.	8 08	20 27	2 06	14 15	28	F.	9 08	21 16	2 58	15 05
29	W.	8 47	21 03	2 42	14 49	29	S.	9 54	22 02	3 43	15 52
30	Th.	9 27	21 41	3 20	15 25	30	S.	10 43	22 51	4 32	16 45
31	F.	10 09	22 21	4 02	16 05			11 35	22 42	5 28	17 46
		10 55	23 05	4 48	16 52						

(See previous note.)

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

SHRUBS AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

12

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

HALIFAX LADIES' COLLEGE

(In Affiliation with Dalhousie University.)

ART STUDIO and **CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.**

REV. ROBERT LAING, M.A., President.

MISS M. S. KER, Girton, Cambridge, Resident Principal.
MR. C. H. PORTER, Leipsic, Director of Conservatory.

The courses of study include English, Mathematics, Science, Modern and Classical Languages, Elocution, Calisthenics, Art and Music.

There is a staff of 27 teachers, selected from the best English and Canadian Universities and from the best German Conservatories of Music.

Calendars containing full information may be obtained from the President, **ROBERT LAING, Halifax, Nova Scotia.**

HAMILTON & OUTHIT,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC

Fruits and Produce.



Consignments solicited, and returns promptly made for all kinds Fruit and Farm Produce. We sell Bananas, Oranges, Lemons, Apples, Onions, etc., etc., at Lowest Prices. . . .

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED. ESTABLISHED 1890

255 BARRINGTON STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

♦ P. ROE'S BOOKS, at METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.



SIC.

ncipal.
ory.

Modern

ish and
f Music.
om the

T,

ce.

omptly
roduce.
pples,

D 1890

N. S.

Halifax.

J. TAYLOR WOOD,
AGENT
Boston Marine Insurance Co.
70 BEDFORD ROW,
HALIFAX, N. S.

TIDE TABLE, HALIFAX, N. S.—Continued.

MAY.						JUNE.					
Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.		Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.			Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M.	...	12 29	6 30	18 56	1	T.	1 20	14 05	8 09	20 56
2	T.	0 36	13 27	7 33	20 09	2	F.	2 29	15 07	9 08	21 54
3	W.	1 35	14 32	8 36	21 15	3	S.	3 38	16 08	10 05	22 50
4	T.	2 45	15 36	9 37	22 14	4	S.	4 45	17 06	10 59	23 43
5	F.	4 00	16 35	10 32	23 09	5	M.	5 47	17 59	11 51	...
6	S.	5 06	17 30	11 23	...	6	T.	6 40	18 45	0 35	12 40
7	S.	6 03	18 20	0 01	12 12	7	W.	7 26	19 26	1 21	13 27
8	M.	6 53	19 04	0 50	12 59	8	T.	8 07	20 05	2 07	14 12
9	T.	7 39	19 46	1 36	13 45	9	F.	8 46	20 43	2 51	14 56
10	W.	8 22	20 27	2 20	14 30	10	S.	9 24	21 20	3 32	15 40
11	T.	9 04	21 06	3 04	15 16	11	S.	10 02	21 58	4 12	16 25
12	F.	9 45	21 46	3 49	16 03	12	M.	10 41	22 37	4 51	17 09
13	S.	10 25	22 27	4 35	16 51	13	T.	11 21	23 19	5 30	17 54
14	S.	11 07	23 10	5 22	17 41	14	W.	...	12 03	6 08	18 40
15	M.	11 52	23 56	6 10	18 33	15	T.	0 04	12 47	6 48	19 28
16	T.	...	12 40	6 58	19 27	16	F.	0 54	13 35	7 32	20 17
17	W.	0 45	13 32	7 46	20 22	17	S.	1 50	14 26	8 21	21 08
18	T.	1 38	14 26	8 34	21 16	18	S.	2 50	15 21	9 13	22 01
19	F.	2 37	15 22	9 22	22 08	19	M.	3 52	16 18	10 07	22 57
20	S.	3 43	16 17	10 10	22 56	20	T.	4 56	17 16	11 03	23 53
21	S.	4 43	17 09	10 57	23 41	21	W.	5 59	18 12	...	12 00
22	M.	5 38	17 59	11 43	...	22	T.	6 56	19 04	0 46	12 55
23	T.	6 30	18 46	0 24	12 28	23	F.	7 48	19 54	1 36	13 49
24	W.	7 20	19 30	1 09	13 14	24	S.	8 38	20 43	2 25	14 42
25	T.	8 08	20 13	1 55	14 02	25	S.	9 27	21 32	3 15	15 35
26	F.	8 55	20 57	2 42	14 52	26	M.	10 15	22 22	4 06	16 30
27	S.	9 42	21 44	3 31	15 45	27	T.	11 03	23 13	4 58	17 28
28	S.	10 30	22 33	4 22	16 43	28	W.	11 52	...	5 51	18 29
29	M.	11 19	23 24	5 16	17 46	29	T.	0 06	12 42	6 46	19 31
30	T.	...	12 11	6 12	18 51	30	F.	1 02	13 34	7 42	20 31
31	W.	0 19	13 06	7 10	19 55						

(See previous note.)

Dalhousie College and University.

* * STAFF. * *

The Staff consists of the President and nine Professors, besides eighteen lecturers in Arts, Science, Law, and eighteen examiners in Medicine. The session is eight months long, from September to the end of April. The average amount of fees per session is about thirty-four dollars.

* * COURSES. * *

Instruction is given in Arts, in Pure and Applied Science, in Law. The instruction given by the Halifax Medical College, (together with classes given in Dalhousie College), is recognized as qualifying for degrees in Medicine. For persons who do not wish to take a degree, short courses of instruction are provided. The course in Arts is largely elective, and is designed to meet the needs of students wishing to specialize, or to secure a broad general education, or to combine liberal with professional studies.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following scholarships, etc., are offered :—

At Junior Matriculation, six : four valued at forty, one at one hundred and twenty, and one at two hundred dollars.

At Senior Matriculation, two : one valued at forty, and the other at ninety dollars.

At the end of the Second Year :

The North British Bursary : value, one hundred and twenty dollars.

The Waverley Prize : value, about fifty dollars.

At Graduation :

The Sir Wm. Young Gold Medal : for Mathematics.

The University Medals : for all other departments.

The Avery Prize : for General Distinction, value, twenty-five dollars.

The 1851 Exhibition Scholarship : value, £300 ; for students in Science, awarded biennially.

Calendars with full particulars may be had on application to

PRESIDENT FORREST,

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX, N. S.

STATIONERY IN GREAT VARIETY,

STREET.
FAX.

[1899]

sity.

ofessors,
aw, and
is eight
of April.
ut thirty-

ence, in
Medical
alhouseie
yrees in
to take
provided.
designed
ialize, or
combine

erty, one
hundred

erty, and

red and

matics.
ents.

value,

o; for

X, N. S.

For Office Requisites at right Prices go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

TIDE TABLES.

15

C. G. SCHULZE

Practical Watch and Chronometer Maker.

IMPORTER OF FINE GOLD AND SILVER WATCHES,
CLOCKS, FINE JEWELRY AND OPTICAL GOODS.

All kinds of Jewellery made at shortest notice. Chronometers for Sale,
for Hire and Repaired. Rates determined by Transit Observation.
Special attention given to Repairing Fine Watches.

165 BARRINGTON ST., - HALIFAX, N. S.

TIDE TABLE, HALIFAX, N. S.—Continued.

JULY.						AUGUST.					
Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.		Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.			Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
1	S.	H. M. 2 03	H. M. 14 31	H. M. 8 39	H. M. 21 30	1	T.	H. M. 3 57	H. M. 16 09	H. M. 10 14	H. M. 23 03
2	S.	3 13	15 32	9 36	22 28	2	W.	5 12	17 12	11 15	...
3	M.	4 25	16 34	10 33	23 24	3	T.	6 16	18 08	0 02	12 12
4	T.	5 31	17 31	11 29	...	4	F.	7 07	18 55	0 52	13 03
5	W.	6 23	18 22	0 18	12 25	5	S.	7 43	19 38	1 34	13 48
6	T.	7 17	19 08	1 09	13 14	6	S.	8 12	20 08	2 10	14 26
7	F.	7 58	19 49	1 56	14 01	7	M.	8 40	20 42	2 43	14 58
8	S.	8 33	20 25	2 38	14 44	8	T.	9 09	21 16	3 13	15 28
9	S.	9 06	21 00	3 16	15 23	9	W.	9 41	21 51	3 40	15 57
10	M.	9 39	21 36	3 50	15 59	10	T.	10 15	22 28	4 06	16 28
11	T.	10 13	22 14	4 21	16 33	11	F.	10 52	23 08	4 35	17 04
12	W.	10 49	22 54	4 49	17 10	12	S.	11 33	23 52	5 09	17 46
13	T.	11 28	23 36	5 19	17 51	13	S.	...	12 17	5 51	18 40
14	F.	...	12 10	5 53	18 33	14	M.	0 43	13 05	6 44	19 48
15	S.	0 21	12 55	6 35	19 33	15	T.	1 43	14 02	7 51	20 00
16	S.	1 11	13 43	7 20	20 32	16	W.	2 52	15 09	9 01	22 05
17	M.	2 09	14 33	8 25	21 32	17	T.	4 02	16 18	10 11	23 03
18	T.	3 17	15 42	9 23	22 31	18	F.	5 09	17 22	11 16	23 58
19	W.	4 23	16 49	10 32	23 27	19	S.	6 09	18 22	...	12 16
20	T.	5 34	17 48	11 34	...	20	S.	7 03	19 18	0 50	13 12
21	F.	6 33	18 43	0 20	12 33	21	M.	7 52	20 10	1 40	14 04
22	S.	7 25	19 35	1 12	13 19	22	T.	8 38	20 58	2 20	14 55
23	S.	8 13	20 25	2 03	14 23	23	W.	9 23	21 44	3 17	15 45
24	M.	9 00	21 14	2 53	15 15	24	T.	10 07	22 26	4 04	16 36
25	T.	9 46	22 03	3 42	16 07	25	F.	10 50	23 14	4 52	17 28
26	W.	10 33	22 51	4 32	17 01	26	S.	11 35	...	5 42	18 23
27	T.	11 21	23 40	5 23	17 57	27	S.	0 03	12 24	6 33	19 24
28	F.	...	12 10	6 15	18 56	28	M.	1 02	13 19	7 40	20 28
29	S.	0 82	13 01	7 10	19 57	29	T.	2 12	14 23	8 46	21 32
30	S.	1 31	13 57	8 09	20 59	30	W.	3 28	15 36	9 53	22 33
31	M.	2 40	15 02	9 11	22 02	31	T.	4 48	16 47	10 56	23 31

(See previous note.)

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

TUBEROUS BEGONIAS at N. S. Nursery, **LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX.**

16

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

University of St. Francis Xavier's College,

Antigonish, Nova Scotia.

Founded 1854.

FULL ARTS COURSE. Buildings Commodious and Fitted with all Modern Improvements. Board excellent.

Terms : \$130.00 per year. Special private rooms extra.

Collegiate School for Boys.

(Affiliated to St. Francis Xavier's College.)

ADDRESS :

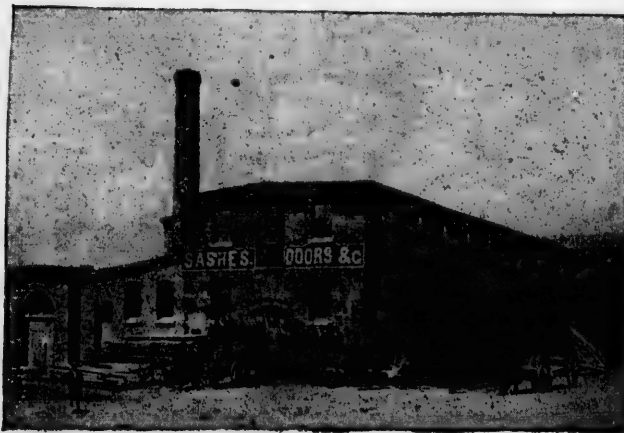
THE PRESIDENT, St. Francis Xavier's College.

JAMES DEMPSTER.

W. F. HILLMAN.

JAMES DEMPSTER & CO.

Makers of Doors, Sashes, Frames & Venetian Shutters.



Moulding, Lining, Flooring, and every description of Building Material.

North George Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

A Beautiful Gift can be found among our Books or Fancy Goods,

STREET,
FAX.

[1899]

etia.

d Fitted
t. . .
ns extra.

College.

HILLMAN.

0.

Moulding, Lining, Flooring, and every descrip-
tion of Building Material.

et,

ey Goods,

For Portfolios, Writing Desks, &c., go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

TIDE TABLES.

17

ROBT. H. COGSWELL.

⌘ Chronometer, Watchmaker, Optician, Etc,

Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Nautical Instruments.

Repairing Fine Watches a specialty.

Headquarters for Spectacles and Eye Glasses.

We test the Eye free of charge.

The Noonday Gun is fired from this Establishment.

Chronometers Rated and Repaired.

All Work Guaranteed.

175 BARRINGTON STREET.

TIDE TABLE, HALIFAX, N. S.—Continued

SEPTEMBER.

Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
1	F.	5 55	17 49	11 51	...
2	S.	6 39	18 34	0 22	...
3	S.	7 10	19 14	1 03	13 16
4	M.	7 39	19 50	1 40	13 52
5	T.	8 09	20 24	2 13	14 26
6	W.	8 40	20 57	2 42	14 59
7	T.	9 12	21 32	3 09	15 33
8	F.	9 46	22 10	3 37	16 03
9	S.	10 23	22 51	4 09	16 47
10	S.	11 03	23 35	4 46	17 30
11	M.	11 47	...	5 30	18 21
12	T.	0 24	12 37	6 25	19 26
13	W.	1 23	13 35	7 37	20 34
14	T.	2 29	14 47	8 52	21 43
15	F.	3 40	15 58	10 04	22 44
16	S.	4 48	17 06	11 07	23 40
17	S.	5 49	18 09	...	12 04
18	M.	6 41	19 04	0 30	12 56
19	T.	7 28	19 54	1 17	13 46
20	W.	8 13	20 40	2 03	14 35
21	T.	8 56	21 24	2 50	15 23
22	F.	9 38	22 07	3 38	16 11
23	S.	10 20	22 52	4 27	17 02
24	S.	11 05	23 41	5 19	17 56
25	M.	11 54	...	6 14	18 53
26	T.	0 35	12 46	7 15	19 54
27	W.	1 38	13 45	8 19	20 58
28	T.	2 51	14 57	9 25	22 00
29	F.	4 03	16 07	10 29	22 54
30	S.	5 03	17 05	11 23	23 40

OCTOBER.

Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
1	S.	5 46	17 54	...	12 07
2	M.	6 22	18 37	0 21	12 45
3	T.	6 56	19 16	0 57	13 19
4	W.	7 29	19 54	1 30	13 52
5	T.	8 04	20 31	2 02	14 26
6	F.	8 41	21 09	2 35	15 03
7	S.	9 19	21 49	3 10	15 43
8	S.	9 58	22 31	3 47	16 26
9	M.	10 39	23 16	4 27	17 14
10	T.	11 25	...	5 13	18 07
11	W.	0 06	12 18	6 16	19 06
12	T.	1 02	13 16	7 30	20 10
13	F.	2 04	14 24	8 44	21 16
14	S.	3 14	15 45	9 51	22 20
15	S.	4 21	16 55	10 52	23 18
16	M.	5 22	17 54	11 47	...
17	T.	6 14	18 45	0 09	12 37
18	W.	7 01	19 32	0 56	13 24
19	T.	7 46	20 17	1 42	14 10
20	F.	8 29	21 01	2 27	14 57
21	S.	9 12	21 44	3 14	15 46
22	S.	9 56	22 29	4 03	16 37
23	M.	10 41	23 16	4 55	16 30
24	T.	11 27	...	5 51	18 25
25	W.	0 05	12 16	6 49	19 22
26	T.	0 58	13 10	7 50	20 21
27	F.	2 00	14 10	8 52	21 19
28	S.	3 05	15 13	9 49	22 11
29	S.	4 03	16 14	10 41	22 55
30	M.	4 54	17 11	11 27	23 35
31	T.	5 38	18 01	...	12 09

(See previous note.)

At METHOPIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

18

ADVERTISEMENT.

[1899]

Assessment System.

[ESTABLISHED 1821.]

Mutual Principle.

MUTUAL Reserve Fund Life Association.

**IT LEADS WHERE
OTHERS FOLLOW.**

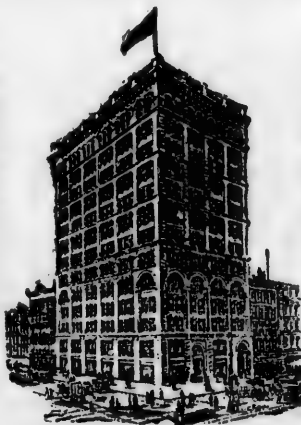
F. A. BURNHAM,
President.

The Motto of the Management is and will continue to be

**"Good Work at Honest Cost; True
Economy, and not its Shadow."**

Why you should insure in the Mutual Reserve.

Its new Policy, with rates about 40 per cent. below the Old System, contains all the essential features of Life Insurance viz: In case of total disability half the face of the policy will be paid, a cash surrender value or extended INSURANCE after five years, premiums reduced by dividends after the eleventh year. &c.



It has a record unparalleled in the history of Life Insurance.

It has been the best abused Company in the world by its competitors, because it has saved its policyholders nearly fifty million dollars they would have had to pay the Old Line System, and gives infinitely better security.

SUCCESS IS THE ART OF SUCCEEDING.

Insurance in force,	\$330,000,000
Amount held in Canada,	37,000,000
The largest amount with a single exception of any Company on any plan in the Dominion.	
Surplus over all Liabilities, over	\$ 4,000,000
Death Claims paid since organization, over	30,000,000

Send for Circulars. Live Agents wanted in every County.

W. J. MURRAY, Gen. Mgr., Maritime Provinces,
Metropole Building, Halifax,

CAPT. ALFRED MANLEY, Provincial Manager.
134 Prince William Street, ST. JOHN, N. B.

ALL KINDS SCHOOL BOOKS, Wholesale and Retail, at

Send

1899

A. C.

A

AN

105

Date.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Halifax.

Send to T. C. ALLEN & CO., 124 Granville St., for School Globes.

[1899]

Principle.

tion.

M,
President.

; True
w."

eserve.

a record
ed in the
Life Insur-

been the
ed Com-
world by
itors, be-
ssaved its
rs nearly
n dollars
have had
Old Line
nd gives
better se-

30,000,000

37,000,000

y on

4,000,000

0,000,000

ty.

inces,

N. N. B.

ail, at

1899]

TIDE TABLES.

19

A. C. COGSWELL, D.D.S.

ARTHUR W. COGSWELL, M.D., D.D.S.

A.C. COGSWELL & SON,

& Surgeon Dentists &

**ANESTHETIC AGENTS ADMINISTERED FOR PAINLESS
REMOVAL OF TEETH.**

Crown and Bridge Work a Specialty.

105 HOLLIS STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

(Between Queen Hotel and Halifax Hotel.)

TIDE TABLE, HALIFAX, N. S. — Continued.

NOVEMBER.

DECEMBER.

Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.		Date.	Day.	HIGH WATER.		LOW WATER.	
		Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.			Morning.	Evening.	Morning.	Evening.
1	W.	6 18	18 45	0 12	12 46	1	F.	6 21	19 03	0 10	12 51
2	T.	6 55	19 28	0 48	13 22	2	S.	7 07	19 51	0 54	13 34
3	F.	7 33	20 10	1 25	14 00	3	S.	7 52	20 35	1 39	14 18
4	S.	8 13	20 51	2 04	14 41	4	M.	8 36	21 20	2 26	15 04
5	S.	8 55	21 33	2 45	15 25	5	T.	9 22	22 06	3 16	15 53
6	M.	9 38	22 18	3 29	16 13	6	W.	10 10	22 54	4 10	16 44
7	T.	10 23	23 06	4 18	17 05	7	T.	11 00	23 44	5 08	17 37
8	W.	11 12	23 57	5 14	18 01	8	F.	11 52	.....	6 08	18 32
9	T.	.....	12 08	6 17	18 59	9	S.	0 36	12 47	7 09	19 29
10	F.	0 51	13 09	7 23	19 53	10	S.	1 30	13 47	8 11	20 27
11	S.	1 49	14 16	8 30	20 56	11	M.	2 25	14 53	9 12	21 25
12	S.	2 54	15 24	9 34	21 51	12	T.	3 21	16 03	10 12	22 22
13	M.	4 00	16 28	10 33	22 44	13	W.	4 18	17 14	11 10	23 19
14	T.	4 58	17 29	11 28	23 36	14	T.	5 17	18 15	.....	12 05
15	W.	5 51	18 25	.....	12 19	15	F.	6 12	19 08	0 14	12 57
16	T.	6 39	19 15	0 2.	13 09	16	S.	7 01	19 53	1 05	13 46
17	F.	7 24	20 01	1 17	13 58	17	S.	7 47	20 34	1 55	14 33
18	S.	8 07	20 46	2 06	14 46	18	M.	8 31	21 14	2 43	15 17
19	S.	8 49	21 30	2 54	15 33	19	T.	9 12	21 52	3 28	16 00
20	M.	9 31	22 12	3 43	16 19	20	W.	9 51	22 30	4 12	16 41
21	T.	10 14	22 53	4 33	17 04	21	T.	10 29	23 08	4 55	17 20
22	W.	10 57	23 35	5 24	17 51	22	F.	11 09	23 46	5 39	17 58
23	T.	11 41	.....	6 16	18 39	23	S.	11 51	.....	6 24	18 37
24	F.	0 20	12 27	7 09	19 28	24	S.	0 25	12 36	7 11	19 19
25	S.	1 08	13 16	8 02	20 16	25	M.	1 08	13 27	8 01	20 04
26	S.	1 58	14 10	8 54	21 04	26	T.	1 57	14 24	8 53	20 54
27	M.	2 51	15 12	9 45	21 52	27	W.	2 50	15 26	9 46	21 43
28	T.	3 45	16 15	10 35	22 39	28	T.	3 47	16 30	10 40	22 44
29	W.	4 40	17 16	11 22	23 25	29	F.	4 45	17 34	11 33	23 41
30	T.	5 32	18 11	.....	12 07	30	S.	5 42	18 32	.....	12 24
						31	S.	6 37	19 25	0 35	13 14

(See previous note.)

METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

Masonic.

Grand Master, Thos. B. Flint, Yarmouth; *Dep. G. Master*, Charles R. Smith, Amherst; *Senior G. Warden*, Augustus J. Wolff, Lunenburg; *Junior G. Warden*, James A. Guss, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, James Dempster, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Hon William Ross, Halifax; *Grand Lect'r*, Geo M. Doull, Amherst; *G. Chaplain*, Rev Canon Brock, Kentville; *Senior G. Deacon*, Peter H. Ross, Lunenburg; *Junior G. Deacon*, Albro Mumford, Halifax; *Grand Superintendent of Works*, Joseph A. Northup, Canning; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, William H. Weatherby, Halifax; *Grand Sword Bearer*, Harry R. Moody, Yarmouth; *G. Organist*, George Burgoyne, Halifax; *G. Pursuivant*, E. T. Hammett, Halifax; *Grand Stewards*, J. Edwin Sterns, Dartmouth; W. Marshall Black, Halifax; H. J. Chute, Aylesford; F. W. Brown, Pugwash; H. A. McQuarrie, Stellarton; Lenfest Ruggles, Acadia Mines; *Grand Tyler*, John E. Webster, Halifax; *Permanent Grand Chaplain*, Rev. Richard Avery, M. A., Aylesford.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.—Albert H. Buckley, No. 1, Halifax; J. W. Miller, No. 2, Canning; Jacob M. Owen, No. 3, Annapolis; J. Murray Lawson, No. 4, Yarmouth; James A. Curll, No. 5, Bridgewater; William B. Alley, No. 6, Truro; George R. Chisholm, No. 7, Pictou; John D. McDonald, No. 8, Sherbrooke; Walter Crowe, No. 9, Sydney.

GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand High Priest, Comp. D. H. Campbell, Halifax; Grand King, W. E. Logan, Truro; G. Scribe, D. C. or Darrach, Kensington, P.E.I.; G. Treas., J. W. Ruhland, Halifax; G Sec., Alex. Ross, Halifax.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ST. ANDREW'S, No. 1	Halifax	Meets first Tuesday of month.
ST. JOHN'S No. 2	"	" " Monday "
VIRGIN LODGE No. 3	"	" fourth " "
UNITY, No. 4	Lunenburg	" first Tuesday "
ALBION, No. 5	New Glasgow	" " " "
ROYAL SUSSEX, No. 6	Halifax	" " Thursday "
ST. ANDREW'S, No. 7	Sydney, C. B.	" third Tuesday "
ACACIA, No. 8	Amherst	" first Thursday "
ZETLAND, No. 9	Liverpool	" fourth " "
BURNS, No. 10	Halifax	" first Wednesday "
NEW CALEDONIA, No. 11	Pictou	" 2nd & 4th Tuesdays of mth
HIRAM, No. 12	Yarmouth	" first Monday of month.
ACADIA, No. 13	Pugwash	" " Wednesday "
ACADIA, No. 14	Halifax	" second Monday "
ATHOL, No. 15	"	" fourth W'nesday "
KEITH, No. 16	Bear River	" first Monday "
KEITH, No. 17	Halifax	" second Thursday "

BOOKS FOR CHURCH CHOIRS,

UNION
ROYAL
ST. C
KEITH
CON
WEL
SCOT
PRIN
ALB
SCOT
ELDR
ANN
QUE
ST. A
THIS
LOD
ACA
ROTH
EUR
TRU
TYR
SOLO
PHIL
WID
WES
EAST
HAR
KING
KEN
CLAR
TAY
CORP
SIRC
MINA
CHAP
LAUR
EAST
IONIC
NORT
WIM
WAL
HUDS
MECH
CANS
MAR

O
G. M
McK
Balco
G. M
S W
E. I.

[1899]

1899] MASONIC—INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. 21

UNION, No. 18	Halifax	Meets third Monday of month.
ROYAL ALBERT, No. 19	North Sydney	" " "
ST GEORGE'S, No. 20	Wolfville	" second Friday "
KEITH, No. 23	Stellarton	" fourth Tuesday "
CONCORD, No. 24	Clarks Harbor	" second Monday "
WELSFORD, No. 26	Windsor	" second Thursday "
SCOTIA, No. 28	Canning	" first Wednesday "
PRINCE OF WALES, No. 29	Milton	Meets second Tuesday of month
ALBERT, No. 30	Shelburne	" " Wednesday "
SCOTIA, No. 31	Yarmouth	" third Monday "
ELDORADO, No. 32	Port Hillford	" 1st & 3rd Th'days "
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, No. 33	Annapolis	" first Wednesday "
QUEEN'S, No. 34	Sherbrooke	" " Tuesday "
ST. MARKS, No. 35	Baddeck	" third Thursday "
THISTLE, No. 36	Port Morien	" first Saturday "
LODGE OF ST. MARK, No. 38	Halifax	" second Friday "
ACACIA, No. 39	Bridgewater	" " Tuesday "
ROTHSAY, No. 41	Bridgetown	" Thursday nearest full moon
EUREKA, No. 42	Sheet Harbor	" 1st & 3rd W'nesdy of mth.
TRURO, No. 43	Truro	" first Tuesday of month
TYRIAN YOUTH, No. 45	Glace Bay	" fourth Tuesday "
SOLOMON, No. 46	Port H'wk'b'y	" Tuesday nearest full moon.
PHILADELPHIA, No. 47	Barrington	" first Tuesday of month
WIDOW'S SON, No. 48	River Philip	" 1st & 3rd M'ndays "
WESTERN STAR, No. 50	Westville	" 2nd & 4th T'sdays "
EASTERN STAR, No. 51	Dartmouth	" second Tuesday "
HARMONY, No. 52	Aylesford	" first Monday "
KING SOLOMON, No. 54	Digby	" " Tuesday "
KENTVILLE, No. 58	Kentville	" second Monday of month
CLARKE, No. 61	Chester	" " Thursday "
TAYLOR, No. 62	Lockeport	" fourth Tuesday "
CORINTHIAN, No. 63	Great Village	" second Thursday "
SIRCOM, No. 66	Whycocomagh	" first Thursday "
MINAS, No. 67	Parrsboro	" third Monday "
CHARITY, No. 69	Mahone Bay	" thrd Tuesday "
LAURIE, No. 70	Springhill	" 1st & 3rd Saturday of mth.
EASTERN LIGHT, No. 72	Guysboro'	" every Thursday "
IONIC, No. 73	Middleton	" Monday nearest full moon
NORTH STAR, No. 74	Acadia Mines	" first Thursday of month.
WIMBURN, No. 75	Oxford	" 2nd & 4th Friday "
WALLACE, No. 76	Wallace	" " Tuesday "
HUDSON, No. 77	Thorburn	" fourth Friday "
MECHANICS, No. 78	Caledonia	" second Thursday "
CANSO, No. 79	Canso	" first Friday "
MARINERS, No. 80	Louisburg	" second Tuesday "

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

OFFICERS GRAND LODGE OF LOWER PROVINCES B. N. A.—
 G. Master, J. R. Macdonald, Sherbrooke; Dep. G. Master, John D. McKean, Westville; G. Sec'y, J. C. P. Frazee, Truro; G. Treas, J. H. Balcom, Halifax; G. Chaplain, Rev Archd Bowman, New Glasgow; G. Marshal, J. F. Richards, Fredericton, N. B.; G. Conductor, Dr. F. S. Wade, Port Maitland; G. Guardian, J. R. Rattray, Alberton, P. E. I.; G. Herald, T. Ni Patten, Hantsport; Representatives to

METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

Sovereign Grand Lodge, H. W. Rogers, Amherst and H. E. Codner, St. John, N. B.

Next Annual Meeting will be held at Kentville, N. S., on Aug 9th, 1898. Dis. Deputies.—Geo. W. McDonald, Pictou; Jardine McLean, Eureka; James Waddell, Charlottetown; C. B. Allen, St. John; Geo. H. Reynolds, Halifax; J. D. McKean, Westville; J. F. Richards, Fredericton; James Scott, Springhill; James Scott, Amherst; I. M. Shaw, Middleton; T. B. Grady, Summerside; H. T. Gilroy, Oxford; Geo. A. Kent, Truro; T. F. McKenzie, Economy; H. D. McKenzie, Moncton; W. R. L. Foster, Kingston; W. B. McKay, Sussex; T. N. Patten, Hantsport; A. G. Fields, Woodstock; Rupert Cunningham, Antigonish; J. D. B. F. Mackenzie, Chatham; Dr. F. S. Wade, Port Maitland; D. J. Macdonald, Glace Bay; Robt. Sutherland, River John; F. A. Sparhawk, St. Stephen; Jas. H. Brown, Lunenburg; Josiah Sipney, Port La Tour; H. C. Gillie, Tide Head, Restigouche Co.; J. R. Rattray, Alberton; W. T. White, Canso; O. S. Dunham, Digby.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Eastern Star, No 1, Pictou, meets on Wednesday; Fuller, No 5, Stel-
lerton, meets on Friday; Norton, No 6, New Glasgow, meets on Monday,
St. Lawrence, No 8, Charlottetown, meets on Monday; Pioneer, No 9;
St. John, meets on Friday; Orient, No 10, Halifax, meets on Monday;
Scotia, No 11, Westville, meets on Thursday; Victoria, No 13, Fredericton,
meets on Monday; Eureka, No 15, Springhill, meets on Tuesday; West-
ern Star, No 16, Annapolis, meets on Tuesday; Moore, No 17, Thorburn,
meets on Tuesday; Mystic, No 18, Halifax, meets on Thursday; Peerless,
No 19, St John, meets on Thursday; Guiding Star, No 21, Granville Ferry,
meets on Monday; Prince Edward, No 22, Summerside meets on Thurs-
day; Mystic Tie, No 23, Oxford, meets on Monday; Mizpah, No 24,
Acadia Mines, meets on Saturday; Crystal Wave, No 25, Pugwash, meets
on Tuesday; Prince Albert, No 26, Moncton, meets on Wednesday; Wildey,
No 27, Charlottetown, meets on Friday; Caledonia, No 28, Hopewell, meets
on Wednesday; Siloam, No 29, St John, meets on Monday; Union, No 30,
Springville, meets on Wednesday; Valley, No 33, Sussex, meets on Tues-
day; Helping Hand, No 34, River John, meets on Monday; Ivy, No 35,
Amherst, meets on Friday; Lorne, No 36, Economy, meets on Friday;
Pesquid, No 38, Windsor, meets on Tuesday; Amity, No 40, Halifax,
meets on Tuesday; Carleton, No 41, Woodstock meets on Thursday; Jewel,
No 42, Antigonish, meets on Tuesday; Ridgely, No 43, Great Village,
meets on Tuesday; Ivanhoe, No 44, Parrsboro, meets on Thursday;
Chatham, No 45, Chatham, meets on Thursday; Golden Rule, No 46, S;
John, W, meets on Thursday; Edwards, No 47, Hantsport, meets on
Monday; North Star, No 48, Campbellton, meets on Tuesday; Phoenix,
No 50, Truro, meets on Tuesday; Diamond, No 51, Yarmouth, meets on
Thursday; Queens, No 52, Sydney, meets on Friday; Berwick, No 53,
Berwick, meets on Tuesday; Fidelity, No 54, Shubenacadie, meets on
Wednesday; St George, No 55, Digby, meets on Friday; Miriam, No 56,
St Stephen, meets on Thursday; Hiawatha, No 57, Kentville, meets on
Friday; Orion, No 58, Port Maitland, meets on Monday; Rising Sun, No
59, Lunenburg, meets on Monday; LaHave, No 60, Bridgewater, meets on
Friday; Mayflower, No 61, Barrington, meets on Friday; Vesta, No 62,
North Sydney, meets on Tuesday; Crescent, No 63, Bridgetown, meets on
Monday; Sunbeam, No 64, Middleton, meets on Monday; Kingston, No 65,
Kingston Station, meets on Friday; Tokalon, No 66, Alberton, P. E. I.
meets on Monday; Chedabucto, No 67, Canso, meets on Monday; Aber-
deen, No 68, Little Glace Bay, meets on Friday; Concord, No 69, Dart-

[1899]

E. Codner,

S., on Aug
u; Jardine
B. Allen,
Westville;
James Scott,
rside; H. T.
Economy;
on; W. B.
Woodstock;
Chatham;
Bay; Robt.
n; Jas. H.
H. C. Gillie,
V. T. White,

No 5, Stel-
on Monday,
ioneer, No 9;
on Monday;
Fredericton,
esday; West-
7, Thorburn,
ay; Peerless,
anville Ferry,
ets on Thurs-
pah, No 24,
gwash, meets
day; Wildey,
pewell, meet
Union, No 30,
eets on Tues-
Ivy, No 36,
s on Friday;
40, Halifax,
sday; Jewel,
reat Village,
n Thursday,
le, No 46, S;
rt, meets on
ay; Phoenix,
th, meets on
wick, No 53,
e, meets on
riam, No 56,
le, meets on
sing Sun, No
ater, meets on
Vesta, No 62,
own, meets on
gston, No 65,
ton, P. E. I.,
unday; Aber-
No 69, Dart-

1899]

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

23

mouth, meets on Tuesday; Seaside, No 70, Clark's Harbor, meets on Saturday; Myrtle, No 71, Sackville, N. B., meets on Friday; Nashwaak, No 72, Marysville, N. B., meets on Wednesday; Marmion, No 73, Sherbrooke, meets on Friday; Regina, No 74, Sunny Brae, meets on Friday; Triune, No 75, Old Bridgeport Mines, meets on Wednesday; Brier, No 76, Sydney Mines, meets on Tuesday; LaTour, No 77, Port LaTour, meets on Thursday; Evangeline, No 78, Goldboro meets on Saturday; St Thomas, No 79, Weymouth, meets on Wednesday.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Silver Spray, No 1, Pugwash, meets on Thursday; Golden Link, No 2, New Glasgow, meets on 2nd and 4th Fridays; Southern Cross, No 3, Stellarton, meets on alt. Mondays; Princess, No 4, Pictou, meets on alt. Mondays; Mizpah, No 5, Halifax, meets on 2nd and 4th Fridays; Jewel, No 6, St. John, W. N. B., meets on 1st and 3rd Wednesday; Colfax, No 7, Oxford, meets on Tuesday; Bonnie Brier, No 8, Port MacLaud, meets 1st and 3rd Wednesdays; Pearl, No 9, Moncton, N. B., meets on 1st and 3rd Mondays; Alpha, No 10, Charlottetown, P. E. I., meets first and third Tuesdays; Crystal Fountain, No 11, Westville, meets second and fourth Tuesdays; Unity, No 12, Annapolis, meets Monday; Maple Leaf, No 13, Summerside, P. E. I., meets Monday; Jubilee, No 14, Glace Bay, C B, meets Tuesday; Diamond, No 15, Truro, meets 2nd and 4th Thursdays; Ruby, No 16, Sackville, N B, meet 2nd and 4th Mondays.

GRAND ENCAMPMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND ENCAMPMENT OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES OF CANADA.—Grand Patriarch, A. F. Messervy, Halifax; Grand High Priest, F. W. D. Harper, Stellarton; G. Senior Warden, Neil Morrison, Amherst; Grand Scribe, Melville McKean, Pictou; G. Treasurer, I. E. Smith, St. John; G. Representative, I. E. Smith, St. John (West); G. Junior Warden, T. N. Patten, Hantsport; G. Marshal, J. A. Brown, Lunenburg; G. Sentinel, J. A. Fraser, Moncton; Dep. G. Sentinel, Wm. J. Watson, St. John.

The next annual meeting will be held at Kentville, Aug. 8th. 1899. District Deputies—Melville McKean, Pictou; I. E. Smith, St. John; George Waller, Charlottetown; T. N. Patten, Hantsport; J. A. Fraser, Moncton; N. C. Strickland, Yarmouth; John Burpee, Woodstock; Nnil Morrison, Amherst; F. W. D. Harper, Stellarton; Jardine McLean, Eureka; James H. Brown, Lunenburg; Andrew D. Fraser, New Glasgow; Alfred Burchell, Glace Bay; E. S. Sweet, Cross Roads, Country Harbor,

SUBORDINATE ENCAMPMENTS.

Stuart, No 1, Pictou, meets on 1st Monday each month; Milicete, No 2, St John, meets on last Wednesday each month; Halifax, No 3, Halifax, meets on 3rd Wednesday each month; Port la Joie, No 4, Charlottetown, meets on 2nd Wednesday each month; Belvidere, No 5, Hantsport, meets on 4th Friday each month; Mount Carmel, No 6, Moncton, meets on 3rd Friday each month; Yarmouth, No 7, Yarmouth, meets on 1st Tuesday each month; Meductic, No 8, Woodstock, meets on 2nd Monday each month; Micmac, No 9, Amherst, meets on 2nd and 4th Monday each month; Cushing, No 10, Westville, meets on 1st and 3rd Monday each month; Wawbeek, No 12, Eureka, meets on 2nd and 4th Monday each month; Lunenburg, No 13, Lunenburg, meets on last Thursday each month; Mount Horeb, No 14, New Glasgow, meets on 1st and 3rd Fridays each month; Cape Breton, No 15, Little Glace Bay, meets on 1st and 3rd Mondays each month; Mount Pisgah, No 16, Cross Roads Couetry Harbor, Guysboro Co.

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

SHADE TREES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

24

ADVERTISEMENT.

[1899]



PICKFORD & BLACK,

✧ Steamship Agents ✧

: : AND : :

SHIP BROKERS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

* * * **AGENTS FOR** * * *

Donaldson Line of Steamers,
Between Glasgow and Halifax.

Halifax and Newfoundland Steamship Co,
Between Halifax, Cape Breton and Newfoundland Ports,

Halifax and West India Steamship Line,
Between Halifax, Bermuda, Jamaica, and Halifax,
and Windward Islands.

Halifax to Prince Edward Island,
Via Eastern Shore Ports.

Commercial Cable Co, New York.

Funch Edye Co., New York.

PANSY BOOKS, METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

[1899]

1899]

ROYAL FAMILY.

25

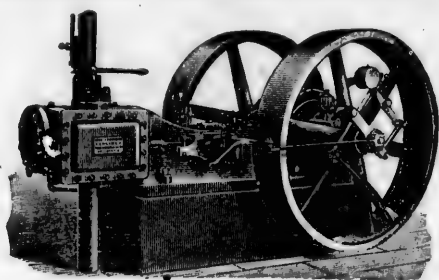


THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Date of Birth and Age in 1899.

QUEEN VICTORIA, (£60,000 privy purse, other expenses, £385,000)	May 24, 1819..80
PRINCE CONSORT.....	Aug. 26, 1819
(Died Dec. 14, 1861).	
PRINCESS ROYAL, (£8,000)	Nov. 21, 1840..59
(Married Jan. 25, 1858, to Crown Pr. Fred. Wm. of Prussia, Died, 8 children).	
PRINCE OF WALES, (£40,000)	Nov. 9, 1841..58
(Married March 10, 1863, to Alexandra, Princess of Denmark, b. Dec. 1, 1844). Issue—	
Albert Vic. Christ. Edward, died.....	Jan. 8, 1864.
George Fredk. Ernest Albert.....	June 3, 1865..34
(Married Victoria Mary of Teck, July 6, 1893. 3 children.)	
Louise Vict. Alex. Dagmar.....	Feb. 20, 1867..32
(Married, Duke of Fife, 2 children.)	
Victoria Alex. Olga Mary.....	July 6, 1868..31
Maud Char. Mary Victoria.....	Nov. 26, 1869..30
(Married Prince Carl of Denmark.)	
Princess ALICE MAUD MARY	Apl. 25, 1843
(Married July 1, 1862, to Prince Louis of Hesse, died Dec. 14, 1878, 7 children).	
Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (Duke of Edinburgh). (£25,000), Duke of Saxe Coburg-Gotha. .	Aug. 6, 1844..55
(Married Jan. 23, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, 5 children)	
Princess HELENA AUG. VICTORIA, (£6,000)	May 25, 1846..53
(Married July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 5 children).	
Princess LOUISE CAR. ALBERTA, (£6,000).....	Mar. 18, 1848..51
(Married Mar. 21, 1871, to John, Marquis of Lorne).	
Prince ARTHUR WM. PATK. ALBERT (Duke of Connaught), (£25,000)	May 1, 1850..49
(Married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia, 3 children).	
Prince LEOPOLD G. DUNCAN AL. (Duke of Albany). April 7, 1853	
(Married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, (£6,000), died March 28, 1884, 2 children).	
Princess BEATRICE MARY V. FEO., (£6,000).....	Apl. 14, 1857..42
(Married July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenburg, 4 children.)	
DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, (£12,000)	Mar. 26, 1819..80
DUKE OF CUMBERLAND	Sep. 21, 1845..54
DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG, (£3,000)	July 12, 1822..77

Star Series Books. | Methodist Book Room, Halifax.



We manufacture 

Pulp Mill Machinery,

Engines and Boilers,

Hot Water Boilers,

Saw Mills, * * *

Shingle Machines, *

General Machinery.

Robb Engineering Co., Ltd.

 **AMHERST, N. S.**

[1899]

1899]

DOMINION OF CANADA.

27

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—(\$50,000)—His Excellency
The Right Honourable THE EARL OF MINTO.

DOMINION OF CANADA PRIVY COUNCIL.

Rt. Hon Sir Wilfred Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., Premier and President Privy Council.—(\$8,000).

Hon Sir Richard John Cartwright, G. C. M. G., Minister of Trade and Commerce.—(\$7,000).

" *Richard William Scott, Secretary of State.*—(\$7,000).

" *David Mills, Minister of Justice.*—(\$7,000).

" *Sir Louis Henry Davies, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.*—(\$7,000)

" *Fredk Wm Borden, Minister of Militia and Defence.*—(\$7,000).

" *William Mulock, Postmaster-General.*—(\$7,000).

" *S. A. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture.*

" *J. I. Tarte, Minister of Public Works.*—(\$7,000.)

" *W. S. Fielding, Minister of Finance.*—(\$7,000).

" *A. G. Blair, Minister of Railways and Canals.*—(\$7,000).

" *C. Sifton, Minister of the Interior.*—(\$7,000).

" *William Paterson, Minister of Customs.*

" *Sir H. G. Joly de Lotbiniere, Minister of Inland Revenue.*

" *C. A. Geoffrion, Without Portfolio.*

" *R. R. Dobell,*

" *Charles Fitzpatrick, Solicitor General.*

Members of the Privy Council, not in the Cabinet.

Hon. William McDougall, C.B.

" *Sir Wm. P. Howland, C.A.*

" *Peter Mitchell.*

" *Sir H. L. Langevin, K C M G,*

" *J. C. Aikins.*

" *Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.*

" *Hugh McDonald.*

" *Edward Blake.*

" *David Laird.*

" *W. Ross.*

" *Alfred G. Jones.*

" *William B. Vail.*

" *David Mills.*

" *C. A. P. Pelletier, C M G.*

" *J. McDonald.*

" *R. L. Masson.*

" *Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K C M G.*

" *G. Baby.*

" *Sir A. P. Caron, K C M G.*

" *Sir John Carling, K C M G.*

" *John Costigan.*

" *Sir Frank Smith, Kt.*

" *George E. Foster.*

" *Sir Charles H. Tupper.*

" *John Haggart.*

Hon. E. Dewdney.

" *C. C. Colby.*

" *G. A. Kirkpatrick.*

" *J. A. Ouimet.*

" *W. Miller.*

" *G. W. Allan.*

" *J C Patterson*

" *Sir Alexander Lacoste, Kt*

" *T M Daly*

" *A R Angers*

" *W B Ives*

" *A R Dickey*

" *W H Montague*

" *D Ferguson*

" *J F Wood*

" *A Desjardins*

" *E G Prior*

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.

Hon. J J Ross

" *Louis Oliver Taillon.*

" *Hugh J. Macdonald.*

" *David Tisdale.*

" *O Mowatt, C M G*

" *Peter White*

" *James David Edgar*

Clerk of the Privy Council, John Joseph McGee

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker.....*Hon Sir C. A. P. Pelletier, K C M G.*

Clerk—*E. J. Langevin; Chaplain*—*Ven. Dean Lauder, D. C. L.*

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Robert Barry Dickey,
 " William Miller,
 " Alex Macfarlane,
 " L. G. Power,
 " W. J. Almon, M. D.

Hon Thos McKay.
 " Wm McDonald,
 " Clarence Primrose.
 " David Mackeen.
 " John Lovitt.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon David Wark,
 " James Dever,
 " J. D. Lewin.
 " P. Poirier.
 " J. B. Snowball.

Hon. Geo. T. Baird.
 " Josiah Wood.
 " Michael Adams.
 " Thomas Temple.
 " G. G. King.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

Hon A. A. Macdonald,
 " Donald Ferguson.

Hon Saml Prowse.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.

Hon Joseph F. Arnaud,
 " M. H. Cochrane, [C M G.
 " Sir C. A. P. Pelletier, *Speaker*, K.
 " C. E. B. De Boucherville. C M G,
 " Joseph H. Bellerose,
 " A. W. Ogilvie,
 " J. R. Thibaudreau,
 " Joseph Bolduc.
 " J. J. Ross,
 " E. J. Price.
 " G. A. Drummond.
 " L. F. R. Masson.

Hon H. Montplaisir.
 " A. C. P. R. Landry.
 " Sir William Hingston, Kt,
 " James O'Brien,
 " Joseph O. Villeneuve,
 " William Owens,
 " George B. Baker,
 " Louis J. Forget,
 " Alfred A. Thibaudreau.
 " Jean B R Fiset.
 " R Dandurand.
 " J R Paquet.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.

Hon David Reesor,
 " D. MacInnes,
 " George Wm Allan,
Sir F. Smith, Knt
Hon A. Vidal,
 " R. W. Scott,
 " John O'Donohue.
 " G. C. McKindsey.
 " F. Clemow.
 " D. McMillan.
 " M. Sullivan.
 " Jas Robert Gowan, C M G

Hon W. E. Sandford,
 " L. McCallum,
 " C. E. Casgrain,
 " Samuel Mernaer.
 " Peter McLaren.
 " John Dobson.
 " Sir McKenzie Bowell, K C M G.
 " James Cox Aikins,
 " Sir John Carling, K C M G.
 " David Mills.
 " George A. Cox.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—4 MEMBERS.

Hon C. A. Boulton.
 " J. Sutherland.

Hon Thomas A. Bernier.
 " John N. Kirchhoffer.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.

Hon W. J. Macdonald,

Hon W. Templeman.

Hon Jas. Reid.

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

Hon W. D. Perley,

Hon J. A. Loughheed.

[1899]

MEMBERS.

e.

MEMBERS.

e.

4 MEMBERS.

ERS.

dry.
agston, Kt,

neuve,

r,

deau.

ERS.

owell, K C M G.
ns,
s, K C M G.

ERS.

nier,
offer.

MEMBERS.

Hon Jas. Reid.

, HALIFAX.

Importers and Manufacturers of Stationery, T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

29

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Speaker Hon Sir J. D. Edgar, K C M G, L L D.
Clerk—Sir John George Bourinot, K C M G, L L D., D. C. L., D. L.; *Clerk*
Assistant—J. B. R. Laplante, *Sergeant-at-Arms*—Lt-Col. H.
R. Smith. *Deputy Sergt-at-Arms*, H. W. Bowie.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis—J. B. Mills.	Guysborough—Duncan C. Fraser.
Antigonish—Colin F. McIsaac.	Halifax—Robert L. Borden, Benj Russell.
Cape Breton—H. F. McDougall,	Hants—Allen Haley.
Sir Chas Tupper.	Inverness—Angus McLennan.
Colchester—Firman McClure.	Kings—Hon F. W. Borden.
Cumberland—Hance J. Logan.	Lunenburg—Charles E. Kaulbach.
Digby—Albert J. S. Copp.	Shelburne and Queens—Hon W. S. Fielding.
Pictou—Hon Sir C. H. Tupper, K C M G,	Victoria—John L. Bethune,
Adam C. Bell,	Yarmouth—Thomas B. Flint.
Richmond—Joseph A. Gillies.	

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Albert—W. J. Lewis,	Restigouche—John McAlister.
Carleton—Frederic H. Hale,	St. John, city—John V. Ellis,
Charlotte—Gilbert W. Ganong,	St. John, city and county—Joseph J. Tucker.
Gloucester Theotime Blanchard.	Victoria—Hon John Costigan,
Kent—Geo. V. McInerney.	Westmoreland—H. A. Powell,
Kings—James Domville,	York—Hon G. E. Foster.
Northumberland—James Robinson,	
Queens & Sunbury—Hon A. G. Blair.	

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

King's Co., Augustine C. Macdonald,	Queen's West, Hon Sir L. H. Davies,
Prince, East—John Yeo,	K C M G,
Prince, West—B. D. McLellan.	Queen's, East, Alex Martin.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Argenteuil, Thomas Christie,	Joliette, Chas Basinet,
Bagot, vacant.	Kamouraska, Henry G. Carroll.
Beauce, Joseph Godbout,	Labelle—J. H. N. Bourassa.
Beauharnois, J. G. H. Bergeron,	Laprairie and Napierville, Domini-
Bellechasse, O. E. Talbot.	que Monet,
Berthier, C. Beausoleil.	L'Assomption, Joseph Gauthier,
Bonaventure, J. F. Guité,	Laval, Thos Fortin,
Brome, Hon J. A. Fisher,	Levis, Pierre M. Guay.
Chambly and Vercheres—Hon C. A. Geoffrion,	L'Islet, A. M. Dechene,
Champlain, F. A. Marcotte,	Lotbiniere, Dr. C. I. Rivest.
Charlevoix, Chas Angers,	Maskinonge, Joseph H. Legris.
Chateaugay, James Pollock Brown.	Megantic, George Turcot,
Chicoutimi & Saguenay, Paul V. Savard,	Missisquoi, Danl B. Meigs,
Compton, Rufus H. Pope.	Montcalm, Louis E. Dugas.
Dorchester, J. B. Morin,	Montmagny, vacant.
Drummond & Arthabaska, L. Laver-	Montmorency, Thos C Casgrain
Gaspe, R. Lemieux,	Montreal, St Anne, M J F Quinn,
Hochelaga, J. A. C. Madore,	Montreal, St. Antoine, L. G. Roddick
Huntingdon, Julius Scriver.	Montreal, St James, O. Desmarais,
Jacques Cartier, F. D. Monk,	Montreal, St. Lawrence, E G Penny
	Montreal, St Mary's, Hercule Dupre
	Nicolet, Fabien Boisvert,

SMILAX at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

30

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

78 *UPPER WATER STREET* 78
HALIFAX, N. S.

Is a Thoroughly Reliable

— Tailoring Establishment. —

The Goods consisting of **TWEEDS, WORSTEDS, MELTONS, BEAVERS, NAPS, FRIEZES, CORDROY, Etc.**, are all imported from the best English and Scotch Manufacturers, and are sold by the yard or made to your measure in any style or garment you desire, and the price is made to suit the times.

SMALL PROFITS AND QUICK SALES. —

You can also get **SHIRTS, COLLARS, TIES, UNDERCLOTHES, BRACES, SOCKS, UMBRELLAS, MACKINTOSHES, and MEN'S NOVELTIES.**

N. L. McDONALD, Merchant Tailor.

Go to 

TAYLOR'S



" PALACE "

Boot and Shoe
STORE.

Wholesale and Retail.

156 GRANVILLE ST, HALIFAX, N. S. 

Sole Agent for G. T. SLATER & SONS.

(Leading Depot for FANCY GOODS at CHRISTMAS TIME,

Halifax.

T. C. ALLEN & CO , Booksellers, Stationers and Printers.

[1899]

1899]

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

31

Pontiac, Wm J. Poupore,
Portneuf, *Hon Sir Henri Joly de*
Lotbiniere, K C M G.
Quebec, East, Rt Hon Sir Wilfred
Laurier, G C M G,
Quebec, Centre, Alb rt Malovin.
Quebec, West, *Hon R. R. Dobell*,
Quebec Co, *Hon Chas Fitzpatrick*,
Richelieu, A. A. Bruneau.
Richmond and Wolfe, Michael T.
Stenson.
Rimouski, J. B. Romnald Fiset,
Rouville, Louis Philippe Prodeur.
St Hyacinthe, Michael E. Bernier

St John's and Iberville, *Hon J. Israel*
Taite,
Shefford, Chas H. Parmlee.
Sherbrooke, *Hon William B. Ives*
Soulanges, Augustine Bourbonnais,
Stanstead, Alvin H. Moore.
Temiscouata, C. A. Gauvreau.
Terrebonne, Leon A. Chauvin,
Three Rivers and St Maurice, *Hon Sir*
Alphonse Caron, K C M G.
Two Mountains, J. A. C. Ethier.
Vaudreuil, Henry Stan. Harwood.
Wright, L. N. Champagne,
Yamaska, Roch Moise, S. Mignault

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Addington, John W. Bell.
Algoma, Albert E. Dymont.
Bothwell, James Clancy.
Brant, N. R., James Somerville.
Brant, S. R., C. B. Heyd.
Brockville, *Hon John F. Wood*.
Bruce, E. R., Hy Cargill
Bruce, N. R., Alexander McNeill.
Bruce W. R., John Toimie.
Cardwell, Wm. Stubbs.
Carleton, William T. Hodgins
Cornwall and Stormont, J. G. Snet-
singer,
Dundas, Andrew Broder.
Durham, E. R., Thomas D. Craig
Durham, W. R., Robert Beith,
Elgin, E. R., Andrew B. Ingram
Elgin, W. R., Geo E. Casey
Essex, S. R., M. K. Cowan.
Essex, N. R., William McGregor
Frontenac, D. D. Rogers
Glengarry, Roderick R. McLennan
Grenville, S. R., John Dowsley Reid
Grey, E. R. Thomas S. Sproule
Grey, N. R., *Hon Wm Paterson*
Grey, S. R., George Landarkin
Haldimand and Monck, *Hon W. H.*
Montague
Halton, David Henderson
Hamilton, T. H. McPherson, A T Wood
Hastings, E. R., J. M. Hurley
Hastings, N. R., A. W. Carscallen
Hastings, W. R., Henry Corby
Huron, W. R., vacant
Huron, E. R., Peter MacDonald
Huron, S. R., John McMillan
Kent, A. Campbell
Kingston, B. M. Britton
Lambton, E. R., John Fraser
Lambton, W. R., vacant
Lanark, N. R., Bennett Rosamond
Lanark, S. R., *Hon J. G. Haggart*
Leeds & Grenville, N. R., Francis T.
Frost

Leeds, S. R., George Taylor
Lennox, Uriah Wilson
Lincoln and Niagara, Wm Gibson
London, Thos. Beat tie
Middlesex, N. R., Valentine Ratz
Middlesex, E. R., James Gilmour
Middlesex, S. R., Malcolm McGugan
Middlesex, W. R., Wm S Calvert
Muskoka, Geo. McCormick
Nipissing, J. B. Klock.
Norfolk, N. R., J. Charlton
Norfolk, S. R., *Hon David Tisdale*
Northumberland, E. R., Edw Cochran
Northumberland, W. R., Geo Guillet
Ontario, N. R., D. Graham
Ontario, S. R., Leonard Burnett
Ontario, W. R., *Hon Sir James D.*
Edgar, K C M G,
Ottawa, (city), Napoleon A. Bel-
court, Wm. Hutchison
Oxford, N. R., Jas. Sutherland
Oxford, S. R., *Hon Sir Richard Cart-*
wright, G. C. M. G.
Peel, John Featherston
Perth, N. R., Alex. F. MacLaren
Perth, S. R., Dilman K. Erb
Peterboro', E. R., John Lang
Peterboro', W. R., Jas. Kendry
Prescott, Isidore Proulx
Prince Edward, Wm. V. Pettet
Renfrew, N. R., Thos. Mackie.
Renfrew, S. R., John Ferguson
Russell, W. C. Edwards
Simcoe, N. R., vacant
Simcoe, E. R., W. H. Bennett
Simcoe, S. R., Richd. Tyrwhitt
Toronto Centre, Wm. Lount
Toronto, East, John R. Robertson
Toronto, West, Edw F. Clarke, Edw
H. Osler
Victoria, N. R., Saml Hughes
Victoria, S. R., Geo McHugh
Waterloo, N. R., Jos. E. Seagram
Waterloo, S. R., James Livingston

METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

Take Warner's Wonderful 

Ozone

It is the new and wonderful remedy to cure disease. It is not a drug, but a concentrated form of Oxygen. It never fails to cure Dyspepsia, Eczema, Effects from Grippe, General Debility, and all Skin and Blood Diseases.



Ask your Dealer for it, or send to the
OZONE COMPANY, Box 245. Halifax,
N. S. Price, 50c. and \$1.00 per bottle.
If two \$1.00 bottles are ordered, the
Company will pay the express.

Testimonials 

Sent from people you know on application.

[1899]

1899]

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

33

Welland, Wm. McCleary
Wellington, C. R., A. Semple
Wellington, N. R., James McMullen
Wellington, S. R., Chris. Kloefer
Wentworth, N. R., Jas. Somerville

Wentworth S. R., Thos Bain
York, E. R., Wm F. Maclean
York, E. R., Hon Wm Mulock
York, E. R., Hon N. C. Wallace

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Brandon, Hon C. Sifton
Macdonald, J. G. Rutherford
Lisgar, Robt. L. Richardson
Marquette, Wm. J. Roche

Provencher, A. A. C. LaRiviere
Selkirk, John A. Macdonell
Winnipeg, R. W. Jaemeson

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Burrard, Geo R. Maxwell
Cariboo, Hewitt Bostock
New Westminster, Aulay Morrison

Vancouver, Wm. W. B. McInnes
Victoria, T. Earle, Hon E. G. Prior
Yale, Hewitt Bostock

NORTH WEST TERRITORY.

Assiniboia, E., Jas. M. Douglas
Assiniboia, W., N. F. Davin

Alberta, Frank Oliver
Saskatchewan, T. O. Davis

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses,)
(*\$9,000*)—His Honor MALACHY BOWES DALY.
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clerke, N. S. M.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. G. H. Murray, M.P.P., *Premier and Provincial Secretary.*
" Charles E. Church, M.P.P., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines.*
" J. W. Longley, M.P.P., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., *Attorney General.*
" Thomas Johnson, M.P.P.
" A. H. Comeau, M.P.P.
" Angus MacGillivray, M.P.P.
" T. R. Black, M.P.P.
" W. T. Pipes, M.L.C.
" David McPherson, M.P.P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President.... Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

Hon Daniel McN. Parker, M.D. Dartmouth,
Loran E. Baker, Esq. Yarmouth,
Charles M. Francheville Esq. Guysborough.
David McCurdy, Esq. Baddeck, C.B.
W. H. Owen, Esq. Bridgewater.
Geo. Whitman, Esq. Annapolis,
M. H. Goudge, Esq. Windsor.
W. H. Ray, Esq. Clementsport.
A. P. Welton Kingston.
Isidore LeBlanc Arichat.
John McNeil, Esq. Mabou
Jason M. Mack, Esq. Liverpool.
H. H. Fuller, Esq. Halifax.
H. M. Robichau, Esq. Meteghan.
Robt. Drummond, Esq. Stellarton.
C. N. Cummings, Esq. Londonderry
W. B. Smith Cape Island
J. E. Corbett. Antigonish
W. T. Pipes Amherst.

Clerk, A. G. Troop.

A METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker . . . Hon. F. A. Laurence.

County	Member.	Address.
ANNAPOLIS	Hon J. W. Longley	Halifax.
"	Jos. A. Bancroft	Round Hill.
ANTIGONISH	Hon Angus Macgillivray	Antigonish.
"	Christopher P. Chisholm	"
CAPE BRETON	Dr A. S. Kendall	Sydney.
"	Alex Johnston	Bridgeport.
COLCHESTER	Hon F. A. Lawrence	Truro.
"	T. G. McMullen	"
CUMBERLAND	Hon Thos R. Black	Amherst.
"	Alex E. Fraser	Springhill.
DIGBY	Hon A. H. Comeau	Meteghan River.
"	A. M. Gidney	Mink Cove.
GUYSBORO	Wm A. Ferguson	Guysboro.
"	John H. Sinclair	New Glasgow.
HALIFAX	W. B. Wallace	Halifax.
"	Geo Mitchell	"
"	Hon David McPherson	"
HANTS	Charles S. Wilcox	Windsor.
"	Arthur Drysdale	Halifax.
INVERNESS	James Macdonald	West Bay.
"	M. J. Doucet	Port Hood.
KINGS	Brenton H. Dodge	Kentville.
"	Harry H. Wickwire	"
LUNENBURG	Hon Chas E. Church	Halifax.
"	J. D. Sperry	Petite Riviere.
PICTOU	J. D. McGregor	New Glasgow.
"	E. M. Macdonald	Pictou.
"	M. H. Fitzpatrick	New Glasgow.
QUEENS	E. M. Farrell	Liverpool.
"	Thos Keillor	Kempt.
RICHMOND	Simon Joyce	D'Escouse.
"	Duncan Finlayson	Arichat.
SHELBURNE	Hon Thos. Johnson	Lockeport.
"	Thos Robertson	Yarmouth.
VICTORIA	Hon G. H. Murray	Halifax.
"	John G. Morrison	Englishtown.
YARMOUTH	William Law	Yarmouth.
"	Henry S. LeBlanc	West Pubnico.

Clerk, J. W. Ouseley. Sergt.-at-Arms, A. F. Haliburton.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, Hon Geo H Murray, M.P.P.
 Deputy Sec'y, and Clerk of Executive Council, Edwin C. Fairbank.
 Marriage License Clerk, Jno B. Currie. Clerk, Fred W. Dunn.
 Stenographer, Miss Mary MacPherson. Provincial Cashier, John
 MacAloney. Clerks, John Jenney, J. A. Miller.

Secretary for Agriculture, B. W. Chipman.

Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon C. E. Church. Deputy Commissioner and
 Inspector of Mines, Edwin Gilpin, jr. Surveyor, D'Arcy Weatherbe.
 Chief Clerk and Accountant, W.H.Browne. Clerks, W. J. Finlay D.
 B. O'Brien, George A. Hall, and Thos Strachan.

[1899]

[1899] NOVA SCOTIA—PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS. 35

Provincial Engineer, Dr. Martin Murphy. *Assistant*, R. McColl, Clerk, W. M. Inglis.

Crown Lands Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. *Chief Clerk*, Jas. H. Austen. *Clerk*, Jas. W. McKenzie. *Deputy Surveyors*—Annapolis, C. F. Armatrong, Edward Barteaux, jr.; Antigonish, Hugh McDonald; Cape Breton, H. R. McKenzie, Capt. Worgan, Stephen McNeil; Colchester, Wm G. Ousley, Edmund Archibald, Saml. G. A. Morrison, J. K. Eaton; Cumberland, D. J. Taylor, George C. Harrison; Digby, Edwin B. Parker, Anselm M. Comeau, Siffroi M. Comeau; Guysboro', C. T. Taylor, Chas. W. Pye; Halifax, W. A. Hendry, H. W. Andrews, M. McI. Logan, Angus Cruickshanks, Frank Creighton; Hants, J. McKenzie, John A. McCallum; Inverness, W. F. Davis, Arch D. McLellan, James W. McKenzie, P. A. Murphy; Kings, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily, Arch Foster; Lunenburg, W. J. Wentzell; Pictou, Jas. Holmes, F. W. McKenzie, Jas. S. Fraser, James Roy; D. W. McDonald; Queens, John H. Harlow, Josiah Smith; Richmond, John J. Robertson, Kenneth McIntosh; Shelburne, James A. McKay; Victoria, Joseph S. McLean; Yarmouth, P. L. Hatfield.

Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Lt.-Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. *Commissioner*, Hon C. E. Church, *Commissioner of Public Works and Mines*. *Sec'y to Commissioner*, R. T. Murray. *Medical Superintendent*, H. H. Hattie, M.D. *Asst. Medical Superintendent*, J. A. McKenzie M.D. *Asst. Physician*, Ernest Fraser Moore, M.D. *Bursar and Storekeeper*, A. S. Hunt. *Housekeeper*, Mrs. R. D. Dickson. *Engineer*, R. D. Dickson.

Victoria General Hospital.

Commissioner—Hon C. E. Church, *Commissioner of Public Works and Mines*. *Inspector*—Geo L. Sinclair, M.D. *Secretary to Commissioner*—R. T. Murray. *Medical Board*—D. A. Campbell, M.D., *President*; C. Dickie Murray, M.D., C.M., *Secretary*. *Consulting Staff*—W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Fitch, M.D., W. N. Wickwire, M.D., W. S. Oliver, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., D. A. Campbell, M.D., C.M., A. J. Cowie, M.D., R.C.P., A. P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., J. F. Black, M.D. *Visiting Physicians*—Thomas Trenaman, M.D., M. A. Curry, M.D., Murdoch Chisholm, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. *Visiting Surgeons*—Edward Farrell, M.D., T. R. Almon, M.D., N. E. McKay, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., C. Dickie Murray, M.B.C.M. *Specialists of Eye, Ear and Throat*—Stephen Dodge, M.D., E. A. Kirkpatrick, M.D., C.M. *Superintendent*, W. W. Kinnney, *Senior House Surgeon*, A. G. Archibald, M.D., C.M. *Junior House Surgeon*, W. D. Forrest, M.D., C.M. *Clinical Clerks*—J. G. Munro, W. B. Almon. *Apothecary*—C. E. Puttner. *Engineer*, James H. Dow. *Superintendent of Nurses*—Miss Bertha Elliott. *Housekeeper*—Mrs Amelia Reid. *Night Supervisor*—Miss Jane Mitchell.

Provincial Library.

Commissioners—Pres., His Honor M. B. Daly, Lieut.-Gov., Hon L. G. Power, Hon. H. H. Fuller, Hon J. W. Longley, Hon. Mr. Justice Townshend, J. J. Stewart, Rev. John Forrest, D.D., A. H. MacKay, LL.D., Hon. Wm. Roche. *Librarian*, F. Blake Crofton; *Assistant Librarian*, Harry Piers.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

Our doors are always open ✻←

FOR THOSE LOOKING FOR

Reliable Clothing.

We embrace the three lines in our Extensive Stock.

**CLOTHING TO MEASURE,
CLOTHING READY TO WEAR,
GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHINGS.**

JAS. K. MUNNIS,

~BEE HIVE~

CORNER JACOB AND WATER STREETS.

JOHN MACINNES,

J. A. MACINNES.

JOHN MacINNES & SON,

ESTABLISHED 1865.

Contractors, Builders,

LUMBER DEALERS, ETC.

59 & 61 LOWER WATER ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Orders for PERIODICALS taken

[1899]



ning.

Stock.

AR,
SHINGS.

NIS,

ETS.

A. MACINNES.

SON,

ders,

R ST.,

[1899]

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

37

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—(\$9,000) — His Honor the Hon Abner Reid McLellan,
Prov. Aide-de-Camps, Capt. McDonald, Canadian Infantry, Capt
H Montgomery Campbell.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon H. R. Emmerson, Premier and Chief Com'r Board of Works.
Hon J. J. Tweedie, Prov. Secretary. *Hon A. S. White, Attorney General.*
Hon A. T. Dunn, Surveyor General. *Hon C. H. LaBillois, Minister of*
Agriculture. *Hon L. P. Farris and Hon A. D. Richard.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Pay \$300 per session and 10c. per mile travel.

Speaker.... *Hon J. P. Burchill.* Additional pay \$400.

ALBERT COUNTY *Hon Henry R. Emmerson, Charles J. Osman.*

CARLETON COUNTY... *J. T. Allen Dibblee, Hugh Henry McCain, Chas L.*
Smita.

CHARLOTTE Co. *John D. Chisholm, James O'Brien, James Russell,*
Geo. F. Hill.

GLOUCESTER " *Joseph Porrier, Peter J. Venoit, Prosper E. Paulin.*

KENT COUNTY *Urbain Johnson, James Barnes, Peter H. Legere.*

KINGS " *Hon Albert S. White, George J. Scovill, George*
William Fowler.

MADAWASKA Co. *Cyprien Martin, Alphonse Bertrand.*

NORTH'MBLD " *Hon Lemuel J. Tweedie, Hon J. P. Burchill,*
John O'Brien, Allan A. Davidson.

QUEENS " *Lauchlin P. Farris, Isaac W. Carpenter.*

RESTIGOUCHE " *Hon. C. H. Labillois, W. Albert Mott.*

ST. JOHN CITY *William Shaw, Charles Berton Lockhart, Dr.*
Stockton, Dr. Alward.

ST. JOHN COUNTY. *Hon Albert T. Dunn, John McLeod.*

SUNBURY " *David Morrow, Charles B Harrison.*

VICTORIA " *James E. Porter, Adam J. Beveridge.*

WESTMORL'D " *Frederick W. Sumner, Clifford W. Robinson, Hon.*
Ambrose D. Richard, W. Woodbury Wells.

YORK *John Black, William T. Howe, Herman H. Pitts,*
James K. Pinder.

Clerk, H. B. Rainsford, Clerk Assistant, Geo Y. Dibblee. Chaplain.
Rev Willard MacDonald. Sergeant-at-Arms, Henry C. Rutter. Engrossing
Clerks, L. W. MacNutt, G. Hudson Flewelling and N. A. Laundry. Law
Clerk, Hon Wm Pugsley.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut. Governor,—(\$7,000)—His Honor, The Honorable George W.
Howlan.

Private Secretary,—

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—*Hon D. Farquharson.*

Hon Angus McMillan, " *James W. Richards,*

" *James R. McLean,* " *Peter McNutt,*

" *Peter Sinclair.* " *Anthony McLaughlin.*

" *H. C. McDonald* " *B. Rogers.*

Clerk—*Arthur Newbery.*

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—Hon James H. Cummsky.

KING'S COUNTY.

*Councillors.**

Assemblymen.†

First District... John Kickham Hon James R. McLean.
Second District... Anthony McLaughlin Arthur Peters.
Third District... James E. McDonald Cyrus Shaw.
Fourth District... M. McKinnon..... D. A. McKinnon.
Fifth District... Hon Daniel Gordon Archibald J. McDonald.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

First District... Hon Peter Sinclair vacant.
Second District... Hon Donald Farquharson. Joseph Wise.
Third District... James H. Commisky. Hon Frederick Peters.
Fourth District... Hon George Forbes Hector C. McDonald,
Charlottetown,
Common and } Benjamin Rogers Lemuel E. Prowse.
Royalty }

PRINCE COUNTY.

First District... James D. Birch..... Meddie Gallant.
Second District... Alfred McWilliams Hon James W. Richards.
Third District... John A. McDonald Joseph F. Arsenault.
Fourth District... Hon Peter McNutt John H. Bell.
Fifth District... Hon Angus McMillan Alfred A. Lefrugy.

*Elected by prope ty holders. †Elected by franchise vote.

Chief Clerk—Angus B. McKenzie. *Sergt-at-Arms*-- Lem. Hooper.
Stenographer and Typewriter—W. H. Crosskill.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Premier, Hon Donald Farquharson; *Provincial Secretary and Treasurer*, and *Com of Public Lands*—Hon Angus McMillan; *Attorney General*—Hon Hector C. McDonald; *Commissioner of Public Works*—Hon James R. McLean; *Secretary of Public Works*—Richard Smith; *Engineer* H. C. McMillan; *Queens' Printer*—John Coombs; *Supt of Education*—D. J. McLeod; *Sect'y Board of Education*—Rev D. McNeill; *Deputy Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*—W. A. Weeks; *Judge of Probate*—Richard Reddin; *Secretary to Premier and Attorney-General and Legislative Librarian*—W. H. Crosskill; *Asst Prov Sec and Treas*—Arthur Newberry; *Registrar of Deeds*—W. C. White; *Asst Registrar of Deeds*—Michael Laverty; *Provincial Auditor*, Benj. Balderstone.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieut. Governor—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon L. A. Jetre.
Aide-de-Camp, Capt H. C. Sheppard.
Private Secretary, Ed. Delpit

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon F. G. Marchand, (*Premier*), *Treasurer of the Province*.
 " J. E. Robidoux, *Secretary and Registrar of the Province*.
 " H. Archambeault, *Attorney-General*.
 " F. G. Miville-Dechene, *Commissioner of Agriculture*.
 " S. H. Parent, *Commissioner of Lands, Forests and Fisheries*.
 " A. Turgeon, *Commissioner of Colonization and Mines*.
 " Ths Duffy, *Commissioner of Public Works*.
 " Wm Jos Shehyn, G. W. Stephens, J. J. Guerin, *Members without Portfolio*.

SACRED MUSIC in great variety,

[1899

en.t
McLean.
on.
McDonald.
Peters.
Donald,
wse.
t.
Richards.
enault.
gy.
-Lem. Hooper.

ary and Trea-
llan; Attorney
lic Works—Hon
ith; Engineer
Education—D.
puty Prothono-
robate—Richard
and Legislative
thur Newberry;
Deeds—Michael

etre.

e.
ce.

ries.

embers without

1899] PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

39

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker.....Hon Horace Archambeault.

Hon James Kew Ward Victoria,
" Joseph Lanctot Rigaud,
" Louis Sylvestre..... Lanaudiere,
" J. D. Rolland Salaberry,
" F. E. Gilman Wellington,
Hon Gedeon Ouimet..... Rougemont,
" Harcisse Perodeau..... Saurel
" Thomas Wood Bedford,
" Dr. Girouand..... Lorimier,
" John Sharples..... Stadacona,
" Richard Turner..... Gouffe.
" Pierre Garneau..... La Durantaye,
" Thomas Chapais..... Laurentides,
" V. Wenceslas Larue..... La Salle.
" J. J. Ross..... Shawinigan,
" F. X. O. Methot..... La Valliere,
" Horace Archambeault..... Repentigny,
" David Marcil..... Milles-Isles,
" George Bryson..... Inkerman,
" Chs. Boucher de Boucherville..... Montarville.
" Tréflé Berthiaume..... Alma
" Chas N. Cormier..... Kenebec.
" Nicodeme Audet..... Lauzon.
" Thos. Philippe Pelletier..... Grandville.
Clerk, Louis Frechette. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, S. S. Hatt.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....Hon Jules Tessier.

Argenteuil.....Wm Alex. Weir.	L'Assomption ..Joseph Marion
Arthabaska.....Joseph E. Girouard	Laval.....Hon P. E. LeBlanc
Bagot.....Milton McDonald	Levis.....
Beauce.....Henri S. Bédard	L'Islet.....Hon F. G. M. Dechené
Beauharnois....	Lotbinière.....Ed H. Laliberté
Bellechasse.....Hon Adel'd Turgeon	Maskinonge.....Hector Caron
Berthier.....C. Alph. Chénévort	Matane.....L. F. Pinault
Bonaventure.....W. H. Clapperton.	Megantic.....George S. R. Smith
Brome.....Hon H. T. Duffy.	Missisquoi.....Jas S. McCorkill
Chambly.....Antoine Rocheleau	Montcalm.....P. J. L. Bissonnette
Champlain.....Dr Pierre Grenier	Montmorency..Ed Bouffard
Charlevoix.....Pierre D'Auteuil	Montmagny...Joseph C. Lislois
Chateauguay...Hon J. E. Robidoux	Montreal, No 1.Georges A. Lacombe
Chicoutimi and Saguenay } Honore Petit	Montreal, No 2.Lomer Gouin
Compton.....James Hunt.	Montreal, No 3.H. Benj Rainville
Deux MontagnesHector Champagne	Montreal, No 4.Hon Al. W. Atwater
Dorchester.....Hon L. P. Pelletier	Montreal, No 5.Robert Bickerdike
Drummond.....William J. Watts	Montreal, No 6.Hon Jas J. E. Guerin
Gaspé.....Hon E. J. Flynn	Napierville...Cyprien Doris
Hochelaga.....D. J. Décarie,	Nicolet.....George Ball
Huntingdon.....Hon G. W. Stephens	Ottawa.....Charles B. Major
Iberville.....Francois Gosselin	Pontiac.....David Gillies
Illes de la Madeleine } Peter P. Delaney	Portneuf.....Jules Tessier
Jacques Cartier..J. Adolphe Chaurét	Quebec, C.....Amedee Robitaille
Joilette.....Jos M. Tellier	Quebec, Co.....Nemeze Garneau
Kamouraska...L Rodolphe Roy	Quebec, E.....Hon J. Shehyn
Lac St Jean.....Joseph Girard	Quebec, Ou....Felix Carbray
Laprairie.....Seraphin Cherrier	Richelieu.....L. P. P. Cardin
	Richmond.....Joseph Bedard
	Rimouski.....Auguste Tessier

RARE PLANTS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St, Halifax.

40

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

CITY MUSIC STORE.
W. & A. GATES,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Violins, Accordeons, Harmonicas, Autoharps,
Graphophones and Records, and Strings of all kinds.
Music Stools, Music Stands, Etc.

All Kinds of Instruments Repaired.

111 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

MUMFORD BROS.

❖Produce Commission Merchants❖

Mumford's Building, Argyle St., HALIFAX, N. S.

Personal Attention given to the sales of BUTTER, EGGS, HOGS,
POULTRY, FRUIT, VEGETABLES, Etc.
Proceeds of Sales remitted promptly. Market Prices sent on application.
Consignments Solicited. **TELEPHONE 906.**

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL.

❖Stationers❖

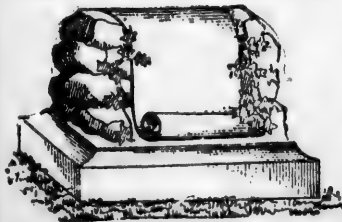
Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Nautical Instruments, Navigation Books. Etc.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, HALIFAX.

MONUMENTS.



Polished Granite and Marble.
Strictly First-Class Work.

GRIFFIN & KELTIE,

323 Barrington St., Halifax.

International Bibles in fifty different Styles,

St, Halifax.

[1899]

RE.

ES,

harps,
all kinds.

A. TA

AX, N. S.

S.

hants

N. S.

EGGS, HOGS,

on application.
ONE 906.

HALL.

acturers.

Books. Etc.

X.

and Marble.
ass Work.

KELTIE,

St, Halifax.

styles,

Appeal Cases & Law Printing the best at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

1899]

ONTARIO.

41

Rouville.....A. N. Defresne
St Hyacinthe...Jos C. Dessaulles
St Jean.....Hon F. G. Marchand
St Maurice....L. T. N. L. Duplessis
St Sauveur....Hon S. Nap Parent
Shefford.....T. B. DeGrosbois
Sherbrooke....L. E. Panneton
Soulanges....Avila Bourbonnais

Stanstead.....Hon M. F. Hackett
Temiscouata...Felix A. Talbot
Terrebonne...Hon G. Alph Nantel
Trois Rivieres.T. E Normand
Vaudreuil....Emery Lalonde
Vercheres....Etienne Blanchard
Wolfe.....Jerome A. Chicoyne
Yamaska.....Louis Jules Allard

Clerk, L. G. Desjardins. Sergeant at Arms, G. Laroque.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—(\$10,000)—Sir Oliver Mowat, K C M G.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon A. S. Hardy, Q C., Attorney General—(\$7,000).

" J. M. Gibson, Q.C., Commissioner of Crown Lands—(\$4,000.)

" W. Harty, Commissioner of Public Works—(\$4,000).

" Elishu J. Davis, Secretary—(\$4,000).

" R. Harcourt, Q.C., Treasurer—(\$4,000).

" G. W. Ross, Minister of Education—(\$4,000.)

" J. Dryden, Minister of Agriculture—(\$4,000).

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker Hon A. Evanturel.

Addington....James Reid,
Algoma E.... Charles F Farwell,
Algoma W.... J. M. Coamee,
Brant, N. R.... Daniel Burt,
Brant, S. R.... Hon A. S. Hardy,
Brockville.... George P. Graham,
Bruce, N. R.... C. M. Bowman,
Bruce, S. R.... Reuben E. Truax,
Bruce, C. R.... Andrew Malcolm,
Cardwell..... Edward A. Little,
Carleton..... George Nelson Kidd,
Dufferin..... John Barr,
Dundas..... James P. Whitney,
Durham, E. R.... William A. Fallis,
Durham, W. R.... William Henry Reid,
Elgin, E. R.... Charles A. Brower,
Elgin, W. R.... F. G. Macdiarmid,
Essex, N. R.... William J. McKee,
Essex, S. R.... John Allen Auld
Frontenac.... John S. Gallagher,
Glengarry.... D. R. McDonald,
Grenville.... Robert L. Joynt,
Grey, N. R.... George M. Boyd,
Grey, C. R.... Isaac B. Lucas,
Grey, S. R.... David Jamieson,
Haldimand.... Jose W Holmes,
Halton..... John Roaf Barber,
Hamilton, West. Alex A. Colquhoun,
Hamilton, East. Henry Carscallen,
Hastings, W. R.... M. B. Morrison,
Hastings, E. R.... Samuel Russell,
Hastings, N. R.... Wm John Allen,

Huron, E. R.... Archibald Hislop,
Huron, S. R.... Henry Eilber,
Huron, W. R.... James T. Garrow,
Kent, E. R.... Robt Ferguson
Kent, W. R.... Thomas L. Pardo,
Kingston..... Hon W. Harty,
Lambton, E. R.... Henry J. Pettypiece
Lambton, W. R.... Frederick F Pardee,
Lanark, N. R.... Wm C. Caldwell,
Lanark, S. R.... Arthur J. Matheson,
Leeds..... Walter Beatty,
Lennox..... Bower E. Ayisworth
Lincoln..... Elisha Jessop,
London..... Francis B. Leys,
Middlesex, E. R.... Thomas D. Hodgins
Middlesex, N. R.... Wm Henry Taylor,
Middlesex, W. R.... Hon G. W. Ross,
Monck..... Hon R. Harcourt,
Muskoka..... Samuel Bridgland
Nipissing..... John Loughrin,
Norfolk, S. R.... Wm A. Charlton,
Norfolk, N. R.... E. C. Carpenter
Northumberland, { John H.
E. R. { Douglass,
Northumberland, { Samuel Clarke,
W. R. {
Ontario, N. R.... William H. Holye,
Ontario, S. R.... Charles Calder,
Ottawa..... { Alexander Lumsden
{ Chas Berkley Powell
Oxford, N. R.... Andrew Pattullo,
Oxford, S. R.... Angus McKay,

At METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

Parry Sound William R. Beatty,
Peel John Smith,
Perth, N. R. John Brown,
Perth, S. R. Wm C. Moscrip
Peterboro', E. R. Thos Blezard,
Peterboro', W. R. James R. Stratton,
Prescott Hon Alf Evanturel,
Prince Edward .. Wm R. Dempsey.
Renfrew, S. R. Robt A. Campbell,
Renfrew, N. R. A. Thos White,
Russell Onesime Guibord,
Simcoe, E. R. A. Miscampbell,
Simcoe, W. R. James S. Duff,
Simcoe, C. R. A. B. Thompson,
Stormont. John McLaughlin,
Toronto, West .. Thomas Crawford,

Toronto, East .. Robt Allen Pyne,
Toronto, North. George F. Marter,
Toronto, South. James Joseph Foy,
Victoria, E. R. John H. Carnegie,
Victoria, W. R. Samuel J. Fox,
Waterloo, N. R. Henry G. Lackner,
Waterloo, S. R. Wm A. Kriby,
Welland Wm M. German,
Wellington, S. R. John Mutrie,
Wellington, E. R. John Craig,
Wellington, W. R. James Tucker,
Wentworth, N. R. Thos A. Wardell,
Wentworth S. R. John Dickenson
York, E. R. John Richardson,
York, W. R. Wm James Hill
York, N. R. Hon Elihu J. Davis

Clerk, Charles Clarke. Law Clerk, A. M. Dymond. Sergt-at-Arms,
F. J. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor,—Hon J. C. Patterson.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Thos Greenway, (Premier) Pres. of Council, Min. of Agriculture,
Railway Com.

" John D. Cameron, Atty.-Gen., and Municipal Com.

" Robert Watson, Minister of Public Works.

" Daniel H. McMillan, Provincial Treasurer and Land Com.

" Chas J. Mickle, Provincial Secretary.

J. W. Sifton, Chief Clerk Public Works Department.

D. Philip, Chief Clerk Provincial Secretary's Dept and Queen's Printer.

H. A. Maclean, Chief Clerk Atty-Gen's Department.

Wm. John Ptolemy, Chief Clerk Treasury Department.

C. Graburn, Clerk of Executive Council.

Geo. Black, Provincial Auditor.

Hugh McKellar, Chief Clerk Dept. Agriculture and Immigration.

E. A. Blakely, Chief Clerk Dept. of Education

J. P. Robertson, Librarian. J. Macdougall, Serg. at Arms.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker Hon. Finlay M. Young.

Avondale Thomas Dickie,

Beautiful Plains. William F. Sirett,

Birtle Hon Chas J. Mickle

Brandon City ... C. Adams,

Carillon Roger Marion,

Cypress Alfred Doig,

Dauphin Theo A. Burrows,

Deloraine Charles A. Young,

Denrnis Wm D. Kennedy,

Emerson D. H. McFadden,

Killarney Hon F. M. Young,

Kildonan Hector Sutherland,

Lakeside Jas McKenzie,

Lansdowne T. C. Norris,

La Verandrye ... Theophile Pare,

Lorne James Riddell,

Manitou John D. McIntosh,

Minnedosa Robert H. Myers,

Morden Thomas Duncan,

Morris Stewart Mulvey,

Mountain Hon T. Greenway,

Norfolk George Rogers,

North Brandon. Alex C. Fraser,

Portage la Prairie. Hon Robt. Watson,

Rockwood Hon S. J. Jackson,

Rosenfeldt E. Winkler,

Rhineland Valentine Winkler

Russell James Fisher,

St. Andrews ... Sigtryggur Jonasson

St. Boniface J. Bte Lauzon,

Saskatchewan.. D. McNaught,

Souris A. M. Campbell,

[1899]

[1899] NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

43

South Brandon..Frank O. Fowler,
Springfield.....T. H. Smith,
Turtle Mountsin..James Johnson,
WoodlandsR. P. Roblin,
Westbourne.....Thos. L. Morton,
Winnipeg Centre..HonD.HMcMillan,
Winnipeg North .Peter C. McIntyre,
Winnipeg South .Hon J. D. Cameron
Clerk, E. G. Conklin.

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—REGINA.

Lieut.-Governor—His Honor Malcolm Colin Cameron. (\$7,000).
Executive Council of the Territories.—Frederick William Gordon Haultain, James Hamilton Ross, Hillyard Mitchell, Charles Alexander Macgrath, George Hedley Vicars Bulyea.
Clerk of Legislative Assembly.—R. B. Gordon.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—Hon J. F. Betts.

Moosomin J. R. Neff, Moosomin, Assa.
Yorkton.T. A. Patrick, Yorkton, Assa.
SaltcoatsW. Eakin, Crescent Lake, Assa.
SourisGeo Hy Knowling, Alameda, Assa.
Cannington.Samuel Spencer Page, Cannington, Assa.
WhitewoodA. B. Gillis, Whitewood, Assa.
WolseleyJames Peers Dill, Wolseley, Assa.
Qu'Appelle, (South)G. H. V. Bulyea, Qu'Appelle Station, Assa.
" (North)Donald H. McDonald, Fort Qu'Appelle.
Regina, (North).....G. W. Brown, Regina, Assa.
" (South)Daniel Mowat, Regina, Assa.
Moose JawJames Hamilton Ross, Moose Jaw, Assa.
Medicine HatE. Fearon, Maple Creek, Assa.
LethbridgeCharles Alexander Magrath, Lethbridge, Alta
Macleod.....F. W. G. Haultain, Regina, Assa.
Calgary, WestO. A. Critchley, Calgary, Alta
" EastJ. Bannerman, Calgary, Alta.
BanffRobert George Brett, Banff, Alta.
High RiverJ. Lineham, Dewdney, Alta.
Red Deer.....J. A. Simpson, Innisfail, Alta.
St. Albert.....D. Maloney, St. Albert, Alta.
EdmontonMatthew McCauley, Edmonton, Alta.
VictoriaF. F. Tims, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Battleford. James Clinkskill, Battleford, Alta.
Prince Albert West..... Thos J. Agnew, Prince Albert, Sask.
" East..... John Felton Betts, Prince Albert, Sask.
KinistinoWilliam Frederick Meyers, Kinistino, Sask.
MitchellHillyard Mitchell, Duck Lake, Sask.
Batoche.....Charles Eugene Boucher, Vaudale, Sask.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieut. -Gov.—(\$9,000)—His Honor Thos R. McInnes.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Francis L. C. Coyton, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture.*
" Joseph Martin, q.c., *Attorney General.*
" Chas A. Semlin, *Chief Comm'r of Lands and Works. (Premier.)*
" Robt E. McKechine, *President of the Council.*
" J. F. Hume, *Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines.*

By METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax,

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

44

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected July 9, 1898.

Speaker—Hon

Members—38. Sessional Allowance, \$600 each.

Cariboo John Charlton Kinchant, Hans Helgesen.

Cowichan Wm Russell Robertsod.

Comox James Dunsmuir.

New Westminster City Alex Henderson. [*Hon* Jos Martin, C. E. Tisdall.

Vancouver City " *Hon* Francis L. Carter Cotton, Robt McPherson,

Victoria City J. H. Turner, H. D. Helmcken, R. Hall, A. R.

McPhillips. North—J. P. Booth. South—David McE. Eberts.

Yale, West *Hon* Chas A. Semlin. Yale, North—F. J. Dean.

Yale, East—Price Ellison.

Alberni A. W. Neill.

Kootenay, West:

Nelson Kiding *Hon* John Frederick Hume.

Revelstoke Riding. James M. Kellie.

Slocan Riding Robert F. Green.

Rossland Riding. James M. Martin.

Kootenay, East:

North Riding Wm G. Neilson. South Riding—Col. Jas Baker.

Lillooet, East J. D. Prentice.

Lillooet, West Alfred W. Smith.

Nanaimo City *Hon* Robert E. McKechnie.

" South Ralph Smith. North—John Bryden.

Westminister District:

Chilliwack, Riding. Chas Wm Munroe. Delta, Riding—Thos Foster.

Dewaney, Riding. Richd McBride. Richmond, Riding—Thos Kidd.

Cassiar Capt. John Irying, W. D. Clifford.

Esquimaux Chas E. Pooley, Wm F. Sullen.

Clerk of the House, Thornton Fell. Queen's Printer, Cal. Wolfenden.

THOMAS J. EGAN,

177 Lower Water St., Foot Sackville. Halifax, Near Halifax Hotel.

Bicycles, Guns, Revolvers, Rifles, &c., all Prices and Qualities.



The above Goods being imported direct, can be sold at the very lowest prices. Guns on hire at reasonable rates. Repairing executed on the premises. No connection with any other firm in the city. Agent Stevens Arms Co. Moose and Caribou Heads Mounted. The Highest Cash Prices paid for HORNS AND HEADS.

NOTE CORRECT ADDRESS.

POST OFFICE BOX 145.

Liberal Discounts to Sunday Schools for Libraries

street, Halifax.

ach.
elgesen.

in, C. E. Tisdall.
Robt McPherson,
R. Hall, A. R.
vid McE. Eberts.
---F. J. Dean.

—Col. Jas Baker.

len.

—Thos Foster.
ing—Thos Kidd.

Cal. Wolfenden.

N,
Halifax Hotel.
nd Qualities.



the very lowest
ring executed on
firm in the city.
Heads Mounted.
HEADS.
OFFICE BOX 145.

Libraries

Best Value in Commercial Stationery, at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

ARMY.

45

For Anything

IN THE WAY OF

Jewellery, Silverware, Watches, Optical Goods.
Gold and Silverwares Made to Order. Drawings
furnished on Request.
When in the City, visitors are invited to inspect
our carefully stock of First-Class Goods.
Headquarters for Cameras, Kodaks and Supplies.

J. CORNELIUS,

Jeweller, 

ESTABLISHED 1855.

99 Granville Street, HALIFAX.

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commanding the Forces in Canada.—Lt-General Lord Wm. F. E. Seymour.
Asst. Mtl. Sec. and A. D. C.—Maj. the Hon. L. H. D. Fortescue, 17th Lancers.
Aide-de-Camp.—Captain A. G. Ferguson, Rifle Brigade.
Asst. Adj.-Gen.—Col. V. R. Bischoe, Half Pay Chief Staff Officer.
Dep. Asst. Adj. Gen.—Col. A. W. Collard, A. S. Corps: Capt. V. Femini,
Leicestershire Regiment.
Col. on the Staff Commanding Royal Artillery.—Col. H. B. Kingscote.
Commanding Royal Engineers.—Lt-Col. C. Wilkinson.
Prin. Med. Officer.—Col. W. McWatters, R. A. Medical Corps.
Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Bullock, M.A.
Chief Ord. Officer.—Lt-Col. G. R. Atkinson.
Staff Paymaster.—Major H. B. Harward, District Paymaster.
Staff Captain.—Capt. G. S. Duffus, R. A.
Royal Artillery.—*Commanding R. A. Halifax District.*—Colonel A. W.
Anstruther-Duncan; *Adj. to O. C., Halifax Dist.,* Lieut. W. E. Rumbold.
Western Div., Majors, W. A. Plant, J. C. Marston. *Captains,* M. B. Roberts,
W. A. Macbeane, W. H. Jones, R. A. Lake. *Lieutenants,* A. M. Cayley, A. Forbes,
W. G. Blanford, F. J. Odevaine, C. S. S. Curteis, V. L. Beer, J. H. H. Jones, R.
J. C. Meyricke, R. P. Jones, E. P. Bedwell. *District Officer,* Hon Lieut H. Vincent.
Royal Engineers.—*Executive Officer,* Major O. E. Ruck. *Major W. Yolland*
Captain, H. V. Kent. *Lieutenants,* A. M. Henneker, J. Walker, W. C. Dumble.
G. C. E. Elliott, R. M. Macrory.
1st Batt. Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).—Col. and Lt.-Col. Command-
ing H. W. Trench. *Major 2nd in Command,* H. Martin. *Majors,* W. Seton, T.
H. Stavert. *Captains,* S. R. L. White, H. N. C. Dickinson, G. J. D. Brown, T. F.
W. Rickette, G. M. Bullen-Smith. *Lieutenants,* J. K. Cochrane, B. J. Jones, L.
R. G. Bell, E. V. Raynes, J. D. Waddell, K. E. Jopp, H. C. Leicester, C. E. Martin,
P. McCausland, R. M. Raynsford, J. F. Scobell, W. Waudby, O. M. Denison, R.
Orpen-Palmer. *Adj.-Lieutenant,* F. R. Dugan. *Quarter Master,* Hcn. Capt. A.
Wilkin.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—*Captain,* F. P. A. Hardy. *Lieut.,* C. E. Smith.
ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—*Dep. Surgeon-General,* W. S. Oliver. *Majors,*
R. H. Clement, J. Drew Moir, J. Moir. *Captain,* A. Wright.
ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—*Lieut.* J. L. Costigan. *Insp. of Warlike*
Stores, Capt. J. C. Torp, R. A. *I. O. M.,* Lieut. W. C. Everett, R. A.
ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.—*Capt.* R. M. T. Lethbridge, *Capt* R. S. Ruston.

By METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station.
His Excellency Vice Admiral Sir John A. Fisher, K. C. B. *Secretary,*
Charles E. Byron. *Flag Lieut.,* Henry T. Buller.

H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard;
Asst. D. McP. Grant; Engineer, Charles G. Taylor; *Boatswain,* Wm. Marchant; *Carpenter,* Robert Hingham.

H. M. Ships on the North American and West India Stations.
The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.

H. M. S. RENOWN, 14, Twin-Screw Battle Ship. First class armoured. 12,360 tons, H. P. 10,000. *Flag Ship Vice-Admiral,* Sir John A. Fisher, K. C. B. *Flag Lieut.,* Henry T. Buller. *Secretary,* Charles E. Byron. *Clerk to Secretary,* Hugh S. Hall, Edgar M. White. *Captain,* Danl McN. Riddell. *Com. (N.)* Arthur Y. Moggridge, Archibald G. H. W. Moore. *Lieuts.,* Heathcoat S. Grant, (T) Chas F. Sowerby, (G) Hon Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, Hon Angus D. Murray, Godfrey M. Payne, Bernard L. Majendie, Geo M. Keane, Hon Cyril A. Ward. *Maj. Mar. Art.,* Wm C. Nicholls. *Lieut. Mar.* Hugh D. E. O'Sullivan. *Chaplain,* Rev Octavius R. F. Hughes, M. A. *Fleet Surgeon,* Evelyn R. H. Pollard. *Fleet Paymaster,* Wm O. Bedford. *Staff Engineer,* Alfred D. Watson. *Nav. Inst.,* Geo P. Edwards, B.A. *Sub-Lieuts.,* Lockhart Leith, Wm G. A. Ramsay-Fairfax. *Surgeon,* Walter J. Bearblock, C. G. Matthew, M. B.

CORDELIA, 10, S. Cruiser. 2380 tons. I. H. P. 2000 N. D. *Capt:* Hon. Maurice A. Bourke. *Secretary,* L. F. Vizard. *Lieuts. (N.)* Hughes, C. Lockyer, Adrian G. Allgood, (G) Frederick W. Dean, Robert G. Corbett, Lionel G. Preston. *Lieut. Mar.* R. H. Morgan. *Chaplain and Nav. Instr.,* Rev W. B. K. Francis. *Staff Surg,* Hugh W. Macnamara. *Fleet Paym,* George B. Townsend. *Chief Engineer.* Rich. W. Green. *Sub-Lieut.,* V. L. A. Campbell. *Asst. Paym,* H. J. D. Spriggs.

INTREPID, 3, 2nd Class Cruiser. 3600 tons. I. H. P., 7000 N. D. *Capt,* John L. Burr; *Lieuts. (G)* Edward W. E. Wemyss, (N) George R. Mansell, Sholto G. Douglas, Francis M. R. Carter; *Lieut,* R. N. R., Jas S Laing. *Staff Surg,* Henry E. South; *Paym,* C. H. Jones.

PALLAS, 8, 3rd Class Cruiser. 2575 tons. I. H. P., 4500. *Capt,* Rich P. Humpage. *Lieuts,* Chas A. Christian, (N) Noel Grant, Philip A. Bateman-Champain; Arthur H. Nelson, in lieu of a Sub Lieut. *Lieut* R. N. R., F. R. Mackay. *Staff Surg,* Geo F. Wales; *Paym,* Chas Roach-Smith. *Chief Eng.,* Albert V. Blake.

PARTRIDGE, 6, Gunboat, 1st Class. 755 tons. 720 H. P. *Lieut. and Commander,* Wm. G. Van Ingen; *Lieuts., (N)* John A. Webster, Patk. Spencer; *Surg,* Alex G. W. Bowen; *Paym,* J. E. Dathan. *Eng.,* Wm A. Dathan.

PEARL, 8, Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class. 2575 tons. 4500 H. P. *Capt,* James E. C. Goodrich; *Lieuts,* Chas B. Miller, (N) Wm A. S. Dodds, Duncan T. Brown, August B. T. Cayzer. *Lieut* R. N. R., Henry P. B. Smith; *Surg.,* Arthur S. Nance. *Paym,* Edw W. L. Street. *Chief Eng.,* Colin McK. Norris.

PELICAN, 8 Screw Sloop. 1130 tons. 800 H. P. *Com.* Herbert Lyon; *Lieuts,* John Luce, (N), Francis E. Massey-Dawson, Francis H. Grenfell. *Surgeon,* Henry F. Hiewicz; *Paym,* Oliver F. Tuck. *Sub-Lieut.,* Fredk A. W. Roe. *Eng.,* Robt B. Ayers.

TALBOT, 11, Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class. 5600 tons, I. H. P., 8000. *Capt,* Edward H. Gamble; *Com,* Lewis Bayley; *Lieuts. (N)* John D. Daintree, Cuthbert E. Hunter, Bertram S. Evans, Wm. H. Leadbeater, Wm. D. Paton. *Lieut* R. N. R., Fredk H. M. Custance. *Lieut. Mar,* Neville A. W. Scott. *Chaplain and Nav Instr,* Rev Wilson Highmoor, B.A. *S. Surg,* Alex L. Christie, M.B. *Paym,* F. G. W. Taylor; *F. Eng,* George B. Alton. *Sub-Lieut,* John Hutchings; *Surg,* John C. Rowan.

QUAIL, Torpedo Boat Destroyer. H. P. 6200. Tender to "Renown." *Lieut. and Com.,* Thos L. Thorpe-Doublle. *Sub-Lieut.,* Hugh S. Curry. *Eng.,* Harry J. Meiklejohn.

ALBERT, 21, Screw Sloop, 960 tons. I. H. P. 1,100, N. D. (1,400 F. D.) *Com.* Henry Saville; *Lieuts,* Cecil E. Rooke, Fredk J. Evans (N), Jas H. Dathan; *Paym,* Chas D. M. Horne; *Surg,* M. J. O'Regan; *Eng,* H. J. Leader; *Gunner,* Wm Barrett.

1899]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

47

COLUMBINE, (late *Hiarta*). *Steel Screw Steam Vessel*, 370 tons, I. H. P. 200 N. D., tender to *Renown*, employed on special service in connection with Newfoundland fisheries. *Lieut and Com*, A H Williamson; *Sub-Lieut*, (N) Edw A E Nixon; *Surgeon*, Sidney Roach.

INDEFATIGABLE, 8, *Twin Screw Cruiser*, 2nd Class, 3609 tons, I. H. P. 7000 N. D. (9000 F. D.). *Capt*, Geo A Primrose; *Lieuts*, Arthur J Henniker-Hughan, (N) Basil H. Fanshawe, A. K. Macroffe, Douglas F. Murray; *Lieut R N R*, H H Bellers (act); *Staff Surg*, John Jenkins; *Paym*, G H Sturgess; *Staff Eng*, Thos C E Hughes; *Asst Paym*, C E Withell; *Eng*, G E A Crichton.

THOS. P. CONNORS,

Custom Tailor

55 GRANVILLE STREET, CORNER SACKVILLE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

T. F. COURTNEY & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

Fine Groceries.

COR. BRUNSWICK AND JACOB STREETS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Special Attention given to COUNTRY ORDERS.

CHRISTIE BROS. & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Varnished and Cloth Covered Coffins and Caskets.

Wholesale Dealers in Mountings, Robes, Trimmings, and all kinds of Undertakers' Furnishings. Also Manufacturers of Trunks, Bags, Valises. Manager of this Dept., J. C. HARLOW. Special Attention given to Sample Trunks.

AMHERST, NOVA SCOTIA.

Oxford Bibles in choice bindings, at Methodist Book Room.

UNGAR'S LAUNDRY

AND

DYE WORKS.

66-70 PARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

We have the best of facilities for DYEING,
and turn out First-Class Work. : : : : :
Write for Particulars, and mention BELCHER'S
ALMANAC. : : : : : : : : : : :

 We pay Freight one way and return promptly.

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters :—

Moon.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens	Between midnight & 2 A. M.	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
	" 2 and 4 A. M.	Cold with showers.	Snow and stormy.
	" 4 " 6 "	Rain.	Stormy and rainy.
	" 6 " 8 "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
	" 8 " 10 "	Variable.	Rain if wind W.
	" 10 " 12 "	Showery.	Snow if E.
	At 12 Noon, and to 2 P. M.	Very rainy.	Cold and high wind.
	Between 2 and 4 P. M.	Variable.	Snow or rain.
	" 4 " 6 "	Fair.	Fair and mild.
	" 6 " 8 "	Fair if wind be N. W.	Fair.
	" 8 " 10 "	Rainy if S. or S. W.	Frosty if wind N or N
	" 10 " midnight.	Ditto. Ditto.	E. Snow if S or S W
		Fair.	Ditto. Ditto.
			Fair and frosty.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week ; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

Poets in all styles of Binding, at Methodist Book Room.

[1899

RY

RKS.

S.

or DYEING,

BELCHER'S

rn promptly.

l observation) is
consideration of
itions respecting
ll most probably
rs:—

In Winter.

ard Frost unless
wind be S. or W.
ow and stormy.
ormy and rainy.
ormy.
in if wind W.
Snow if E.
ild and high wind.
ow or rain.
air and mild.
ir.

rosty if wind N or N
E. Snow if S or S W
lto. Ditto.
air and frosty.

ur, the finer will
er noon any of
the weather that

Book Room.

BANKS.

BANK HOLIDAYS.—*Ontario, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia*—
New Year's Day, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Queen's Birthday,
Dominion Day, Labor Day, Christmas Day.

The hours of business are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays
when they close at 1 P.M.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Capital \$500,000 paid up. Rest, \$350,000.

Robie Uniacke, (Prest), C. W. Anderson., (V. P.) F. D. Corbett, W. J. G.
Thomson, John McNab. Cashier, H. N. Wallace. Accountant, Geo.
A. Thomson. Clerks, S. H. Black, E. G. Shannon, G. W. Sterns
Geo. Lyde, J. Turnbull, F. W. DeMille, F. B. McCurdy, C. Cady,
C. H. Harris, R. H. Metzler, H. Anderson. Messenger, P. Smith.
Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia, Amherst, Antigonish. Barrington, Bridge-
water, Lockeport, Lunenburg, New Glasgow, Parrsboro, Springhill, Truro,
Canning, Windsor, Shelburne, Middleton. In New Brunswick at Sackville,
St. John. Head Office, Halifax.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$1,500,000. Reserve Fund \$1,500,000.

Directors, John Doull, (Prest), J. Y. Payzant, (Vice-Prest), Jairus Hart,
R. B. Seeton, Chas Archibald. Cashier, H. C. McLeod. Inspector, D.
aters. Manager, H. A. Flemming. Chief Accountant, W. Caldwell.
Accountant, J. M. Walker. Tellers, Lowman Yeo, W. T. Symonds.
Clerks, M. J. Fitzgerald, W. Keith, L. H. Guptill, B. Mooney, W. S.
Habbuk, C. M. Archibald, L. M. Woods, E. S. Mitchell. Messenger,
George Anderson. H. O. Department E. T. Hammett, C. M. Manning,
W. E. Cadwallader, Geo. Glennie, S. W. Mabon, J. K. Stevenson,
Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Amherst, Annapolis, Bridgetown, Stellarton
and Westville, Digby, Kentville, Liverpool, New Glasgow, North Sydney,
Oxford, Pictou, Yarmouth. In New Brunswick at Campbellton, Chatham,
Fredericton, Moncton, Newcastle, St. John, St. Stephen, St. Andrews,
Fussex, Woodstock. In P. E. Island at Charlottetown and Summerside.
In United States, Chicago, Calais, Me. In Quebec, Montreal, P. Q. In
Jamaica, W. I., Kingston. In Newfoundland, St. John's and Harbor
Grace. In Ontario, Toronto.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, A. G. Wallis. Head Office in the
Dominion, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, H.
Stikeman. Inspector, J. Elmsly.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, G. W. G. Bonner. Accountant, R. A.
Corbett. Teller, C. Twining. Clerks, W. G. Cattanaach, V. G. Gray, F.
A. Davies, J. Macdonald. Messenger, P. Popham. Discount daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital \$500,000. Rest \$225,000.

Directors, Wm Robertson, (Prest), Hon Robt Boak, Wm. Roche, John
H. Symons, C. C. Blackadar, Wm. Twining, George Mitchell. Cashier,
E. L. Therne. Accountant, C. N. S. Strickland. Asst. Accountant,
W. C. Harvey. Tellers, A. F. Little, A. E. Gentles. Clerks, W. W.
Symons, C. E. Wainwright, F. St C. Harris, H. W. Jubien, J. P. L.
Stewart, A. S. Creighton, R. S. Gates. Messenger, R. E. Saunders.
Agents—London, London and Westminster Bank; Montreal, Bank
of Toronto; New York, National Bank of Commerce; Boston, Mer-

chants' National Bank *St. John, N. B.*, Bank of New Brunswick; *New Glasgow*, R. C. Wright, Agent. *Dartmouth*, F. O. Robertson, Agent. *Annapolis*, E. D. Arnaud, Agent. *North Sydney*, C. W. Frazee, Agent. *Little Glace Bay*, J. W. Ryan, Agent. *Kentville*, A. D. McKee, Agent. *Liverpool*, E. R. Mulhall, Agent. *Barrington Passage*, C. Robertson, Agent. *Bridgetown*, N. R. Burrows, Agent. *Lawrencetown*, N. R. Burrows, Acting Agent. *Sherbrooke*, W. R. Montgomery, Agent. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,500,000 paid up. Reserve Fund, \$1,175,000.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Thomas Ritchie, (Vice Prest), M. Dwyer, Wiley Smith, H. G. Bauld, Hon. H. H. Fuller, Hon David McKee, Cashier, D. H. Duncan. Asst-Cashier, W. B. Torrance. Acting Accountant, W. H. Clarke. Tellers, F. F. Smith, A. M. Smith. Clerks, G. H. MacKenzie, William Meynell, F. Anderson, J. W. Banfield, H. M. How, A. Bowser, J. A. Taylor, R. S. Little, J. F. Blagdon, C. P. Wheaton, G. W. M. Farrell, J. McG. Rutherford, R. B. Richardson. Messenger, James Anderson. Inspector, W. F. Brock.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Antigonish, Bridgewater, Guysboro', Londonderry, Lunenburg, Maitland, Pictou, Port Hawkesbury, Sydney, Truro, Weymouth, Shubenacadie.. In New Brunswick at Bathurst, Dorchester, Fredericton, Kingston, Moncton, Newcastle, Sackville, Woodstock. In Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown. Summerside. In Quebec at Montreal, Montreal West End, Montreal Westmount. In Newfoundland, St. John's. In British Columbia, Vancouver, Rossland, Victoria, Nanaimo, Nelson, Ymir, and East End Vancouver.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$700,000. Reserve, \$220,000.

Directors, P. O'Mullin, (Prest), G. R. Hart, (V. P.), W. H. Webb, G. J. Troop, J. J. Stewart. Acting Cashier, D. R. Clarke. Inspector, E. J. Cochran. Teller, R. A. Woodill. Acting Accountant, H. A. Bailey. Clerks, E. J. White, W. G. R. Humphrey, B. F. Mackay, D. W. Kennedy, C. B. Clarke, D. W. King. Messenger, John Maguire. Agencies—*Nova Scotia*—Lunenburg, Wolfville, Canso, Port Hood, North End (Halifax). *New Brunswick*—Woodstock, Edmundston, Shediac, Hartland. *Quebec*—Fraserville, Levis, Quebec, Lake Megantic, Cookshire, Danville.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$6,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, Sir Donald A. Smith. General Manager, E. S. Clouston. Halifax Branch—Manager, W. B. Grawley.

Branches—In Ontario: Almonte, Belleville, Brantford, Brockville, Chatham, Cornwall, Deseronto, Fort William, Goderich, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, Lindsay, London, Ottawa, Perth, Peterborough, Picton, Sarnia, Stratford, St. Mary's, Toronto, Wallaceburg. In New Brunswick: Chatham, Moncton, St. John. In Nova Scotia: Halifax, Amherst. In Quebec: Montreal, Quebec. In N. W. T.: Calgary, Regina. In Manitoba: Winnipeg. In British Columbia: Vancouver, Vernon, Victoria, New Westminster, Nelson, Rossland, Greenfield. In Newfoundland, St. John.

ASSIST. REC. GEN. OFFICE AND DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Office is in the Y. M. C. Assn. Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays, close at 1 p. m. Ass. Rev. Gen'l. and Manager, Jno R. Wallace. Accountant and Teller A. R. G. Office, Lewis Parker. Savings' Bank Branch, Accountant, A. C. Johnston. Receiving Teller, J. H. Balcom. Paying Teller, M. J. Ring. Agencies—*Acadia Mines*, George Romans. *Amherst*, C. H. Bent. *Arichat*, P. Gruchy. *Barrington*, F. W. Homer. *Bridgewater*, Wm. M. Duff. *Guysboro*, Geo. E. Jost. *Kentville*, John Redden. *Lunenburg*, J. Moyle. *Rudolph*, Maitland, C. P. McDougall. *Port Hood*, E. D. Tremaine. *Pictou*, Alex C. Baillie, *Sherbrooke*, Thos Campbell. *Shelburne*, W. W. Atwood. *Wallace*, J. W. Morris. *Weymouth*, N. B. Jones.

Brunswick; New
Robertson, Agent.
azoo, Agent. Little
McKee, Agent.
ge, C. Robertson,
encetown, N. R.
tgomery, Agent.

ished 1864.]

,175,000.
e, Vice Prest), M.
r, Hon David Mc-
Torrance. Acting
f. Smith. Clerks,
Banfield, H. M.
Blagdon, C. P.
R. B. Richardson.

Guysboro', Lon-
y, Sydney, Truro,
thurst, Dorchester,
a, Woodstock. In
n. In Quebec at
n Newfoundland,
Victoria, Nanimo,

ed 1864.]

), W. H. Webb,
ke. Inspector, E.
ant, H. A. Bailey.
Mackay, D. W.
r, John Maguire.
Port Hood, North
ndston, Shediac,
gantic, Cookshire,

00.
Smith. General
W. B. Grawley.
Brockville, Chat-
uelph, Hamilton,
h, Picton, Sarnia,
nswick: Chatham,
rst. In Quebec:
Manitoba: Winni-
New Westminster,
hn.

SAVINGS' BANK.
ours of attendance
at 1 p. m. Ass.
t and Teller A. R.
ccountant, A. C.
teller. M. J. Ring-
H. Bent. Arichat,
r, Wm. M. Duff.
enburgh, J. Moyle
E. D. Tremain.
Shelburne, W. W.
Jones.

Bankers and Brokers.

JACK & BELL, Queen Buildings, Hollis Street.
J. C. MACKINTOSH, 166 Hollis Street.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR.

[Established 1866.] Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Andrew P. Shand, (Prest), John Keith, (Vice-Prest). Clarence
H. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard, Chas S. Wilcox. Cashier, Walter Lawson.
Teller, Lewis E. Dimock. Accountant, Robert Paulin. Clerks, Donald
Kenway, Wesley Dimock, W. B. Lawson. Solicitors, Blanchard & Morse.
Branches--Middleton, N. S., A. E. Lawson, Agent Truro, N. S., C. A.
Armstrong, Agent. Parrsboro. E. R. Reid, Agent. Berwick, H. C.
Mosher, Agent. Bear River, F. D. Solcan, Agent.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$300,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Prest), C. E. Brown, (V. P.) Hugh Cann, John
Lovitt, S. A. Crowell. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G.
Farish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerks, E. W. B. Moody, H. Metzke.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$280,000. Reserve, \$30,000.

Directors, Robt Caie, (Prest), J. H. Killam, (V. P.) N. B. Lewis, B.
B. Law, Wm. L. Lovitt. Cashier, T. V. B. Bingay. Teller, Wilkie R.
Murray. Clerk, Hugh B. Guest.

COAL MINES.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF COLLIERY OFFICIALS.—Edwin Gilpin, Jr of
Halifax: Henry S. Poole, of Stellarton; A. B. McGillivray, Glace Bay;
H. Y. Mitchell, Bridgeport; Jas. Baird, Maccan; R. O. Rorke, Springhill;
D. N. Carruthers, Westville; R. Archibald, Joggins; I. Douglas,
Stellarton.

CANADA COALS AND RAILWAY CO., (Lt'd), Joggins, Cumberland Co.—
R. Archibald, Manager.

CUMBERLAND R. R. & COAL CO., SPRING HILL MINES.—General
Manager, J. R. Cowans. Manager, C. Hargreaves, Springhill, Cumber-
land Co.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY.—Managing Director, C Fergie
Westville Pictou Co.

ACADIA COAL COMPANY, (Lt'd).—President, Montagu Allen. Agent,
H. S. Poole, Stellarton. (Embracing the Acadia, Vale, and Halifax Coal
Companies)

DOMINION COAL COMPANY, (Limited).—Embracing the Hub and
Dominion No. 1, Caledonia, International, Reserve, and Bridgeport
Collieries. General Manager, H. Donkin, Glace Bay. President, H. M.
Whitney. Secretary, B. F. Pearson, Halifax, N. S. Agent at Halifax,
M R. Morrow.

BO-TON AND CAPE BRETON COAL AND RAILWAY CO., (Lt'd).—Sec'y,
A. C. Ross, North Sydney.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Sydney Colliery).—Manager, Richd.
H. Brown, Sydney Mines, C. B. Agents, Cunard & Morrow, Halifax.

INVERNESS COAL, IRON AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, W. H.
Wiswell, Halifax.

NEW CAMPBELLTON COLLIERY.—J. E. Burchell, Sydney, C. B.

EAST RIVER COLLIERY, PICTOU CO.—Agent, Estate B. G. Gray, Halifax.

SIGNAL SERVICE.

PORT OF HALIFAX.

Superintendent, Capt. H. V. Kent, R.E. Director, Company Sergt.-Major, W. Allen, R. E. Telephone, No. 45.

EXPLANATIONS OF SIGNALS.

Made on Main Signal Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from Camperdown Signal Station.

The approach of all vessels is reported from the Lookout Station at Camperdown to the Signal Station at the Citadel, a man being on watch at either place day and night. These stations are connected by a Military Telephone line, and as the Citadel Station is connected to the Civil Exchange, information regarding any vessel can at any hour be obtained by subscribers on the Civil Exchange.

As soon as a vessel is perceived by the man on watch at Camperdown, he at once reports the fact to the Citadel, stating whether she is a steamer or a sailing vessel; if the former, she is signalled at the Citadel by a cross, (signifying unknown steamer) hoisted at the extremity of the upper yard, on the east side, if she is reported to be approaching from that quarter, on the west, if she is approaching from the other direction. This first report is usually made on first sighting the smoke of the steamer on the horizon; as she gets nearer, the man on watch observes whether she is a first class (or ocean going) steamer, or a second class (or coasting) steamer; if he reports her as first class, the cross is hauled down and replaced by a large ball, if second class by a small ball.

As soon as the identity of the steamer is ascertained her name is reported, and if she is a mail vessel the proper mail flag is hoisted half way out on the lower yard, while the house flag of her owners is hoisted on the private staff near by.

Should the vessel, however, be reported to be a man of war, or one of the Dominion Government Vessels, the cross will be lowered from the end of the upper yard, and a ball or cross will be hoisted half way out on the upper yard, a large ball denoting a Flag Ship: a small ball denoting a Cruiser; and a cross denoting a Gunboat, or Torpedo Catcher, or Torpedo Boat, or else a Dominion Vessel, in which latter case the Dominion Ensign will be hoisted half way out on the lower yard. In all other cases the National Ensign of the Country to which the Warship belongs will be hoisted half way out on the lower yard. A further report is made from Camperdown when any vessel crosses the line between Devil's Island and Chebucto Head, and on this report the ball or cross denoting the vessel, is lowered and a pennant is bent on under it, and the signal is rehoisted, signifying that the vessel has entered the Harbor.

It is thus obvious that when the pennant (in the case of a steamer it is white with a blue ball) is seen flying beneath a ball or cross, it means that:—The vessel signalled has entered the Harbor, but as long as the ball, or cross has no pennant below it, the vessel is still outside the line above mentioned.

There is one exception to this rule, namely, in the case of a Fleet entering the Harbor, when one pennant beneath the group of balls, or crosses representing the fleet is sufficient to denote that the fleet has entered. For Merchant Steamers and Sailing Vessels each ball or cross will receive its distinctive pennant as each vessel enters. The distinctive pennant of a Troopship is a white flag with two blue crosses.

Sailing Vessels are signalled in the following manner.—

On being first sighted by the man on watch at Camperdown he reports whether the vessel is square rigged, (and if so how many masts

Company Sergt.

ALS.

Vessels are seen from
Signal Station.

Lookout Station at
Citadel, a man being on
boats are connected by
station is connected to
vessel can at any hour

on watch at Camper-
stating whether she
is signalled at the
Citadel hoisted at the
Citadel, if she is reported
if she is approaching
usually made on first
; as she gets nearer,
pass (or ocean going)
; if he reports her as
ed by a large ball, if

ertained her name is
mail flag is hoisted
flag of her owners is

a man of war, or one
will be lowered from
Citadel hoisted half way
g Ship: a small ball
unboat, or Torpedo
essel, in which latter
ay out on the lower
the Country to which
at on the lower yard.
n any vessel crosses
Citadel, and on this report
nd a pennant is bent
g that the vessel has

the case of a steamer
Citadel a ball or cross. It
the Harbor, but as long
vessel is still outside

the case of a Fleet
the group of balls, or
Citadel that the fleet has
Vessels each ball or
vessel enters. The
Citadel with two blue crosses.
manner. —

at Camperdown he
if so how many masts

she has) or schooner rigged. If she is square rigged, and has three masts or more, she is signalled at the Citadel by a large ball on the end of the lower yard. If she is square-rigged and has only two masts, a small ball is hoisted; and if schooner or cutter rigged, a cross is hoisted.

As she approaches the mouth of the Harbor, the man at Camperdown will ascertain her rig definitely and report whether she is a Ship, or Barque, or Brig, or Brigantine, and when she crosses the line between Devil's Island and Chebueto Head, he will report the fact to the men at the Citadel, who will haul down the ball, or cross, and bend beneath it the descriptive pennant and rehoist.

The descriptive pennants for the various rigs, are as follows:—

Ship, blue; Barque, blue and white; Brig, red; Brigantine, red and white; Schooner, white; Cutter or Sloop, white with red ball.

As in the case of Merchant Steamers, the house flag, if kept at the Station, will be hoisted on the private staff, when the vessel's identity is known. If the vessel is a private yacht, a blue swallow-tail burgee will be hoisted on the private staff.

The following are the distinctive Mail flags employed:—

Weekly Mail from England . Blue flag with white centre.

“ “ for “ .. Blue to white flag quartered.

Fortnightly from “ .. Red flag with white centre.

“ “ for “ .. Blue and red flag quartered with white ball in first quarter.

Newfoundland Mail White flag with Blue centre.

Bermuda “ “ “ “ Red “

Should the direct Mail from England, arrive during the night, a red triangular flag is hoisted half-way out on the lower yard (east side) from 7 a. m. to 9 a. m.

When the mail from England is reported to have arrived at Rimouski, a blue flag with white “ R ” in centre is hoisted half-way out on lower yard (west side), for one hour. When the news is received during the night, this flag will be flown from 8 a. m. to 9 a. m.

It will be noticed that the upper yard is reserved for steamers, the outer halliards being for merchant steamers, and the inner for men-of-war.

The outer halliards of the lower yard are reserved for sailing vessels, and the inner halliards for mail flags and national ensigns of men-of-war.

Steamers only are signalled at night in the following manner:—

A steamer approaching from the west will be signalled by hoisting a green light on the end of the west lower yard arm, and a steamer approaching from the east will be signalled by a red light on the end of the eastern yard arm.

If two steamers are approaching from the east, a second red light will be hoisted close beneath the first and so on, one red light for each steamer from the east, and one green light for each steamer from the west.

When a Steamer enters the Harbor (*i. e.*, passes the line between Chebueto Head to Devil's Island) a white light will be hoisted close beneath the colored light which denotes her approach, thus corresponding with the steamer pennant hoisted by day beneath the ball when a steamer enters the Harbor.

When two Steamers from the east have entered, the white light will be hoisted close beneath the two red lights, but if one steamer has entered and the other is still outside, the white light will be hoisted beneath the upper red light and above the lower one which denotes the approach of the second steamer. The same with two steamers from the west.

Night signals for Mail Steamers, and Men-of-War will be made as under, the vertical intervals between those lights being 12 feet.

MEN OF WAR.

Green light above red light, English Man-of-War from west
 Red light above green light, English Man-of-War from east.
 Green, red and white lights, Foreign Man-of-War from west.
 Red, green and white lights, Foreign Man-of-War from east.
 Red, white and green lights, Dominion Gov't steamer from west.
 Green, white and red light, Dominion Gov' steamer from east.

MAIL-STEAMERS.

Red light above red, weekly mail from England.
 White light above white, weekly mail for England.
 Red light above white, fortnightly mail from England.
 Green light above white, fortnightly mail for England.
 White light above red, Newfoundland mail.
 White light above green, Bermuda mail.

Vessels in distress or ashore by day.—Red ensign upside down hoisted beneath the ball or cross,

Vessels in distress or ashore by night.—White light above red (for east), green (west) 3 feet apart.

Vessels in tow by day.—Steamer ball, the red square flag, followed by distinguishing pennant of vessel towed, when she enters harbour haul down and insert steamer pennant between ball and red flag.

Vessels in tow at night.—Two red or green lights horizontal close together, when entered harbour put white light below the two lights.

MAIL SIGNALS.

The following are the signals made by Royal Mail Steamers when entering Halifax Harbor, between Chebucto Head and York Redoubt.

Description of Mail.	Day Signals.	Night Signals.
English outward.... (Fortnightly)	The American Ensign at Fore.	Blue, White and Red Rockets and Blue Light.
English homeward.. (Fortnightly)	English red Ensign at Fore.	Blue, White and Red Rockets.
English outward.... (Weekly)	Fires two guns, Bomb rockets and fly's letter "N" at Fore.	Or fires two guns or Bomb Rockets and burns blue light.
English homeward.. (Weekly)	Fires 1 gun or Bomb rocket and fly's Canadian Ensign at Fore.	Fires 1 gun or Bomb Rocket and burns blue light.

It is also customary when Steamer is abreast of George's Island to fire two bomb rockets on passage from England, and one bomb rocket on passage from United States or Portland.

H. V. KENT, Capt. R. E.
Superintendent of Signals.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.

Hansa S. S. Co, red square flag, white diamond with red Maltese cross on diamond, A. G. Jones & Co.

Wm. Roche, red flag, white diamond.

James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.

War will be made as
being 12 feet.

ar from west
ar from east.
ar from west.
ar from east.
eamer from west.
mer from east.

nd.
gland.
gland.

sign upside down

ght above red (for

are flag, followed
he enters harbour
and red flag.

horizontal close
the two lights.

il Steamers when
d York Redoubt.

light Signals.

White and Red
ockets and Blue
ght.

White and Red
ockets.

es two guns or
mb Rockets and
us blue light.

gun or Bomb
cket and burns
light.

erge's Island to
ne bomb rocket

R. E.
et of Signals.

ifax.

Maltese cross

ar.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white half on the red.

Dominion Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white; Dominion Coal Co., Ltd., M. R. Morrow, Agent, red flag with black diamond centre.

Canada Atlantic and Plant S. S. Co. (Plant Line), red and blue horizontal, red uppermost with Maltese cross with letter P in centre (red).

Furness Line, Blue flag with white letter F in centre.

White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross.

J. F. Phelan, red with white St. George's Cross.

Donaldson Line, red, white and blue burgee with blue letter D in [centre. WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.

R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.

A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and [bottom.

Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.

Black Bros., white and blue flag, vertical.

Walter Mitchell, white burgee, centre a blue star.

A. B. Crosby & Co., white flag, red horizontal stripes and red letter C in white diamond in centre.

GREEN.

Thos. Forhan, green flag, centre white diamond, with green letter F in

BLUE

Red Cross Line S. S. Co., blue flag, white ball in centre, and red diagonal cross. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents. [centre.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.

Levi Hart, a blue, white and red checkered flag.

George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.

John Taylor & Co, a blue and white penant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.

Allan Line, a blue, white and red flag, perpendicular, red next mast, and red penant above.

G. E. Boak & Co., blue flag, crossed white diagonally.

Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.

Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it

Private Yacht, a blue burgee.

Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron. The Ensign of the Squadron shall be the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet. The Burgee shall be blue with a red cross of St. George, edged white and the arms of Nova Scotia in the first quarter. The Commodore's flag shall be the Squadron burgee, swallow-tailed; the Vice Commodore's a small burgee with one white ball in the third quarter; the Rear-Commodore's a similar burgee, with two white balls in the third quarter.

STORM SIGNALS.

Directions to Mariners with Reference to Canadian Storm Warnings issued for Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.

I.—Cone, hoisted with the apex downwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from an easterly direction.

II.—Cone, with apex pointing upwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from a westerly direction.

III.—Drum, with Cone underneath, the apex pointing downwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a easterly direction.

IV.—Drum, with Cone above, the apex pointing upwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a westerly direction.

The Cone, when hoisted by itself, indicates that it is expected that the wind will obtain a velocity of 30 miles an hour, but will not exceed 40 miles; and it is not intended that an ordinary well found vessel should stay in port, but simply as a warning to mariners that strong winds are expected from the quarter indicated.

The Drum will always be hoisted when the velocity of the wind is expected to exceed 40 miles an hour.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 1 and 3, is two white lanterns hanging perpendicular.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 2 and 4, is two white lanterns hanging horizontally.

NOTES.—Mariners will be able to obtain further information from Drum Agents or by consulting the daily probabilities. Mariners should always bear in mind that the storm signals are merely cautionary, and do not necessarily mean that a storm will occur at the place where the signal is displayed, but that one is expected either there or within such a distance that vessels leaving port would be liable to be caught in it.

The storm warnings issued for Nova Scotia, are received from the Central Office, Toronto, Ont.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD—*Members Appointed by Government.*

—Edward Farrell, M.D., Halifax; David H. Muir, M.D., Truro; W. H. MacDonald, M.D., Antigonish; Alex. D. MacGillvary, M.D., Sydney; A. C. Page, M.D., Truro; N. E. McKay, M.D., and H. H. Read, M.D., Halifax. *Members Appointed by N. S. Medical Society.*—J. F. Black, M.D., Halifax; Wm. Tobin, M.D., Halifax; D. A. Campbell, M.D., Halifax; N. F. Cunningham, M.D., Dartmouth; William McKay, M.D., Little Glace Bay, C. B.; John Stewart, M.B., Halifax.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.—*President*, A. C. Page, M.D., Truro; *Registrar-Treasurer*, A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., Halifax. *Auditors*, D. A. Campbell, M.D.; H. H. Read, M.D.

PROFESSIONAL EXAMINERS.—Dr A. J. Cowie, Halifax, Medicine; Dr Edw. Farrell, Halifax, Surgery; Dr A. C. Page, Truro, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; Dr W. S. Muir, Truro, Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Dr G. L. Sinclair, Halifax, Anatomy; Dr A. P. Reid, Middleton, Annapolis, Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene; Dr L. M. Silver, Halifax, Physiology; Prof. Ebenezer MacKay, Dal Coll., Halifax, Chemistry.

EXAMINERS FOR MIDWIFE'S LICENSE.—A. C. Page, M.D., Truro; D. A. Campbell, M.D., Halifax; A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., Halifax.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS.—Examinations take place at Halifax on the first Thursday in May and the second Thursday in September.

Local examinations are also held on same dates at Sydney, C. B., at Pictou and Yarmouth, N. S.

EXAMINERS.—John Currie, D.D., J. B. Currie, Esq., Halifax.

SOLICITORS.—Borden, Ritchie and Chisholm.

Adlington Robert, M.D., Univ Edin, 1854, M.R.C.S, Eng, 1857, Brookfield, Colchester

Adlington, Stephen Augustus, M.D., Balt Med Coll, 1896, Ingram River, Halifax

Aitken Charles Cheyne, M.D., C.M., Hal Med Coll, 1880, Lunenburg

Allan Dixon Chapman, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1875, Amherst, Cumberland

Allan James Glen, M.D., Coll P and S, N.Y., 1880, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Almon Hon William Johnson, M.D., Univ Glasg, 1838, Halifax

Almon Thomas Ritchie, M.D., Long Isl'd Coll, N.Y., 1866, M.D., Coll P & S, N.Y., 1867, Halifax

Anderson Fitzgerald Unacke, L.R.C.S, Edin, 1883, L.R.C.P, Edin, 1883, M.R.C.S, Eng, 1884, Halifax

Andrews Alfred Roscoe, M.D., C.M., Hal Med Coll, 1879, Middleton, Annapolis [N. Y.]

is expected that
t will not exceed
ell found vessel
ners that strong

y of the wind is

o white lanterns

o white lanterns

from Drum Agents
ays bear in mind
sarily mean that a
that one is expect-
ort would be liable

from the Central

by Government.

D., Truro; W.

y, M.D., Sydney;

H. Read, M.D.,

—J. F. Black,

Campbell, M.D.,

m McKay, M.D.,

, M.D., Truro;

t. Auditors, D.

x, Medicine; Dr

, Obstetrics and

Truro, Materia

ifax, Anatomy;

udence and Hy-

enezer MacKay,

, M.D., Truro;

.D., Halifax.

place at Hali-

nd Thursday in

Sydney, C. B.,

Esq., Halifax.

s, Eng, 1857,

6, Ingram River,

Lunenburg

erst, Cumberland

oklyn, N Y

Halifax

, 1866, M.D., Coll

c P, Edin, 1883,

1879, Middleton,

[N. Y.

Angus Alexander Clarke, M.D., C.P.S., Balt, 1882, 442 Main St., Buffalo,
Archibald, Matthew George, M.D., C.M., Dal Univ, 1898, Vict Gen Hosp,
Hallfax

Armstrong Melbourne Edward, M.D., Univ N Y, 1892, Freeport, Digby

Atkinson, Martin Gay, M.D., Univ N Y, 1884, Truro, Colchester

Avard, Charles McQueen, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1895, Amherst, Cumb

Ayer Nehemiah, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1880, Amherst, Cumberland

Babbitt Walter, M.D., C.M., Trin Univ, 1887, F.T.M.S., 1887, St John, N B

Balcom Parker Nathan, M.D., Univ N Y, 1875, Aylesford, Kings

Banks Herbert Huntington, M.D., Harv Univ, 1889, Barrington Shelburne

Barnaby Clarence David, Lic Prov Med B'd N S, 1881, Louisburg, C B

Barnaby Gideon, M.D., Harv Univ, 1872, Bridgetown, Annapolis

Barss Andrew DeWolf, M.D., Univ Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings

Barton William Gordon, M.D., Univ N Y, 1858, Pubnico, Yarmouth

Barton William Joseph, M.D., C.P.S., Balt, 1896, Pubnico Yarmouth

Bell George, M.D., Harv Univ, 1869, Meteghan, Digby

Bell George Wilson, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1869, Kingston Stn, Kings

Bell, John, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1898, New Glasgow, Pictou.

Bent Charles, M.D., Univ Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester

Bent William Henry, M.D., Harv Univ, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth

Bentley, Robie Dugwell, M.D., C.M., Dal Univ, 1897, N Brookfield, Queens

Best Frederick, M.D., Univ Penn, 1876, Somerset, Kings

Best, Oliver Fletcher, M.D., Univ N Y, 1889, Patten, Maine, U S A

Bethune John Lemuel, M.D., C.M., Dal Univ, 1875, Baddeck, Victoria, C B

Bingay George Thomas, M.D., Univ N Y, 1849, M.R.C.S., Eng, 1856,

Westport, Digby

Bingay John Moody, M.D., Harv Univ, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth

Birt, Arthur, M.B., C.M., Univ Edin, 1857, Berwick, Kings

Bishop, Bradford Stanley, M.D., C.M., Trin Univ, 1898, New Minas, Kings

Bissett Charles Peter, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1890, St Peter's, Rich-

mond, C B

Bissett, Ernest Eugene, M.D., C.M., Dal Univ, 1897, Port Morien, C B

Black Bret, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1894, Truro, Colchester

Black Judson Burpee, M.D., Dartm Coll, 1890, Windsor, Hants

Black John Ferguson, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, Halifax

Bliss Gerald Courtenaye Wentworth, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1880, (Sect 11

Med Act, 1884), Amherst

Boggs, George Washington, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1886, New West-

minster, B C

Bonnell Saul, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1896, Bridgewater, Lun.

Borden Frederick William, M.D., Harv Univ, 1868, Canning, Kings

Bowles Edward Perry, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings

Brent, Willoughby, M.D., C.M., Trin Univ, 1897, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg

Brine John Frederick, M.D., Harv Univ, 1868, Hazel Hill, Guysborough

Brookman, John Stuart, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1895, Sydney, C B.

Brown, George Wellington, M.D., Univ N Y, 1893, Clarke's Harbor,

Shelburne

Buckley, Avery Fillis, M.D., C.M., Dal Univ, 1898, Halifax

Buckley George Edward, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1867, Guysborough

Burgess Frederick Newton, M.D., Harv Univ, 1865, Cheverie, Hants

Burns Samuel Wesley, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1864, Shelburne

Burrell, Reginald Heber, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1897, Lower Wood's

Harbor, Shelburne

*Byrne Henry, L.R.C.S., Ire, 1886, L.M.D., R.C.S., Ire, 1891, Sandford

Villa, Sandford, County Dublin, Ireland

Cadegan John Clement, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1882, Little

Glance Bay, C B

Calder James Squair, M.D., Harv Univ, 1866, Los Angeles, Cal., U S A

Caldwell George Peters, M.D., Harv Univ, 1876, (Sect 11, Med Act, 1884),

Halifax

Calkin Barry Howes, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ, 1891, 187 Lamartine St.

Boston, Mass.

Cameron Hugh, M.D., Univ Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness

*Surgical qualifications only.

- Cameron John, M D, Univ Glasg, 1855, L R C S, Edin, 1855, Port Hood, C B
- Cameron John Joseph, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1889, Antigonish
- Cameron Owen Haliburton, M D, C P S, Balt, 1892, Maccan St'n, C. B.
- Cameron William Murdoch, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1873, Halifax
- Campbell Charles Fitz-Henry, M D, Univ Penn, 1847, Springhill, C. B.
- Campbell Donald Alexander, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1874, Halifax
- Campbell George Murray, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1890, Halifax
- Campbell, Ivan Glen, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, residence unknown
- Campbell John Gibson, M D, Univ Penn, 1876, Northport, Cumberland
- Carey Robert Hillary, M D, Harv Univ, 1866, Trepassey, Nfld
- Carmichael, Alexander George, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Margaree, Inverness, C B
- Chapman Howard Jones, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1895, Wakefield, Mass
- Chase Thomas Edward, M D, Univ N Y, 1873, Halifax
- Chipman Henry, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, Grand Pré, Kings
- Chisholm Alex'r William, M D, C P S, Balt, 1894, Margaree Forks, C B
- Chisholm Donald, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1874, St Louis, Mo, U S A
- Chisholm Duncan McIntosh, M D, Univ N Y, 1832, Port Hood, Inverness, C B
- Chisholm Murdoch, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1877, L R C P, Lond, 1886, Halifax [Harbor, Guysab
- Chisholm William Alexander, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1896, Isaac's
- Churchill John Locke, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Lockport, Shelb
- Chute James Rupert, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1877, Upp Stewiacke, Col
- Clarke Augustus Tupper, M D, Harv Univ, 1870, Calais, Maine
- Clarke James William, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1890, Tatmagouche, Col
- Clarke William Gibson, M D, Harv Univ, 1852, Kentville, Kings
- Clay Henry Pineo, M D, Univ N Y, 1879, Tidnish, Cumberland
- Clift George Denison, M D, Univ N Y, 1877, Charlottetown, P E I
- Cochran Francis James Albro, M D, Bell Hosp, Med Coll, 1892, Bedford, Halifax
- Cogswell Arthur Wellesley, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Halifax
- Cogswell, William Forlong, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1894, Sandcoulee Cascade Co, Mont, U S A
- Cole William Hallett, M D, Bowd Coll, 1883, (Sect 11 Med Act, 1884), Caledonia, Queens
- Collie James Ross, M D, Harv Univ, 1869, River John, Pictou
- Cook Snow Parker Freeman, M D, Univ Penn, 1886, Gloucester, Mass
- Corbett, Frederick Augustus Fulmore, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Parrsboro, Cumberland
- Cove John William, M D, Univ Penn, 1867, Springhill, Cumberland
- Covert, Archibald Menzies, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1898, Lakeville, Kings
- Cowie Andrew James, M D, Univ Penn, 1860, L R C P, Lond, 1879, Halifax
- Cox George Hastings, M D, Univ N Y, 1895, New Glasgow, Pictou
- Cox Robinson, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1875, Upp Stewiacke, Colchester
- Creelman Frederick Stanhope, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Maitland, Hants
- Culton, Albert, M D, Balt Med Coll, 1897, Margarettsville, Annapolis
- Cunningham Norman Frederic, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1877, Dartmouth, Halifax
- Curry Matthew Allison, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Halifax
- Dakin Robert Augustus, M D, Harv Univ, 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland
- DeBlois Louis George, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis [Halifax
- Dechman Andrew Arthur, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1894, Upp Musquodoboit,
- DeMille William Budd, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1882, Eureka, Pictou
- Densmore Howard S, M D, C P S, Balt, 1892, Elmsdale, Hants
- Densmore James Douglass, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1877, Port Clyde, Shelburne
- DesBrisay Thomas De La Cour, M D, Bowd Coll, 1876, Lunenburg
- Des Noyers Joseph James, M D, Dartm. Coll., 1859, Rogersville, Northumberland Co, N B

Edin, 1855, Port
 , Antigonish
 cean St'n, C. B.
 1873, Halifax
 Sprunghill, C. B.
 , Halifax
 1890, Halifax
 s dence unknow
 ort, Cumberland
 ey, Nfld
 1882, Margaree,
 Wakefield, Mass
 Kings
 garee Forks, C B
 Mo, U S A
 1882, Port Hood,
 RCP, Lond, 1886,
 (Harbor, Guysb
 Coll 1896, Isaac's
 Lockport, Shelb
 up Stewiacke, Col
 t, Maine
 atamagouche, Col
 ville, Kings
 umberland
 etown, P E I
 oll, 1892, Bedford,
 1884, Halifax
 1894, Sandcoulee
 Med Act, 1884),
 n, Pictou
 Gloucester, Mass
 eGill Univ, 1896,
 , Cumberland
 8, Lakeville, Kngs
 C B, Lond, 1879,
 asgow, Pictou
 cke, Colchester
 N Y, 1867, Mait-
 ille, Annapolis
 Med Coll, 1877,
 fax
 yash, Cumberland
 1861, Bridgetown,
 [Halifax
 Up Musquodoboit,
 Eureka, Pictou
 le, Hants
 1877, Port Clyde,
 6, Lunenburg
 Rogersville, North-

DeWitt George Erastus, M D, Harv Univ, 1872, Wolfville
 DeWolf James Ratchford, M D, Univ Edin, 1841, L R C S, Edin, 1841,
 Halifax
 Dickson Minar Stiles, M D, Univ N Y, 1890, Great Village, Colchester
 Dixon Charles Leonard, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1895, Amherst, Cumb
 Dobson, William Gaius, M D, Univ N Y, 1881, Poughkeepsie, N Y
 Dodd Marcus, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1866, Bridgeport, C B
 Dodge Stephen, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1859, Halifax
 Donham Benjamin Eugene, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, Saulnierville, Di-by
 Dorman Oscar Chipman, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1897, S S "Minia," Anglo
 American Cab'e Co, London, G B
 Doyle Joseph James, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Church Point, Digby
 Drew George Elkanah, M D, Univ N Y, 1881, New Westminster, B C
 Dunbar, William Roderick, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Abercrombie,
 Pictou
 Dunlop Edward Winslow, M D, Univ Verm, 1891, Salmon Riv, Halifax
 Du Vernet, Edward, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1893, Digby
 Dyer J Gould, M D, Univ Louis'a, 1867, Portland, Maine
 Eaton Foster Fitch, M D, Univ, N Y, 1889, Upp Rose Bay, Lunenburg
 Elderkin Edwin Johnson, M D C M, McGill Univ, 1884, L M D, L R C P,
 Edin, 1889, Weymouth Bridge, Digby.
 Elliot Charles Schomberg, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1891, Guysborough
 Ellis, James F, M D, West Univ, Lond, Ont, 1898, Sherbrooke, Guys-
 borough
 Ellison Robert James, M D, Pen Med Coll, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis
 Fairbanks Harry Gray, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1895, Alma, Albert, N B
 Fales Alonzo Cartland, M D, Harv Univ, 1894, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Farish George William Tooker, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1886, Yarmouth
 Farish Henry Greggs, M D, Univ Penn, 1849, M R C S, Eng, 1850, Liver-
 pool, Queens
 Farish James Collins, M D, Univ Penn, 1890, Liverpool, Queens
 Farrell Edward, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1864, Halifax
 Fielding Clifford Harvey, M D, Chrc Hom Med Coll, 1890, Halifax
 Fillmore Edward Wood, M D C M, McGill Univ, 1887, Spencer's Island,
 Finn William Dominic, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1890, Halifax [Cumb
 Fiset Napoleon, M L, Laval Univ, 1870, LIC, Que Prov, 1870, Cheti-
 camp, Inverness, C B
 Fiset Pierre Joseph Louis, M D, Lav Univ, 1895, LIC, Que Prov, 1895,
 Cheticamp Chapel, C B
 Fitch James Nutting, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Lakeville, Kings
 Fitch Simon, M D, Univ Edin, 1841, Halifax
 Fixott Henry James, MD, Harv Univ, 1866, Arichat, Richmond, C B
 Fletcher Robert Whitney, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1891, 381 Broadway,
 S Boston, Mass
 Flinn John William, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1895, Wallace, Cumb
 Flinn Thomas William Pallister, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1874,
 Halifax
 Ford Frederick Samuel Lampson, M D, C P S, Balt, 1894, New Ger-
 many, Lunenburg
 Forrest, William Duff, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1898, Vict Gen Hosp, Hfx
 Foster Clarendon Atwood, M D, Harv Univ, 1886, Bridgewater, Lunenb
 Foster Gilbert La Fayette, M D, Univ N Y, 1896, Canning, Kings Co
 Fox Charles James, M D, Univ Penn, 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth
 Fraser, Alexander, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1897, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Fraser Duncan A, M D, Univ Penn, 1870, residence unknown
 Fraser John Frank, M D, Harv Univ, 1892, Port Morien, C B
 Fraser, William Leslie, M D, Long Island Med Coll, 1897, West Br,
 River John, Pictou
 Freeman Charles McKay, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1871, Cape Sable
 Island, Shelburne [Annapolis
 Freeman Ingraham Bill, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1856, Bridgetown,
 Freeman, Nelson Porter, M D, Univ Verm, 1891, New Germany,
 Lunenburg
 Fritz Emdon, MD, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Manchester, N.H., U.S.A.

- Fritz Howard Douglas, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1888, St John, N B
 Fuller Albert James, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1886, Yarmouth
 Fuller James Newman, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1868, Horton
 Landing, Kings
 Fullerton William Sommerville, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1882,
 201 W Superior St, Duluth, Minn, U S A
 Fullerton William Young, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Port
 Williams, Kings
 Fulton George Herbert, M D C M, Hal Med Coll, 1883, Bass River, Col
 Gates, Charles Randall, M D C M, Dal Univ, 1897, Wallace, Cumberland
 Gandier, George Gaw, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1898, Pictou
 Gaudet Fidele, M D, Vict Univ, 1875, Meteghan, Digby
 Gillis Angus Bernard, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1888, Salem,
 Oregon, U S A
 Glendenning Robert Thompson, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1892, Man-
 chester, Mass
 Goodwin Frederick William, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1885, Halifax
 Gossip Charles John, M D, Univ Edin, 1859, Dartmouth, Hx [Halifax
 Gourley John McCulloch, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Sheet Harbor,
 Gouthro Henry Peter, M D, Univ N Y, 1895, Alberton, P E I
 Gow Francis Alexander Robert, M D, C M, Trin Univ, 1889, F T M C, 1889,
 Halifax
 Graham John McKenzie, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1872, residence unknown
 Grant John Prescott, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1895, Bridgetown, Ann-p
 Grant Norman McKay, M D C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1889, Burleigh
 St, Auckland, N Zealand
 Grant William, M D C M, Dal Univ, 1892, Channel, Newfoundland
 Gunn Robert, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorne, Inver-
 ness, C B
 Hallett Edmund Oliver, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1885, Weymouth
 Bridge, Digby
 Halliday, Andrew, M B, C M, Univ Glasg, 1888, Shubenacadie, Hants
 Hamilton Annie Isabella, M D C M, Dal Univ, 1894, Halifax
 Hamilton Charles Alfred, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1891, Mahone Bay,
 Lunenburg
 Hare Henry Mather, M D, Univ N Y, 1889, Ichang, China
 Harel Victor, M D, Vict Univ, 18— St Gertrude, Nicolet, Que
 Harris James William, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, residence unknown
 Harris John Henry, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Yarmouth
 Hart, Edward Charles, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1894, Victoria, B C
 Hart Louisa Helena, M D, Wom Med Coll, N Y, Inf, 1894, Rampettai,
 Madras Presidency, India. [Kings
 Harvey Frederick Charles, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Wolfville,
 Hattie William Harop, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1891, Halifax
 Hawkins Arthur Charles, M D, C M McGill Univ, 1885, Halifax
 Hayes Joseph, M D, Univ Penn, 1888, Parrsboro, Cumberland
 Heartz, Jane Lambert, M D, Wom Med Coll, N Y, Inf, 1893, Halifax
 Hemmeon James Albert Moran, M D, C P S, Balt, 1896, Bridgewater,
 Lunenburg
 Hewson Charles Wentworth Usham, M D, Univ Penn, 1872, L MID
 and L R C P, Edin 1884, Amherst, Cumberland
 Hill Forrest Lesmere, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, 1897, Seaforth, Hlfx Co
 Hills, Walter Henry, M D, C M, Queens Univ, 1898, Acadia Mines,
 Londonderry, Colchester
 Hogan Edward Vincent, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Cable S S
 "Mackay-Bennett"
 Holmes Percy Augustus, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1896, Parrsboro,
 Cumberland
 Hooper, Ebenezer, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1885, L S A, Lond,
 1885, Indian Harbor, Halifax
 Howard Stephen, M D, Univ Penn, 1866, Deloraine, Manitoba
 Ings George Arthur, L R C P, Edin, 1890, L R C S, Edin, 1890, L F P S,
 Glasg, 1890, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Mont, U S A
 Irwin Archer, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1892, Hakalan, Hawaii
 Irwin Frank, M D, Univ Bost, 1884, Lockport, Shelburne

St John, N B
Yarmouth
1, 1868, Horton

Med Coll, 1882,

Coll, 1872, Port

Bass River, Col
ance, Cumberland
by
gat, 1888, Salem,

Univ, 1892, Man-

1885, Halifax

th, Hx [Halifax

84, Sheet Harbor,

a, P E I

1889, F T M C, 1889,

idence unknown

dgetown, Annap-

, 1889, Burleigh

ewfoundland

athlorne, Inver-

1885, Weymouth

enacadie, Hants

Halifax

91, Mahone Bay,

hina

olet, Que

ace unknown

Yarmouth

Victoria, B C

1894, Rampettai,

[Kings

1897, Wolfville,

Halifax

, Halifax

berland

Inf, 1893, Halifax

896, Bridgewater,

Penr, 1872, L MID

Seaforth, Hlfx Co

8, Acadia Mines,

1896, Cable S S

1895, Parrsboro,

885, L S A, Lond,

Manitoba

lin, 1890, L F P S,

A

awaii

burne

Jacques, Hartley Spinney, M D, Univ N Y, 1887, Halifax

Jacques, Henry Merville, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1894, Upper Dyke, [Halifax]

Jamieson George Alexander, M D, Harv Univ, 1866, Ship Harbor,

Jeffers, Edward, M D, C P S, Balt, 1897, Parrsboro, Cumberland

Johnson Daniel McIntosh, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1878, Tatama-
gouche, Col [Mines, C B]

Johnstone Edmund James, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1882, Victoria

Johnstone, Lewis, M D, Univ Penn 1845, Stellarton, Pictou

Johnstone Lewis Wilkinson, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1886, Sydney
Mines, C B [Halifax]

Jones Guy Carleton, M D, C M Hal Med Coll, 1890, M R C S, Eng, 1887,

Jones Josias Edgar, M D, Harv Univ, 1858, Digby

Jost Arthur Cranswick, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Advocate, Cum-
berland

Keith Silvanus, L R C P S, Kingst, 1886, New Glasgow, Pictou

Kelly Frederick William, M D, Bowd Coll, 1883, Chester

Kempton Zenas Millard, M D, Dartm Coll, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland

Kendall Arthur Samuel, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1882, M R C S,

Eng, 1884, Sydney, C B [Newfoundland]

Kendall Henry Ernest, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1888, St John's,

Kennedy Alexander Edward, M D, C P S, Balt, 1893, Mabou, Inv, C B

Kennedy Evan, M D, Univ Bost, 1876, New Glasgow, Pictou

Kent Hedley Vicars, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1890, Truro, Colchester

Killam Maude, M D, Wom Med Coll, N Y, Inf, 1895, Lie Univ State

of N Y, 1896, C I Mission, Chung King, W China

King, Wallace Gow, M D, Cin Coll Med Surg, 1878, Lunenburg

Kinsman Frederick Smallwood, M D, Univ N Y, 1834, Digby

Kirby Harold, M D, Univ N Y, 1891, Tusket, Yarmouth

Kirkpatrick Everind Alexander, M D C M, McGill Univ, 1888, Halifax

Landry Alexandre Pierre, M D, Harv Univ, 1870, Bel Brook, Yarmouth

Lanigan John Alphonsus, M D, Univ N Y, 1877, Niagara Falls, N Y.

Lavers Frank Charles, M D C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1891, L R C P S

Kingst, 1891, Hazeldean, New Ross, Lunenburg

Lawson Archibald, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1866, M R C S, Eng, 1868,

Mexico City, Mexico

LeBlanc Aimé Alexandre, MD, Vict Univ, 1884, Arichat, Richmond, CB

LeBlanc Hilarion Celestin, M D, Univ Balt, 1891, Cape Bald, N B

Lindsay Andrew Walker Herdman, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1875, M B, C M,

Univ Edin, 1877, Halifax

Lockwood, Terence Cochrane, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1885,

Lockeport, Shelburne

Love Andrew, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1891, Bridgeville, Pictou

Lovett Lewis Johnstone, M D, Univ N Y, 1891, Bear River, Digby

Lovitt, Israel Melbourne, M D, Harv Univ, 1835, Yarmouth

Lowerison Ellmore Harold, M D, Jeff Med Coll 1883, (Sect 11, Med Act,

1884,) Halifax

Mack Joshua Newton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1875, Lunenburg

Mader Antony Ivan, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1891, Halifax

March, Henry Arthur, M D, Univ Mich, 1886, Bridgewater, Lunenburg

March John Bartley, M D, Univ Mich, 1885, Berwick, Kings

Margeson Charles Inglis, M D, Harv Univ, 1869, Hantsport, Hants

Marshall Carmon Smith, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Bridgewater, Lunen

Marshall Fred R, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, Halifax

Messenger Freeman Simeon, M D, Univ N Y, 1893, Petite Rivière, Lun

Meyer, Edward James, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1893, E Cambridge, Mass

Middlemas Francis, M D, Harv Univ, 1873, Berwick, Kings

Miller Charles John, M D, Harv Univ, 1876, New Glasgow, Pictou

Miller James Samuel, M D, Berksh Med Coll, 1845, Canning, Kings

Miller John William, M D, Univ N Y, 1885, Canning, Kings

Miller Samuel Nelson, M D, Univ N Y, 1875, Middleton, Annapolis

Milsom Thomas, M D, Harv Univ, 1870, Dartmouth, Halifax

Mitchell Robert, MD, Univ Edin, 1859, L R C S, Edin, 1859, Dorchester, NB

Moody James Cochran, M D, Univ N Y 1866, Windsor, Hants

- Moore, Ernest Fraser, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1895, N S Hosp for Insane, Dartmouth
- Moore Thomas Alexander, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1883, M C P S, Ont, 1887, Westville, Pictou
- Moore Willis Bryant, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1876, Kentville, Kings
- Morris Charles Henry, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, Midd Musquodoboit, Halifax
- Morris Clarence Hamilton, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Windsor, Hants
- Morrison Daniel Allan, M D, C P S, Balt, 1893, Louisburg, C B
- Morrison Daniel Neil, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1883, Oxford, Cumb
- Morrison Murdoch Daniel, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1895, Dominion Mines, Old Bridgeport, C B
- Morrow, Arthur, M B, C M, Univ Edin, 1886, Sandcoules, Cascade Co, Mont, U S A
- Morse Charles Hamilton, M D, Harv Univ, 1864, Woodstock, N B
- Morse Clinton James, M D, Univ Edin, 1862, Amherst, Cumberland
- Morse John Alline W, M D, Harv Univ, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth [polis
- Morse Leander Rupert, M D, Harv Univ, 1860, Lawrencetown, Anna-
- Morse Leander Rupert, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Lawrencetown, An
- Morse Louis Harding, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Digby
- Morton Joseph Smith, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Shelburne
- Moseley Charles A, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1880, Port Antonio, Jam-
- Mosher, James Dudley, M D, C P S, Balt, 1886, Rawdon, Hants [aica
- Muir David Holmes, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester
- Muir William Scott, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1874, L R C S, Edin, 1877, L M D and L R C P, Edin, 1877, Truro, Colchester
- Munro Charles Henry, M D, Harv Univ, 1862, West River, Pictou
- Munro Crauswick Burton, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1895, Wallace, Cumb'd
- Munro Hugh Ross, M D, Univ N Y, 1888, Stellarton, Pictou
- Murphy George Nelson, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1895, M D C M, Dal Univ, 1895, Falmouth, Bermuda
- Murphy Thomas Joseph Francis, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1888, Hafs
- Murray Charles Dick e, M B C M, Univ Edin, 1889, Halifax
- Murray Daniel, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1886, Campbellton, N. B
- Murray, Duncan, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1896, Lr Stewiacke, Colchester
- Murray Duncan Andrew, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1889, Riv John, Pictou
- Murray, Robert Lowrey, M D, Univ N Y, 1891, Pictou
- Murray, Suther Corbett, M D, Harv Univ, 1871, Albert, Albert Co, N B
- MacAulay Joseph James Fraser, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, River Dennis, (S side), C B
- McAulay, Murdoch William, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1893, Thorburn, Pict
- McDonald Allan, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Grand Bank Newfoundland
- McDonald Daniel, (Sect 37, Med Act 1872,) Pugwash, Cumberland
- MacDonald Daniel, M D, C P S, Balt, 1892, Baddeck, C B
- McDonald, Daniel, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1898, Whycomagh, C B
- Macdonald Donald John, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Pt Hawkesbury
- McDonald, Edward Murray, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1898, Port Mulgrave
- McDonald Finlay, M D, Univ N Y, 1888, Burgeo, Newfoundland
- McDonald, Henry Kirkwood, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Lunenburg
- Macdonald Hugh N, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1882, Whycomagh, C B
- McDonald John, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1876, St Peters, Richmond, C B
- McDonald John Ban, M D, Harv Univ, 1865, Centralia, Lewis Co, Wash, U S A
- McDonald John Clyde, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1895, Oxford, Cumberland
- McDonald John Farquhar, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou
- McDonald J W, M B, Univ Edin, 1871, L R C S, Edin, 1871, 508 Masonic Temple, Minneapolis, Minn, U S A
- McDonald Michael Allen, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1876, Sydney, C B
- McDonald Patrick Alexander, M D, Harv, Univ 1871, Port Hawkesbury, C B
- Macdonald Robert James, M D, Univ N Y, 1894, Westville, Pictou
- Macdonald William Henry, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1896, Up Rose Bay, Lunenburg

3 Hosp for Insane.

iv, Kingst, 1883,

Kentville, Kings
dd Musquodoboit,

97, Windsor, Hants
burg, C B

Oxford, Cumb
ll, 1895, Dominion

ules, Cascade Co,

Woodstock, N B
st, Cumberland

Yarmouth [polis
rencetown, Anna-

lawrencetown, An
Digby

rne
ort Antonio, Jam-

Truro, Colchester
r c s, Edin, 1877,

r
River, Pictou

Wallace, Cumb'd
a, Pictou

1895, M D C M, Dal

d Coll, 1888, Hafx
alifax

pellton, N. B
ack, Colchester

, Riv John, Pictou
ou

ert, Albert Co, N B
Univ, 1896, River

93, Thorburn. Pict
80, Grand Bank

wash, Cumberland
C B

comagh, C B

97, Pt Hawkesbury

98, Port Mulgrave
ewfoundland

v, 1896, Lunenburg
t, 1882, Whycoco-

ters, Richmond, CB

ntrolia, Lewis Co,

xford, Cumberland

opewell, Pictou
1871, 508 Masonic

1876, Sydney, C B

871, Port Hawkes-

estville, Pictou

96, Up Rose Bay,

Macdonald William Henry, M D, Harv Univ, 1862, Antigonish

Macdonald William Huntley, M D, Harv Univ, 1892, Antigonish

McDougall, John Cameron, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1869, Truro, Col

McDougall, John George, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Amherst, Cumb

MacGillvary, Alex Daniel, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1863, Sydney, C B

MacGregor Murdock, M D, Harv Univ, 1863, LaHave, Lunenburg

McIntosh Alexander, M D, Univ Penn, 1858, Antigonish

McIntosh Daniel, M D, Harv Univ, 1871, L R C P, Edin, 1873, Pugwash

McIntyre Duncan Kenneth, M D, Univ N Y, 1890, Sydney C B

McIntyre James Angus, M D, Harvard Univ, 1892, Folley Village, Col

McKay Donald McGregor, MD, Jeff Med Coll, 1896, Up Stewiacke, Col

McKay, George Finlay, M D, Univ N Y, 1894, North Sydney, C B

McKay Hector Howard, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1890, New Glasgow,

Pictou

McKay John Hector, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, L R C S Edin,

1871, L R C P, Edin, 1871, Truro, Colchester

McKay, John William, M D, Bell Hosp, Med Coll, 1886, New

Glasgow, Pictou

[Pictou

McKay Katherine Joanna, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1895, New Glasgow,

McKay Norman Ebenezer, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1879, M B, Univ Hal,

1879, M R C S, Eng, 1884, Halifax

McKay William, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1873, Little Glace Bay, C B

McKay William Alexander, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1895, Sher-

brooke, Guysboro'

MacKen Robert Arthur Haliburton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1880,

Glace Bay, C B

MacKen Samuel George Archibald, M D, Harv Univ, 1849, Baddeck, C B

McKenzie David Hugh, MD, Univ N Y, 1889, Poughkeepsie, N Y

McKenzie George Isaac, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1864, Pictou

McKenzie John, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Port Mulgrave, Guysb

McKenzie, John Alexander, MD, C P S, Bost, 1892, N S Hosp for

Insane, Dartmouth, Halifax

McKenzie, Murdoch Daniel, M D, C M, Dal Univ, Parrsboro, Cumbld

MacKenzie William Davison, M D, Univ Penn, 1877, Parrsboro', Cumb

McKinnon John Cameron, M D, Harv Univ, 1870, Antigonish [N Y

McKinnon Thomas Hosterman, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1889, Brooklyn,

MacLean Duncan, M D, Harv Univ, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants

MacLean Edwin David, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1887, Mus-

quodoboit Harbor, Halifax

McLean Isaac Matheson, MD, CM, McGill Univ, 1884, New West-

minster, B C

McLean John William, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1883, N Sydney, C B

McLellan James Archibald, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1891,

Noel, Hants

McLennan Angus, M D, Univ Penn, 1873, Margaree, Inverness, C B

McLennan, Samuel John, MD, Bell Hosp M Coll, 1894, Port Morien, C B

McLeod, James, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1898, Wallace, Cumberland

McLeod John Knox, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1883, Bay Roberts,

Newfoundland.

McLeod, Mary Elizabeth, M D, N W Univ Chic, 1892, Yarmouth

McLeod Roderick Campbell, M D, Univ N Y, 1891, North Sydney, C B

McLeod, Thomas Chalmers, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1894, Black Head

Newfoundland

McLeod William McKenzie, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1875,

Sydney, C B

McMillan Finlay, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1872, Sheet Harbor, Halifax

McMillan John, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1857, Pictou

McQueen Charles Alexander Simpson, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1882,

M R C S, Eng, 1888, Amherst

[Pictou

McRae William Ross, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Baddeck, C B

Norrie William, M D, Harv Univ, 1867, West Branch, River John,

O'Brien Robert Faulkner, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1895, Windsor

Olding Clara Mary, MD, CM, Dal Univ, 1896, St John, N B

O'Neil, Freeman, MD, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1897, Sydney, C B

- Oliver William Silver, M D, Univ St And, 1857, L R C S, Ire, 1857, F R C S, Ire, 1867, Halifax
- Oulton Charles Rufus, M R C S, Eng, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester
- O'Shaughnessy, Lauchlin James, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1898, Halifax
- Page Alexander Crawford, M D, Harv Univ, 1856, Truro, Colchester
- Parker Hon Daniel McNeil, M D, Univ Edin, 1845, L R C S, Edin, 1845, Dartmouth, Halifax [Mass]
- Patten Anthony D, M D, Univ Mich, 1868, 70 Dale St, (Rox), Boston
- Payzant Elias Nichols, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1855, Wolfville, Kings
- Payzant Henry Allison, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1897, Sherbrooke, Guysb
- Payzant, James Austin, M D, C P S, Balt, 1884, Burlington, Hants
- Pearman Horace Vivian, M D C M, McGill Univ, 1888, Halifax
- Peppard John Leander, M D, Dartm Coll, 1865, Great Village, Colchester
- Perfect Alfred Harshaw, M D, C M, Vict Univ, 1887, M B Univ Tor, 1887, Orangeville, Ontario
- Perrin Albert Mitchell, M D, Univ N Y, 1873, Yarmouth
- Pickles George Allen, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1873, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg
- Pineo James Forman, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1877, Chester, Lunenb
- Porter Andrew Everett, M D, Univ Penn, 1876, Springhill, Cumb
- Primrose, Frederick, M D, Univ N Y, 1884; L R C P, Edin, 1887; L R C S, Edin, 1887; L F P and S, Glasg, 1887. Residence unknown
- Primrose Samuel C, (Sect 37, Med Act, 1872,) Lawrencetown, Annap
- Purcell John Martin, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1891, Halifax
- Putnam William Graham, M B, C M, Univ Edin, 1892, Yarmouth.
- Rand Frederic Augustus, M D, Univ N Y, 1885, Parrisboro, Cumberl'd
- Randall William Allen Chipman, M D, Harv Univ, 1852, Yarmouth
- Read Herbert Huntington, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1861, L R C S, Edin, 1861, Halifax
- Read Willard Fulton, M D, Univ N Y, 1897, Waterville, Kings
- Reid Alexander Peter, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1858, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Middleton, Annapolis
- Reid, James William, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Windsor, Hants
- Rice, Frank Ernest, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1893, Sandy Cove, Digby
- Rindress Horace, M D, Univ N Y, 1895, North Sydney, C B
- Roach Elisha, M D, Univ Penn, 1860, Tatamagouche, Colchester
- Robertson John William, M D, C M, Queen's Univ, Kingst, 1888, Westville, Pictou
- Robinson Augustus, M D, Univ Penn 1857, M R C S, Eng, 1858, L S A, Lond, 1863, Annapolis
- Rockwell Lee, M D, Balt Med Coll, 1895, Lakeville, Kings
- Rockwell William, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1886, Iriver Hebert, Cumberland
- Ross Alexander, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1896, Avondale, Pictou
- Ross Hugh, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1894, Ste larton, Pictou
- Ross James, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1890, Halifax
- Ross Robert Oswald, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Fitchburg, Mass
- Roy, John James, M D, C M, McGill Univ, New Glassow, Pictou
- Ryan Philip M, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1877, 686 Shawmut Ave, Boston, Mass. [N Y]
- Sandford Arnold, M D, Harv Univ, 1864, 329 Jefferson Ave, Brooklyn
- Saunders Daniel Oliver, M D, Harv Univ, 1869, Conquerall Bank, Lun
- Schaffner, Albert Arthur, M D C P S, Balt, 1894, Lawrencetown, Annap
- Seaman, William, M D, Univ Penn. 1892, Joggins Mines, Cumberland
- Shaw Howard Messenger, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1895, Neihart, Mengher Co, Mont, U S A
- Silver Louis Morton, M B, C M, Univ Edin, 1889, Halifax
- Simpson Henry Osmond, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1895, Dartmouth
- Sinclair George Law, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1872, Nova Scotia Hospital for Insane, Dartmouth, Halifax
- Slayter, John Howard, M B, C M, Edin Univ, 1888, Halifax
- Smith, Frederick Forbes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1895, Granville Ferry, An
- Smith Freeman Park, M D, Bowd Coll, 1881, (Sect 11, Med Act, 1884) Mill Village, Queens

s, Ire, 1857, F R C S,
 nds, Colchester
 Univ, 1898, Halifax
 ruo, Colchester
 L R C S, Edin, 1845,
 [Mass
 St. (Rox.) Boston,
 Colville, Kings
 Sherbrooke, Guysb
 ington, Hants
 88, Halifax
 35, Great Village,
 887, M B Univ Tor,
 mouth
 Coll, 1873, Mahone
 77, Chester, Lunenb
 ringhill, Cumb
 Edin, 1887; L R C S,
 cc unknown
 wrencetown, Annap
 91, Halifax
 92, Yarmouth.
 rrsboro, Cumberl'd
 1852, Yarmouth
 1861, L R C S, Edin,
 rville, Kings
 1858, L R C S, Edin,
 84, Windsor, Hants
 dy Cove, Digby
 iney, C B
 he, Colchester
 Kingst, 1888, West-
 us, Eng, 1858, L S A,
 e, Kings
 Hebert, Cumberland
 ale, Pictou
 on, Pictou
 Fitchburg, Mass
 Glassow, Pictou
 686 Shawmut Ave,
 [N Y
 erson Ave, Brooklyn,
 onquerall Bank, Lun
 wrencetown, Annap
 Mines, Cumberland
 Univ, 1895, Neihart,
 Halifax
 5, Dartmouth
 7, 1872, Nova Scotia
 8, Halifax
 6, Granville Ferry, An
 et 11, Med Act, 1884

Smith James Ross, M D, Univ Penn, 1877, Parrsboro, Cumb
 Smith John Peter, M D, Harv Univ, 1869, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Smith Jordan W, M D, C P S, Balt, 1891, Liverpool, Queens
 Smith Montague Albert Blowers, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Dartmouth,
 Halifax
 Smith Thomas Henry, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1891, New Perlican, Nfld.
 Smith William Frederic, M D, Univ N Y, 1886, Halifax
 Sommerville Alexander McLeod, M D, Harv Univ, 1873, Hatfield's Pt,
 Springfield, Kings, N B
 Sponagle John Addy, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1883, Middleton, Annap
 Stanfield, Harold Milfred, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1897, Truro, Col-
 chester
 Stewart Dugald, M D, Univ N Y, 1892, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Stewart John, M B, C M, Univ Edin, 1877, Halifax
 Stoddard Thomas A, M D, Univ Mich, 1886, Pueblo, Col, U S A
 Street Jeronimo Charles, M D, Harv Univ, 1853, Lockeport, Shelburne
 Stuart Alexander, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Melrose, Guysboro'
 Sturgis George Emerson, M D, Ecl Med Coll, Phil, 1862, Pubnico Harb,
 Yarmouth [Cumb
 Sutherland James Alexander, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1896, Springhill,
 Sutherland Murdo, M D, Harv Univ, 1871, Westville, Pictou
 Sutherland Neil, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, South Edmonton, Alberta
 Ternan William Augustine Pitts, L R C P, Edin, 1889, L R C S, Edin,
 1889, L R P S, Glasg, 1889, Halifax
 Thompson Arthur Wellesley, M D, Univ N Y, 1880, Turk's Island, BWI
 Robin William, L R C S, Ire, 1868, L R C P, Ire, 1870, F R C S, Ire, 1882,
 Halifax
 Torey Edgar James, M D, Univ N Y, 1890, Windsor, Hants [Cumb.
 Townshend Alexander Stewart, M D, Univ Penn, 1862, Parrsboro,
 Tremayne Henry Ernest, M D, C M, Trin Univ, (Tor.), 1895, F. T. M. C,
 1895, Lambton Mills, Ont
 Trenaman Thomas, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1869, Halifax [U S A
 Trueman James Edward, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1881, San José, Cal,
 Trueman Thompson Joseph, M D, Bowd Coll, 1883, Acadia Mines,
 Londonderry, Colchester
 Tupper Charles Osborne, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1886, 329 Jefferson Ave,
 Brooklyn, N Y
 Turnbull George Dykeman, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1892, Arcadia, Yarm
 Tyler Walter Elbert, M D, Univ N Y, 1879, Shad Bay, Halifax
 Venables James, M D, Harv Univ, 1867, Halifax
 Wade, Frederick Smallwood, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1886,
 Port Maitland, Yarmouth
 Walker Smith Layton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1890, Truro,
 Colchester
 Wallace James Ira, M D, C P S, Balt, 1895, Economy, Colchester
 Wallace Thomas Alphonsus, M D, Univ N Y, 1893, Halifax
 Walsh Thomas William, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1891, Halifax
 Warneford, Percy Heber, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1887, Hampton,
 Kings, N B
 Weaver, Herbert Dutton, M D, C M, Trin Univ, 1897, F T M C, 1897, Halifax
 Webster Charles Ashton, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1886, Yarmouth
 Webster Henry Bently, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1872, Kentville,
 Kings
 Weeks Charles Morris, M D, C P S, Balt, 1891, Newport, Hants
 Weeks Samuel Morris, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants
 Weeks William Henry, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth,
 Halifax
 White Wilsey Hatfield, M D, Med Chir Coll, Phil, 1886, Sussex, N B
 Whitford Andrew Foster, M D, Univ Baltimore, 1893, Chester, Lunenb'g
 Wickwire William Nathan, M D, Univ Edin, 1864, Halifax
 Wilson Howard Douglas, M D, Univ Penn, 1878, Barrington, Shelburne
 Wilson, John Tully, M D, West Univ, Lond, Ont, 1893, Hopewell, Pictou
 Williamson Samuel W, M D, C M, Dal Univ, 1896, Hebron, Yarmouth
 Withers Russell, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Annapolis
 Wood Hubert, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1895, Honolulu

Woodworth Percy Churchill, M D, CM, Dal Univ, 1892, Kentville, Kings
 Woodworth William Sommerville, M D, Harv Univ, 1873, Upper
 Canard, Kings
 Wright Thomas Alexander, M D, CM, Trin Univ 1888, M D C M, Queen's
 Univ, Kingst. 1888, Russell, Manitoba
 Wyld Charles Fenwick, M D, C M McGill Univ, 1888, Notre Dame St,
 Montreal, Que
 Yorston Frederick Steacy, M D, C M, McGill Univ, 1890, Truro, Colch'r

Register of Qualified Midwives.

Mrs Magee, Edin, 1863, Lying-in Ward, Poor House, Halifax.
 Mrs Catherine Adams, Dub, 1846, 24 Gerrish Street
 Mrs Elizabeth Mason, (Robinson) Prov Med Bd, 1878, 12 Cunard St,
 Mrs Burgess, Prov Med Bd, N S, 1878, residence unknown. [Hfx
 Mrs Harris, do do do do 41 Almon St, Halifax
 Mrs Garden, do do do do Richmond, "
 Mrs Mary Hardesty, Dub, 1885, Gottingen St, Halifax.
 Mrs Robt Melvin, Prov Med Board N S, 1889, 14 Cunard St, Halifax.
 Mrs Minnie Hamilton, Dip Queen Char Hosp, Lond, 1886, residence
 unknown
 Mrs. Johanna Pickrin, Prov Med Bd, N. S., 1894, 44 Dresden Row, Hx
 Mrs Mary Elizabeth Buckley, Dip Sir P. Dun's Hosp, Dub, 1873, 19
 Gottingen St, Halifax [Halifax
 Mrs Martha Duggan, Dip Prov Med Bd, N S, 1895, 416 Gottingen St,
 Mrs Jane Lycon, do do do do 1898, 121 Hollis St, Hx
 Mrs Nora Kelly, do do do do 1898, 65 Maynard St, Hx

DENTAL ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1898-99 — *President*, Dr Frank Woodbury Halifax;
1st Vice-President, Dr M. K. Langille, Truro; *2nd Vice-President*,
 Dr L St Clair Saunders, Kentville; *Secretary*, Dr F W Ryan, Windsor;
Treasurer, Dr H H Bigelow, Halifax.

PROVINCIAL DENTAL BOARD—Dr A C Cogswell, *President*, Halifax;
 Dr J. A. Merrill, Halifax; Dr M P. Harrington, Liverpool; Dr J A
 McKenna, Wolfville; Dr F. H. Parker, New Glasgow; Dr F. W.
 Ryan, Windsor; Dr H. Woodbury, Halifax; Geo K. Thomson, St.
 Paul Building, Halifax, *Secretary-Registrar*.

REGISTER.

Anderson, Fred Stanley, D D S, Univ of Maryland, 1897, Bridgetown
 Agnew, C S, Antigonish
 Allen, Egerton S, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1892, Yarmouth
 Angwin, J Wilmot, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1892, Truro
 Annis, John P, Bear River
 Baxter, David Alexander, New Glasgow
 Bigelow, Horace H, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1894, Halifax
 Black, H Walter, D D S, Pen Col Den Surg, 1893, New Glasgow
 Black, George Allen
 Boltzer, Charles Henry, Mahone Bay
 Buchell, Howard W, D D S, Pen Col Den Surg, 1894, North Sydney
 Calder, Hugh Forrester, Bridgewater
 Clay, Havelock, Pictou
 Cogswell, Alfred C, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1869, Halifax
 Cogswell, Arthur Wellesley, D D S, Univ of Penn, 1888, M D, Hal Med
 Col, 1884, Halifax
 Craiker, T A, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1884, Middleton
 Crosby, Frank D, Phil Den Col, 1892, Truro

892, Kentville, Kings
Univ, 1873, Upper

888, M D C M, Queen's

888, Notre Dame St,

, 1890, Truro, Colch'r

ives.

ouse, Halifax.

et "

1878, 12 Cunard St,

nce unknown. [Hfx

non St, Halifax

ond, "

Halifax.

Cunard St, Halifax.

ond, 1886, residence

44 Dresden Row, Hx

Hosp, Dub, 1873. 19

[Halifax

5, 416 Gottingen St,

8, 121 Hollis St, Hx

8, 65 Maynard St, Hx

ION.

Woodbury Halifax;

2nd Vice-President;

F W Ryan, Windsor;

President, Halifax;

Liverpool; Dr J A

Glasgow; Dr F. W.

Geo K. Thomson, St.

, 1897, Bridgetown

mouth

uro

Halifax

New Glasgow

1894, North Sydney

Halifax

1888, M D, Hal Med

on

Crosskill, John William, Bridgetown

Cunningham, Vincent C, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1898, Antigonish.

Dill, Watson, Windsor

Doherty, R. P., D D S, Univ of Penn, 1887, Moncton, N B

Donham, Benjamin Eugene, M D, Harv Univ, 1868, Saulnierville

Dunbar, Harry G, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1898, Hopewell

Eaton, Horace E, D D S, Univ of Penn, 1889, Toronto

Eaton, Steven W, Canning

Ennis, Edmund P, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1892, Halifax

Fluck, George Henry, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1884, Halifax

Ford, Harley B, D D S, Balto Col Den Surg, 1892, Liverpool

Fraser, Henry, Providence, R I

Fritz, Joel R, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1888, Yarmouth

Fuller, Edward Louis, D D S, N Y, Col of Den, 1882, Amherst

Goodwin, W Irving, D D S, 1891, Balto Col Den Surg, Amherst

Gray, William O, D D S, Boston Den Col, 1882, Yarmouth

Harding, A C, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1880, Yarmouth

Harrington, Meade P, D D S, Pen Col Den Surg, 1890, Bridgewater.

Hewson, William Chandler, Point DeBute, N B

Johnson, John Albert, D D S, Ven Den Col, 1893, Parrsboro

Jones, J H Stowell, Upper Stewiacke

Langille, Melancthon K, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1888, Truro

Laurence, Harold, Wolfville

Macdonald, Simon D, Halifax

Mack, Herbert Henry, Mill Village

Marshall, Milford G E, D D S, Am Col Den Surg, 1892, Bridgetown

McCully, Herbert R, Amherst

McDonald, George W, D D S, Bal Col Den Surg, Halifax

McKenna, Abner J, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1888, Wolfville

McLean, Geo T, Sydney

Merrill, J A, Halifax

Morgan, William Arthur, Weymouth Bridge

Motton, Robert, Jun, Pantucket, R I

Muir, Charles W, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1888, Shelburne

Mulloney, J E, Kentville

Mulloney, Ray Bird, Kentville

Murphy, Charles Rufus, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1895, Windsor

Parker, Fred H, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1891, New Glasgow

Payzant, Elias N, M D, Jeff Med Col, 1855, Wolfville

Polly, George Albert, Lunenburg

Primrose, Frederick, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1881, M D, Univ of N Y, 1884,

Halifax

Primrose, James, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1881, Annapolis

Proctor, David Archibald, Oakland, Cal

Richards, Henry Clifford, Yarmouth

Randall, E Ambrose, D D S, Am Col Den Surg, 1884, Truro

Ryan, Frank W, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1885, Windsor

Saunders, L St Clair, D D S, Univ of Md, 1895, Kentville

Spooner, Frederick Flint, ———

Stevens, Frederick William, D D S, Univ of Penn, 1890, Halifax

Thomson, George Kerr, D D S, Halifax

Thompson, James Alexander, Pictou

Torey, Howard H, ———

Tupper, C O, D D S, Penn Col Den Surg, 1885, M D, Jeff Med Col, 1886,

Amherst

Viets, Arthur, D D S, Balt Col Den Surg, 1890, ———

Webster, Conrod O H, D D S, 1895, Boston Den Col, Pictou

Wilkinson, John E, D D S, Roy Col Den Surg, 1893, Toronto

Williams, Charles E, Chester

Wolf, August Emil, Manheim, Germany

Woodbury, Frank, D D S, Pen Col Den Surg, 1878, Halifax

Woodbury, Hibbert, D D S, Phil Den Col, 1877, Halifax

Wright, Chas W, D D S, Balto, Col Den Surg, 1892, New Glasgow

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS—A. H. Buckley, *President*; L. J. Mylius, *Vice-President*;
A. F. Buckley, *Secretary*; G. A. Burbridge, *Treasurer*; W. A. Dymond,
Registrar.

Atkins, H. L.	Truro	Masters, Robt S. ...	Kentville
Angwin, J. H.	Halifax	Mott, D. P.	Dartmouth
Atlee, A. E.	Annapolis	McDonald, D. P.	Digby
Bell, Adam C.	New Glasgow	McDougall, George ..	Kentville
Borden, Chas. E.	Canning	Morrison, J. W., PhG.	Amherst
Buckley, A. F., PhL, M. D.	Halifax	Moody, W. H.	Annapolis
Buckley, A. H., PhM.	do	Mumford, C. A.	Halifax
Burbridge, George ...	Halifax	Murray, D. A., M.	River John
Barnsread, Chas.	Halifax	McKay, J. M., M.	Springhill
Blackie, E. S., PhM.	do	Miller, S. N., M. D.	Middleton
Burns, J. A.	Sydney	Murray, L. M.	Truro
Braine, Thos.	Canso	Mackintosh, A. S.	Oxford
Carew, George.	New Glasgow	McFartridge, James ..	Halifax
Copeland, J. D.	Antigonish	Mylius, L. J.	do
Cavanagh, J. H.	New Glasgow	McDonald, M. F., PhM.	do
Chaloner, John.	Digby	McDonald, A.	Halifax
Craig, John A.	Yarmouth	McCallum, A. J.	Yarmouth
Crowe, Wm.	Truro	McKinnon, H., PhM.	North Sydney
Cameron, H. W.	Halifax	McGilvary, Gordon ..	Sydney
Crease, A. J.	do	Nash, E. L.	Lunenburg
Coombes, J. S.	do	O'Dell, W. F.	Truro
Calkin, H. E.	Springhill	Ormond, W. L.	Vale Colliery
Clarke, John D.	Halifax	Porter, B. H.	Bridgewater
Collie, J. R., M. D.	River John	Pickles, Geo. A., MD.	Mahone Bay
Colwell, H. G.	Halifax	Power, Thos.	Halifax
Dymond, W. A.	do	Power, Edward T.	Halifax
Davison, Walter S.	do	Pentz, Fred E.	Hantsport
Drysdale, A. W.	do	Phelan, E. J. L.	Glace Bay
Dickson, A. F.	Hawkesbury	Rand, A. V.	Wolfville
Dakin, R. B., PhG.	Windsor	Rard, Geo. V.	do
Fraser Fred W.	Pictou	Richards, C. C.	Yarmouth
Fraser, R. P.	do	Rawley, John R.	Halifax
Fraser, Roderick ...	Westville	Rounsefell, S. A.	Lunenburg
Fuller, R. C.	Amherst	Rudderham, Freeman	Parrsboro
Falconer, A. F., M. D.	Sherbrooke	Simson, W. H., PhG.	Halifax
Foster, Tupper.	Canso	Simson, F. C., PhG. ..	do
Guest, Robert ...	Yarmouth	Simson, W. A., PhG. ..	do
Grant, Geo. Alex.	Stellarton	Sutcliffe, Edward B.	Halifax
Grant John J.	do	Stevens, Wm. H.	Dartmouth
Grant, T. C.	Stellarton	Smith, A. E.	Truro
Hattie, Jas. B.	Halifax	Stiles, R. D.	Pictou
Hamilton, Wm. H.	do	Sterns, Geo. A.	Halifax
Hills, Walter H.	Acadia Mines	Sutherland, W. C.	River John
Hockin, D.	Halifax	Taylor, H. A.	Halifax
Huggins, C. E.	do	Taylor, John McD.	do
Hutchins, Chas.	Liverpool	Tappen, John.	do
Hutchins, Arthur ...	do	Thomas, Lewis ...	Halifax
Hines, Wm.	North Sydney	Taylor, Chas. T. G.	Bridgewater
Irwin, J. Frederick.	Halifax	Tremaine, D.	Halifax
Irwin, Walter, PhM.	do	Tremaine, R. H.	Amherst
Jones, Harry E.	Digby	Turnbull, J. J.	Springhill
Jackson, R. M.	New Glasgow	Webb, Wm. H.	Halifax
Jenner, E. F. L.	Digby	Webb, John W.	do
Jost, Allen D.	Yarmouth	Woolrich, Thos. V., jr.	do
Kineman, F. S., M. D.	Digby	Waldron, C. W.	Antigonish
Logan, M. D.	Halifax	Weare, S. N.	Bridgetown
Lockwood, E. M.	Amherst	Wylie, A. M.	Springhill
Manson, W. H.	Halifax		

ETY.

Vice-President;
W A Dymond,

Kentville
Dartmouth
Digby
Kentville
Amherst
Annapolis
Halifax
River John
Springhill
Middleton
Truro
Oxford
Halifax
do
M do
Halifax
Yarmouth
North Sydney
Sydney
Lunenburg
Truro
Vale Colliery
Bridgewater
Mahone Bay
Halifax
Halifax
Hantsport
Glace Bay
Wolville
do
Yarmouth
Halifax
Lunenburg
Parrsboro
Halifax
do
do
B. Halifax
Dartmouth
Truro
Pictou
Halifax
River John
Halifax
do
do
Halifax
Bridgewater
Halifax
Amherst
Springhill
Halifax
do
do
Antigonish
Bridgetown
Springhill

MILITIA.

Province of Nova Scotia.—Military District No. 9.

STAFF.

Lt. Col. J. D. Irving, *District Officer Commanding.*
Major J. Alb. Black, *Ag. District Staff Officer.*
Capt. James E. Curren, *Supt. of Stores.*

Cavalry.

KINGS CANADIAN
HUSSARS.

Major, J. W. Ryan.
Capt. R. S. Masters
Lieut. W. D. A. Ryan
H. L. Borden
2d Lieut. R. H. Ryan
Sur-Maj, H. B. Webster
Vet. Lieut. R. B. Ilsley

Artillery.

SYDNEY FIELD BATT
ERY CAN. ARTILLERY.

Maj, Walter Crowe
Capt. D. L. McDonald
Lieuts. B. A. Ingraham
C. Downing
J. McMullin
Sur-Mjr, F. O'Neil
Vet Lieut. A. C. Murphy
1st Hx Reg't Can. Artillery.

Hon Lt Col, A. E. Curren
Lieut Col, F. W. Oxley
Majors, A. G. Hesslein.

Henry Flowers,
J. E. G. Boulton,
J. A. C. Mowbray,
Capts. J. A. Marshall,
George Tracey,
G. W. C. Hensley,
H. R. Silver,
Lieuts. Edwin L. Gilpin,
H. T. Jones,

2d Lieuts,
F. K. Warren,
G. E. Vanbuskirk,
W. A. Black,
G. H. Maxwell,
A. A. MacKay,
W. B. Almon,
H. D. Blackadar,
A. W. Duffus,

Paymr, E. D. Adams, c
Qr Ma, A. M. Bauld, c
Surg, Mj. T. R. Almon.
Surg, Lt, C. D. Murray,
Adj. H. S. Tremaine, c
MAHONE BAY COMPANY
Capt. P. A. Ernst.
1st Lieut, G. H. A. Strum

DIGBY COMPANY.

Capt. John Da'ly, m
Lieut. M. C. Denton,
2nd Lt, J. E. Woodman

PICTOU COMPANY.

Capt. C. E. Tarnner.
2nd Lt, F. J. Cole
E. A. Eullerton
Hon Surg'n, Jno Stewart

YARMOUTH COMPANY.

Capt, T. R. Jolly. m
Lieut. A. P. Lewis. p
2nd Lieut, T. M. Seely.

Infantry and Rifles.

63RD BATTAL'N HALIFAX
RIFLES.

Hon Lt-Col, John Wimburn Laurie, lt gen
Lt Col, J. N. Crane,
Major, J. T. Twining.
Capts. H. Hechler,
T. C. James.

C. W. Gunning
H. S. Jacques,
G. Downie,
I. W. Vidito.

Lieuts. W. Taylor,
W. C. H. Moore,
W. H. Conrod,
John E. Hills,
W. E. Thompson,
S. Y. Wilson,

Paym, J. G. Corbin, m
Qr Mr., W. Bishop. m
Sur-Mjr, D. A. Campbell
Sur-Lt, A. W. Cogswell
Adj, S. J. R. Sircom,

66TH BAT'N. "PRINCESS
LOUISE FUSILIERS
(Halifax).

Hony Lieut Col, W. M.
Humphrey.

Lt Col. B. A. Weston,
Maj. Jno. Menger,
E. G. Kenny,

Capt, H. L. Chipman
A. Whitman
Andw King
T. E. Davison
H. B. Stairs,
Hugh Johnstone,

J. G. Bauld.

F. F. Uniacke,
Lieuts. R. B. Willis,
C. D. W. Uniacke,
R. B. Simmonds,
J. W. F. Grant,
H. D. Creighton,

2d M. J. Farnell,
Lieuts. F. Salter,
W. H. Wetherby.
H. Mellish,
W. T. Stewart,
G. W. M. Farrell
R. F. Eagar,
A. W. P. Weston,
R. H. Murray.

Paym. R. H. Humphrey, c
Qr Mr. J. T. Lithgow, c
Surg-Mjr, M. A. Curry
Surg-Lieut, E. A. Kirkpatrick, s c.

Adj, J. D. Ritchie, c

68TH THE KINGS COUNTY
BAT'N OF INFANTRY,
(Kentville.)

Lt Col, Wm H. Belcher,
Majors E. M. Beckwith
W. E. Roscoe

Paym. Barclay Webster, c
Qr Mast, J. E. Beckwith
Sur-Mjr, F. W. Borden
Surg-Lt, G. LaF. Foster,
Adj. L. B. Webster, l

No 1 Co, (Kentville.)

Capt. G. A. Dodge
Lieut. J. W. Dennison
2d Lt, D. W. S. Lawrence

No 2 Co, (Canning.)

Capt. J. A. Northup,
Lieut. J. R. Forbes,
2nd Lieut, H. W. O'Key
No 3 Co, (Kentville.)

Capt. G. L. Ward
Lieut, ———
2nd Lieut, ———

No 4 Co, (Biltown.)

Capt. C. O. Harris
Lieut. M. L. Nichols
2d Lieut, H. K. Bentley

No 5 Co, (Hall's Harbor.)

Capt. T. A. Neville
Lieut. W. R. Armstrong
2nd Lieut, ———

No 6 Co, (Windsor)
Capt. C. H. Dimock,
Lieut. P. H. Smith,
2nd Lt. E. K. Eaton

No 7 Co, (Aylesford.)
Capt. G. W. West
Lieut. L. A. Read.
2nd Lieut. J. L. Barteaux

No 8 Co, (Kingston.)
Capt. H. Cassidy.
Lieut. W. W. Tupper.
2 Lieut. _____

No. 9 Co. (Wolfville.)
Capt. S. S. Naylor
Lieut. G. L. Starr
2nd Lt. H. B. Gilmore

No 10 Co. (Wesford Rd.)
Capt. C. R. Ross,
Lieut. _____
2nd Lieut. G. M. Charlton

69TH ANNAPOLIS BAT'N (Melvern Square.)

Lt-Col. G. W. Schaffner
Majors. W. Harris,
 G. A. LeCain,
Paym. T. H. Miller, *m*
Quar Mast G. D. Morse
Sur-Mjr. Saml Primrose,
Surg-Lt. J. A. Spongale
Adj. E. F. McNeil, *c*

No 1 Co, (S Farmington)
Capt. J. L. Phinney
Lieut. W. L. Phinney
2nd Lt. H. W. McNeil

No 2 Co, (Spa Springs)
Capt. M. S. Elliott
Lieut. _____

2nd Lieut. A. P. Dodge
 No 3 Co, (Nietaux Falls.)
Capt. D. G. Ritcey
Lieut. M. S. Parker
2nd Lieut. J. S. Marshall.

No 4 Co, (Clarence.)
Capt. L. W. Elliott,
Lieut. N E Chute
2nd Lt. Freemaft Fitch

No 5 Co, (Williamston)
Capt. A H Bishop,
Lieut. J. E. Morse
2nd Lieut. G H Vroom

No 6 Co, (Morse Road.)
Capt. J. J. Buckler, *m*
Lieut. Allister Daniels
2nd Lt. A. W. Gillis.

No 7 Co, (Round Htl.)
Capt. J. A. Whitman
1st Lieut. J. E. Harris
2nd Lt. C. E. McLaughlin

No 8 Co, (Granville.)
Capt. A. J. Bustin.
Lieut. A. B. Gurney,
2nd Lieut. A. McPhee

No 9 Co, (Deep Brook)
Capt. W. Purdy
Lieut. A. E. Purdy
2nd Lieut. W. V. Harris

No 10 Co, (Bear River.)
Capt. A. A. Nicholl
Lieut. V. L. Miller
2nd Lt. J. L. Warren

75TH "LUNENBURG" BAT. TALION. Lunenburg.)

Lieut. Col. _____
Major. R. H. Griffiths
Major. C. A. Andrews
Paym. H. M. Patillo *c*
Qr Mast. J. W. Young *c*
Adj. E. B. Fritze, *c*

No 1 Co, (Lunenburg)
Capt. T. A. Mulock
Lieut. J. H. Creighton
2nd Lt. A. A. Mulock

No 2 Co, (Lunenburg)
Capt. N. C. Ruggles
Lieut. W. P. Hewitt
2nd Lieut. C. R. Inglis

No 3 Co, (Bridgewater)
Capt. A. H. Anerdson
Lieut. W. L. Mulock,
2nd Lt. H. T. Hebb

No 4 Co, (Mahone)
Capt. G. W. Hamm
Lieut. C. J. Wentzell
2nd Lt. F. W. Smith

No 5 Co, (Martins River)
Capt. J. A. Langille
Lieut. J. B. Bagget
2nd Lt. C. Boehner

No 6 Co, (New Ross)
Capt. A. M. Ross.
Lieut. H. E. Ross,
2nd Lieut. E. S. Russell

78TH "COLCHESTER AND PICTOU BATTALION (Truro)

Lt-Col. H. T. Laurence
Major. W. Maxwell,
Paym. J. Dover, *c*
Qr Mast. O. Johnson, *m*
Capd Adj. T A Blackburn

No 1 Co, (Truro)
Capt. J. Suckling.
Lieut. C. R. Coleman
2nd Lt. H. C. Blair

No 2 Co, (Onslow)
Capt. R. W. Rayne
Lieut. A. Stevens
2nd Lieut. J. A. Stairs

No 3 Co, (Shubenacadie.)
Capt. Jacob L. Barnhill

Lieut. H. F. P. Wickwire
2nd Lieut. C. W. Gladwin
 No 4 Co,
 (New one being organized).

No 5 Co, (Mill Brook)
Capt. J. T. Sutherland
Lieut. G. M. Sutherland
2nd Lt. K. McPherson

No 6 Co, (Mount Thom)
Capt. D. D. Cameron
Lieut. J. R. Maxwell
2nd Lt. W. C. Proudfoot

No 7 Co, (New Lairg)
Capt. G. A. Sutherland
Lieut. L. H. McKenzie
2nd Lt. J. A. Sutherland

93rd CUMBERLAND BATN (Springhill)

Lt Col Wm Oxley
Major. L. C. Donkin
 W. Letcher
Paym. Sept Harrison *m*
Qr Mas. H. H. McKenzie
Adj Danl Murray *l*

No 1 Co, (Amherst)
Capt. J. T. Chapman
Lieut. R. P. Allen.
2 Lieut. R. J. Ward

No 2 Co, (Springhill)
Capt. H. Stonehouse
Lieut. _____
2d Lieut. J. M. McDonald

No 3 Co, (Maccan)
Capt. R. S. Carter
Lieut. C. R. McDonald
2nd Lt. E. O. Carter
 No 4 Co, (Mapleton.)

Capt. Howard Mills
Lieut. G. B. Mills
2nd Lieut. T. H. Mills
 No 5 Co, (Oxford.)

Capt. W. Oxley, jr
Lieut. J. R. McKeen
2nd Lieut. _____

No. 6 Co, (Springhill)
Capt. E. A. Potter
Lieut. A. W. Foster prov
2nd Lt. H. E. Calkin

No. 7 Co, (Parrsboro.)
Capt. C A E Kelly
Lieut. J G Johnston
2nd Lieut. J C E Choienet

94th BAT. INF. "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS"

Baddeck
Lt. Col. J. L. Bethune
Major. _____

F. P. Wickwire
ut, C. W. Gladwin
No 4 Co,
one being organ-
).

Co, [Mill Brook]
T. Sutherland
G. M. Sutherland
K. McPherson
Co, [Mount Thom]
D. Cameron
J. R. Maxwell
W. C. Proudfoot
Co, [New Lairg]
G. A. Sutherland
L. H. McKenzie
J. A. Sutherland

UMBERLAND BATN
[Springhill]
Wm Oxley
L. B. Donkin
Letcher
Jept Harrison m
ts, H. J. Harrison m
and Murray l

o 1 Co, [Amherst
J. T. Chapman
R. P. Allen.
ut, R. J. Ward
2 Co, [Springhill]
H. Stonehouse

ut, J. M. McDonald
o 3 Co, [Macan]
R. S. Carter
C. R. McDonald
Lt, E. O. Carter
4 Co, [Mapleton.]

Howard Mills
G. B. Mills
Lieut, T. H. Mills
o 5 Co, [Oxford.]
W. Oxley, jr
J. R. McKeen
Lieut, ———

o 6 Co, [Springhill]
E. A. Potter
Lt, A. W. Foster prov
Lt, H. E. Calkin
7 Co, [Parsboro.]
C A E Kelly
Lt, J G Johnston
Lieut, J C E Choienet

BAT. INF. "ARGYLL
HIGHLANDERS"

Baddeck

Col. J. L. Bethune
for, ———

Patm, C. J. Campbell
Q. M., M A J McDonald
Surg-Mjr, A. McLennan
Surg Lieut, D McDonald
Adj, D. A. McRae, l

No 1 Co, [Nyanza]
Capt, A F McRae
Lieut, C H. Foyle
2nd Lt, A. D. McRae

No 2 Co, [Middle River]
Capt, J. D. McRae

Lieut, H. M. Morrison
2nd Lieut, ———
No 3 Co, [Iona]
Capt, J. P. McNeil
Lieut, A. J. McNeil
2nd Lieut, J A McDonald

No 4 Co, [Baddeck]
Capt, J. S. McLean
Lieut, D. J. McDougall
2nd Lieut, J. F. Fraser
No 5 Co, [Sydney,]
Capt, R. Gillis

Lieut, J. D. McNeil
2nd Lt, M MacKeigan
No 6 Co, [Big Intervale]
Capt, W. R. McKenzie
Lieut, R. Y. McKenzie
2nd Lt, J. Ross.

HALIFAX BEARER CO.
Surg-Mjr, in Command,
Win Tobin, D S G
Surg Lieuts, G. C. Jones
James Ross

LLOYDS AGENTS.

Halifax—S. Cunard & Co. Pictou—Primrose Bros. Yarmouth
—E. W. B. Moody. Sydney, C. B. Archibald & Co. Arichat, C.
B.—W. R. Cutler. Port Hastings—W. H. Paint. Port Hood, C. B.
—D. F. McLean. Antigonish—A. M. Cunningham. Guysborough—
B. & J. Jost. Lunenburg—W. N. Zwicker. Liverpool—A. W. Hendry,
Shelburne—Frank C. Blanchard. Barrington—Thos. W. Robertson.
Pugwash—Alex. Wilson. Windsor—A. Haley. Canning—S.
Sheffield. North Port—Geo. Brander. Cape North—M. G. McLeod.
Lockeport—L. P. Churchill & Co. Liscomb—James Hemlow. Isaac's
Harbour—S. Sweet & Co. Digby—H. B. Short. Parsboro—E.
Gillespie. Louisburg—W. W. Lewis. Gabarus, C. B.—James Hardy.
St. Paul's Island—S. C. Campbell.

Surveyors to Lloyds' Register.—Halifax, D. Hunter; Charlottetown,
P. E. I., H. P. Welsh; Quebec, M. Brunell; Montreal, Arch. Reid.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping.—
James Douglas, Yarmouth and Windsor; T. H. Sime, St. John;
William Symons, Quebec.

THE following bills, issued by defunct banks are rated no good:
Colonial Bank of Canada, Toronto; Commercial Bank of New
Brunswick, St. John, N. B.; Consolidated Bank of Canada,
Montreal; Exchange Bank of Canada, Toronto; Farmers' Joint
Stock Banking Company, Toronto; International Bank of Canada,
Toronto; Mechanics' Bank, Montreal; Mechanics' Bank, St. John,
N. B.; Metropolitan Bank, Montreal; Provincial Bank of Canada,
Stanstead, Q.; Royal Canadian Bank, Montreal; Stadacona Bank,
Montreal; Westmoreland Bank of N. B., Moncton, N. B.; Union
Bank of Montreal; Zimmerman's Bank; Bank of Upper Canada,
Toronto, redeemed at 75 cents on the \$. Central Bank of Toronto,
Exchange Bank of Canada, Montreal; Agricultural Bank of
Upper Canada, Toronto; British Canadian Bank, Toronto; Bank
of the People, Toronto; Bank of Clifton, Clifton; Bank of Brant-
ford, Brantford; Bank of Western Canada, Clifton; Bank of
Canada, Montreal; Bank of Acadia, Liverpool, N. S.; Bank of
Prince Edward Island; Central Bank of N. B., Fredericton,
N. B.; Charlotte County Bank, St. Andrews, N. B.; City Bank of
Montreal.

WEATHER PREDICTIONS - 1899.

JANUARY.

1. Milder, variable.
2. Rough, stormy.
3. Clear and cold.
4. Frosty, fair.
5. Clouds.
6. Unsettled.
7. Dismal gloomy day.
8. Heavy fog.
9. Colder, snow.
10. General snow.
11. Cold day.
12. Clouds.
13. Threatening.
14. Rain and snow.
15. Change.
16. Fair.
17. Cloudy, snow.
18. Heavy snow.
19. Cloudy.
20. Changeable.
21. Milder.
22. Dark cloudy day.
23. Colder, windy.
24. Fair.
25. Showers.
26. Unsettled.
27. Milder.
28. Change.
29. Heavy fog.
30. Cloudy.
31. Frosty, clearing.

FEBRUARY.

1. Cold day.
2. Raw windy day.
3. Variable.
4. Stormy.
5. Squally, rough.
6. Very windy.
7. High winds, cold.
8. Windy day.
9. Changeable.
10. Snow.
11. Snow.
12. Milder.
13. Pleasant.
14. Showers.
15. Snow storms.
16. Change.
17. Clearing.
18. Pleasant day.
19. Cloudy.
20. Sleet and snow.
21. Clouds.
22. Storm period.
23. Variable.
24. Fair.
25. Rain and snow.
26. Threatening.
27. Unsettled.
28. Bad day.

MARCH.

1. Pleasant.
2. Rain, sleet, snow.
3. Stormy.
4. Dismal weather.
5. Clouds.
6. Change.
7. Moderating, fair.
8. High March winds.
9. Stormy, cold.
10. Clear.
11. Clear and cold.
12. Blustery, cold.
13. Moderating.
14. Mild.
15. Rough day.
16. Stormy.
17. Snow squalls.
18. Clearing.
19. Fair day.
20. Rain.
21. Damp, gloomy.
22. Foggy, gloomy, rainy.
23. Colder, stormy.
24. Clouds.
25. Fair.
26. Moderate.
27. Clouds, windy.
28. Snow.
29. Snow storms.
30. Cloudy, damp.
31. Soft, slushy.

APRIL.

1. Stormy day.
2. Clouds.
3. Showery.
4. Colder.
5. Fine day.
6. Moderate.
7. Frosty, cold.
8. Unsettled period.
9. Milder.
10. Unsettled.
11. Clouds, warmer.
12. Rain.
13. Rain.
14. Stormy, cloudy.
15. Colder.
16. Clear, mild.
17. Stormy, snow.
18. Snow storms.
19. Unsettled, rainy.
20. Clouds.
21. Variable.
22. Clearing.
23. Warmer.
24. Thunder storm.
25. Windy, squally.
26. Fair.
27. Warmer.
28. Clouds.
29. Rain or snow.
30. Damp, foggy.

22. Clearing.
23. Warmer.
24. Thunder storm.
25. Windy, squally.
26. Fair.
27. Warmer.
28. Clouds.
29. Rain or snow.
30. Damp, foggy.

23. Colder, stormy.
24. Clouds.
25. Fair.
26. Moderate.
27. Clouds, windy.
28. Snow.
29. Snow storms.
30. Cloudy, damp.
31. Soft, slushy.

24. Fair.
25. Rain and snow.
26. Threatening.
27. Unsettled.
28. Bad day.

26. Unsettled.
27. Milder.
28. Change.
29. Heavy fog.
30. Cloudy.
31. Frosty, clearing.

WEATHER PREDICTIONS, 1882

MAY.

1. Fine day.
2. Cloudy.
3. Cooler.
4. Clear day.
5. Fine.
6. Showers.
7. Genial, pleasant.
8. Fine day.
9. Windy.
10. Warmer.
11. Stormy, strong winds.
12. Showers.
13. Windy day.
14. Change.
15. Cool.
16. Rain.
17. Cloudy.
18. Cool.
19. Cool winds.
20. Unsettled.
21. Thunder.
22. Rainy day.
23. Threatening.
24. Cloudy, dull.
25. Change.
26. Warmer.
27. Clouds.
28. Windy, cooler.
29. Thunder.
30. Clouds, fog.
31. Damp, foggy.

JUNE.

1. Pleasant.
2. Cloudy.
3. Warm.
4. Clouds, warm.
5. Thunder.
6. Showery.
7. Stormy.
8. Showers, cloudy.
9. Thunder.
10. Unsettled.
11. Showery.
12. Clearing.
13. Fog.
14. Fair, cooler.
15. Damp, cloudy.
16. Heavy rains.
17. Thunder storms.
18. Thunder.
19. Stormy.
20. Showers.
21. Clear.
22. Clouds, rain.
23. Rainy day.
24. Change.
25. Clouds, rain.
26. Stormy.
27. Cloudy.
28. Heavy rains.
29. Rainy.
30. Cloudy.

JULY.

1. Unsettled.
2. Threatening.
3. Rain.
4. Clouds.
5. Clouds.
6. Thunder storms.
7. Stormy.
8. Showers.
9. Change.
10. Showers.
11. Damp, foggy.
12. Rainy day.
13. Clouds.
14. Rain.
15. Showery.
16. Changeable.
17. Clearing.
18. Windy day.
19. Change.
20. Cloudy, rainy.
21. Damp day.
22. Clearing.
23. Unsettled.
24. Thunder.
25. Showers.
26. Showery.
27. Unsettled.
28. Clearing.
29. Thunder.
30. Change.
31. Variable.

AUGUST.

1. Clouds.
2. Dismal, dull.
3. Rainy day.
4. Cloudy.
5. Clearing.
6. Windy, clear.
7. Fine day.
8. Warmer.
9. Sultry, hot.
10. Clear, warm.
11. Windy.
12. Change.
13. Variable.
14. Thunder.
15. Rainy day.
16. Heavy rains.
17. Thunder storms.
18. Warm day.
19. Clear, hot day.
20. Showers, sultry.
21. Sultry, showers.
22. Sultry.
23. Sultry.
24. Heavy rains.
25. Foggy, damp
26. Sultry, hot day
27. Change.
28. Windy day.
29. Clouds.
30. Unsettled.
31. Changeable.

WEATHER PREDICTIONS, 1899 — (Continued).

SEPTEMBER.

1. Warm.
2. Sultry day.
3. Threatening.
4. Rain.
5. Change.
6. Clear.
7. Cool.
8. Windy day.
9. Much warmer.
10. Sultry, rain.
11. Clouds.
12. Cool.
13. Clouds, rain.
14. Cloudy day.
15. Rainy.
16. Warmer.
17. Threatening.
18. Rain.
19. Damp, dull day.
20. Variable.
21. Clear.
22. Fine day.
23. Changeable.
24. Cooler.
25. Fine day.
26. Fine Autumn weather.
27. Cool.
28. Clouds.
29. Thunder.
30. Warm.

OCTOBER.

1. Windy, Fall-like.
2. Cooler.
3. Fine and clear.
4. Fine and clear.
5. Pleasant day.
6. Change.
7. Rainy day.
8. Foggy, damp.
9. Variable.
10. Changeable.
11. Warmer.
12. Blustery.
13. Rainy.
14. Cloudy.
15. Clouds.
16. Cloudy.
17. Dull day.
18. Change.
19. Warmer.
20. Rainy.
21. Threatening.
22. Stormy.
23. Rain.
24. Change.
25. Foggy.
26. Unsettled.
27. Threatening.
28. Clearing, fine.
29. Warmer.
30. Pleasant day.
31. Fine.

NOVEMBER.

1. Cold, frosty.
2. Cold, winter-like.
3. Rough windy day.
4. Cloudy.
5. Dull, dark day.
6. Rain.
7. Unsettled.
8. Cloudy.
9. Variable.
10. Damp, wet day.
11. Unsettled.
12. Blustery, cool.
13. Windy.
14. General frost.
15. Change.
16. Colder.
17. Colder day.
18. Clearing.
19. Changeable.
20. Snow flurries.
21. Rain or snow.
22. Much wind.
23. Change.
24. Damp, disagreeable.
25. Clearing.
26. Change.
27. Rain or snow.
28. Clear.
29. Fine day.
30. Clouds.

DECEMBER.

1. Unsettled.
2. Variable.
3. Threatening.
4. Damp day.
5. Change.
6. Unsettled.
7. Moderating.
8. Dark cloudy period.
9. Change.
10. Windy, rough.
11. Cold, blustery day.
12. Change.
13. Frosty, clear.
14. Cloudy, snow.
15. Snow storms.
16. Squally, cold.
17. Change.
18. Clouds.
19. Cold, raw day.
20. Windy, cold.
21. Change.
22. Variable.
23. Milder.
24. Snow flurries.
25. Rain, sleet, snow.
26. Unsettled.
27. Damp.
28. Clear.
29. Changeable.
30. Bad day.
31. Cloudy, damp.

22. Much wind.
23. Change.
24. Damp, disagreeable.
25. Clearing.
26. Change.
27. Rain or snow.
28. Clear.
29. Fine day.
30. Clouds.
31.

22. Stormy.
23. Rain.
24. Change.
25. Foggy.
26. Unsettled.
27. Threatening.
28. Clearing, fine.
29. Warmer.
30. Pleasant day.
31. Fine.

22. Stormy.
23. Rain.
24. Change.
25. Foggy.
26. Unsettled.
27. Threatening.
28. Clearing, fine.
29. Warmer.
30. Pleasant day.
31. Fine.

22. Stormy.
23. Rain.
24. Change.
25. Foggy.
26. Unsettled.
27. Threatening.
28. Clearing, fine.
29. Warmer.
30. Pleasant day.
31. Fine.

DECEMBER, 1897.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1	fine, snow p m. 21°	11 miles.
2	"	16 "
3	"	8 "
4	"	4 "
5	fg am, clr pm 42°	15 "
6	cloudy	11 "
7	"	8 "
8	fine	5 "
9	"	2 "
10	cloudy	11 "
11	"	12 "
12	" fog, rain 44°	7 "
13	" fine	12 "
14	"	10 "
15	rain and fog 44°	17 "
16	cloudy	17 "
17	fine	9 "
18	rain am, snow 33°	9 "
19	fine	20 "
20	"	29 "
21	"	18 "
22	"	5 "
23	"	4 "
24	"	3 "
25	"	11 "
26	cldy, rain pm 35°	15 "
27	" snow pm 32°	5 "
28	fine	5 "
29	clear and fine 19°	5 "
30	cloudy, rain 31°	7 "
31	fine, rain p m. 37°	7 "

JANUARY, 1898.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1	cloudy	36° 26 miles.
2	clear	20° 7 "
3	cloudy, snow 22°	10 "
4	clear	13 "
5	cloudy, snow 13°	6 "
6	fine	25° 7 "
7	rain	38° 20 "
8	cloudy	34° 15 "
9	fine	31° 17 "
10	"	27° 9 "
11	"	25° 6 "
12	cloudy	29° 10 "
13	" & rain	33° 11 "
14	fine	17° 4 "
15	cloudy, snow 23°	23 "
16	"	28° 9 "
17	fine	14° 9 "
18	"	14° 5 "
19	"	23° 7 "
20	cloudy, snow 31°	8 "
21	heavy snow 21°	15 "
22	clear and fine 10°	5 "
23	snow and sleet 21°	15 "
24	cloudy, snow 22°	28 "
25	clear and fine 19°	14 "
26	cloudy	19° 11 "
27	" fine	15° 14 "
28	"	15° 17 "
29	clear, " 4°	14 "
30	" and cold 2°	11 "
31	cloudy	7° 11 "

FEBRUARY.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1	snow, hvy gale 31°	40 miles.
2	cloudy, fine 30°	9 "
3	" light snow 20°	4 "
4	clear, fine 16°	6 "
5	cloudy	22° 6 "
6	rain	35° 7 "
7	cloudy, fine	32° 5 "
8	"	27° 4 "
9	"	30° 2 "
10	"	31° 4 "
11	"	22° 10 "
12	"	34° 14 "
13	clear, fine	35° 12 "
14	"	25° 6 "
15	cloudy, fine	28° 3 "
16	rain	33° 25 "
17	cloudy	28° 14 "
18	cloudy, fine	21° 12 "
19	clear, fine	33° 8 "
20	cloudy, fine	25° 10 "
21	"	20° 9 "
22	cloudy	20° 22 "
23	rain	32° 28 "
24	fine	35° 7 "
25	fine	35° 4 "
26	cldy, i. c. p. m. 34°	3° 3 "
27	light snow	10° 10 "
28	cloudy, fine	12 "

MARCH.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1	fine, snow p. m. 20°	11 miles.
2	snow, a. m. clear 20°	19 "
3	cloudy, snow 20°	8 "
4	"	8 "
5	rain and snow 31°	16 "
6	clear and fine 32°	8 "
7	"	1 "
8	cloudy	34° 1 "
9	clear	38° 2 "
10	"	38° 1 "
11	"	38° 1 "
12	cloudy	41° 3 "
13	"	45° 10 "
14	clear	43° 13 "
15	cloudy	31° 16 "
16	clear	31° 7 "
17	snow and rain 34°	6 "
18	clear and fine 40°	9 "
19	cloudy, rain, pm 34°	11 "
20	" clear, p. m. 43°	17 "
21	"	33° 20 "
22	clear and fine 34°	11 "
23	rain—fine, p. m. 40°	20 "
24	clear and fine 30°	13 "
25	"	33° 5 "
26	"	32° 7 "
27	"	39° 15 "
28	fine, fog, p. m. 36°	7 "
29	light rain 34°	5 "
30	light rain 34°	5 "
31	heavy rain 37°	17 "

WEATHER—MEAN TEMPERATURE, AND MEAN VELOCITY OF WIND, 1898 — (Continued).

APRIL.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 cloudy, clear	34°	21 miles.
2 clear, fine	33	10 "
3 cloudy, "	31	9 "
4 " " "	33	5 "
5 fine a.m., cldy p.m.	35	8 "
6 snow	32	8 "
7 " " " "	31	8 "
8 cloudy, fine	33	8 "
9 clear, "	38	16 "
10 " " "	45	9 "
11 " " "	37	13 "
12 " " "	38	7 "
13 rains	44	6 "
14 cloudy	46	20 "
15 " " "	42	8 "
16 fog	43	8 "
17 cloudy, fine	47	6 "
18 " " "	47	11 "
19 " " "	41	13 "
20 rain	38	15 "
21 cldy, clear, pm	40	11 "
22 fine	46	11 "
23 cldy, fog, p m.	43	6 "
24 fg a.m., rain pm	38	13 "
25 fog and rain	44	11 "
26 cldy, rain, snow	36	13 "
27 cloudy	35	13 "
28 " " "	36	17 "
29 dense fog	42	17 "
30 fog and rain	42	7 "

MAY.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 drizzling rain	42°	7 miles.
2 cloudy	43	11 "
3 " " "	42	8 "
4 clear, fine	43	8 "
5 cloudy, "	43	8 "
6 rain a.m., clr pm	44	9 "
7 clear, fine	51	14 "
8 cloudy, fine	40	9 "
9 cldy, clear p.m.	42	12 "
10 cloudy, fine	43	16 "
11 clear, "	45	9 "
12 cloudy, "	50	12 "
13 " " "	46	10 "
14 rain a.m., clr pm	48	6 "
15 cloudy, fine	55	10 "
16 clr a.m., rain pm	48	9 "
17 cloudy, fine	49	8 "
18 " " "	47	15 "
19 cloudy, fine	51	9 "
20 cldy, clear p m.	53	13 "
21 clear and fine	54	11 "
22 " " "	58	6 "
23 " " "	50	6 "
24 cloudy, "	52	4 "
25 " " "	50	6 "
26 " " "	52	5 "
27 " " "	50	7 "
28 foggy, fog p m.	51	10 "
29 foggy, rain p m.	49	9 "
30 fog, rain p m.	49	9 "

JUNE.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 rain, cloudy	55°	17 miles.
2 light rain	52	23 "
3 " " "	50	18 "
4 cloudy	52	18 "
5 " " "	50	6 "
6 " " "	55	2 "
7 " " "	58	5 "
8 cloudy, fine	55	8 "
9 " " "	61	9 "
10 " " "	59	17 "
11 cloudy fine	58	8 "
12 cloudy dull	51	7 "
13 " " "	59	7 "
14 fog and rain	51	7 "
15 " " "	57	11 "
16 clear, fine	57	13 "
17 " " "	56	12 "
18 " " "	58	17 "
19 cloudy	58	12 "
20 rain, fine p m.	62	5 "
21 cloudy, fog p m.	56	3 "
22 fog, cldy, rain	55	3 "
23 cloudy, fog pm	58	3 "
24 cloudy, fine	59	3 "
25 " " "	56	11 "
26 fog, fine p m.	61	8 "
27 cloudy, fine	64	7 "
28 " " "	57	4 "
29 " " "	56	4 "
30 " " "	51	4 "

JULY.

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 cloudy, fine	58°	8 miles.
2 " " "	67	7 "
3 " " "	69	9 "
4 fine	77	5 "
5 cloudy, fine	66	6 "
6 clear, fine	60	6 "
7 " " "	61	14 "
8 " " "	56	6 "
9 cloudy, rain pm	60	9 "
10 rain, cldy p.m.	62	3 "
11 fine, cloudy	56	3 "
12 cloudy	61	4 "
13 " " "	59	3 "
14 cloudy, fine	60	6 "
15 rain, cloudy	59	6 "
16 partly cloudy	66	9 "
17 clear, fine	66	4 "
18 " " "	63	6 "
19 cldy, rain p m.	65	8 "
20 " " "	62	16 "
21 fog and rain	66	6 "
22 cldy, clear p.m.	66	6 "
23 clear, fine	62	5 "
24 cloudy, fine	64	5 "
25 " " "	62	2 "
26 " " "	64	4 "
27 fog p.m.	66	2 "
28 fog, cloudy	67	2 "
29 " " "	68	1 "

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
19 cloudy	58	17
20 rain, fine p m	62	15
21 cloudy, fog p m	56	12
22 fog, cldy, rain	53	3
23 cloudy, fog pm	58	5
24 cloudy, fine	59	3
25 " rain	56	11
26 fog, fine p m	61	8
27 cloudy, fine	64	7
28 " "	57	4
29 " "	56	4
30 " "	51	4

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 cloudy am, fine	39	11 miles.
2 " "	45	15 "
3 clear	47	5 "
4 " "	44	4 "
5 cloudy, fine	47	5 "
6 rain, cloudy	57	20 "
7 partly cloudy	46.1	
8 clear	40.8	
9 partly cloudy	46.6	
10 cloudy, rain pm	40.2	
11 rainy	49.6	
12 clear	34.2	
13 clear	37.7	
14 rainy	46.6	
15 cloudy	33.4	
16 cloudy	36.3	
17 partly cloudy	37.0	
18 rain and drizzle	44.9	
19 rain	48.4	
20 rain and cloudy	43.4	
21 partly cloudy	38.4	
22 cloudy	44.4	
23 rain	51.2	
24 " "	50.0	
25 " "	45.1	
26 partly cloudy	32.6	
27 snow, turning to rain, bvy gale	38.7	
28 cloudy, rain showers.		

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 fog, clear, p m	57	2 miles
2 clear, fine	56	7
3 " "	60	7
4 " "	69	9
5 fine-rain, p m	54	9
6 clear-fine	53	15
7 " "	44	4
8 cloudy	50	8
9 " fine	50	13
10 " "	48	9
11 " "	47	10
12 cloudy-fine	60	9
13 clear-fine	52	6
14 cloudy-fine	47	25
15 rain	51	20
16 cloudy	47	11
17 showery	43	19
18 cloudy-fine	41	12
19 " "	40	5
20 cloudy showers	46	7
21 showers, m, clr	46	7
22 cldy, rain, p m	52	17
23 " fine	55	23
24 clear	50	11
25 cloudy-fine	51	8
26 " "	56	15
27 " showers	51	25
28 clear-fine	43	7
29 cloudy-fine	43	8
30 rain-fog	45	9
31 cloudy	46	7

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 clear, fine	56	8 miles.
2 " cldy p m	62	5
3 rain a.m., cldy	60	7
4 clr am, cldy pm	69	11
5 cloudy, fine	69	7
6 " "	72	3
7 fog and rain	64	6
8 cloudy, fine	70	8
9 " "	63	3
10 " "	61	5
11 clear, fine	56	8
12 " "	54	8
13 " "	52	3
14 " "	57	3
15 cloudy, clr p m	59	4
16 " fog p m	63	4
17 fog a.m., clr p m	68	9
18 clr am, cldy pm	64	10
19 cloudy	64	6
20 " fine	55	9
21 " "	47	12
22 " "	52	7
23 cloudy, rain	59	15
24 " "	47	8
25 " "	47	5
26 fog, cldy p m	55	5
27 rain	52	11
28 cloudy, fine	51	18
29 clear, " "	53	6
30 " "	53	3

Day.	Temp.	Wind.
1 cloudy, foggy	69	0 miles.
2 fog a.m., cldy	70	3
3 cloudy, fine	69	4
4 " "	65	6
5 " "	68	10
6 clear, fine	68	10
7 " "	68	10
8 fine, fog p m	63	1
9 fog a.m., fine	70	3
10 cldy, rain p m	69	4
11 rain	63	8
12 " a.m., cloudy	64	5
13 cloudy	64	6
14 " fog, p m	65	0
15 fog	65	2
16 " "	66	3
17 cloudy	65	11
18 fog, a.m., clear	67	3
19 rain	63	4
20 " a.m. clear	67	8
21 cloudy, fine	63	3
22 " "	65	4
23 rain, a.m., cldy	64	2
24 fog, fine, p m	67	5
25 cloudy, rain, pm	66	5
26 rain, a.m., fine	67	8
27 clear, fine	64	10
28 " "	63	7
29 fine	58	6
30 cloudy	64	10
31 cldy, clear, pm	67	5

Insurance Companies and Agencies.

MARINE.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Head Office, Toronto. Capital, \$800,000. J. F. Kenny, General Agent for Maritime Provinces, Bedford Row, corner Prince.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE CO. OF LIVERPOOL. G. B. —Capital and Surplus \$14,228,190. Capital fully subscribed, \$5,000,000. J. T. Twining & Son, Agents, No. 29 Bedford Row.

BOSTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—J. Taylor Wood, Agent, 70 Bedford Row.

INSURANCE CO. OF NORTH AMERICA, OF PHILADELPHIA (Marine Branch).—Capital, \$3,000,000; surplus \$5,364,725.17. J. F. Kenny, General Agent, 6 Prince Street.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD., WINDSOR.—Directors, John M. Smith, President George W. Churchill, Samuel G. Black, W. Ker Demock, John E. Curren, Directors. Secretary and Treas. D. P. Allison. Auditors, Charles DeW. Smith, Charles Hensley.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD, WINDSOR, Established 1863, Capital paid up \$50,000, Rest \$28,000.—Directors, Capt. Thos. Aylward, Chairman of Board, John Keith, A. P. Shand, John Stirling, Charles Hensley. Sec'y and Treas. W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, John M. Smith, and William O'Brien.

SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR.—(Limited—Directors, C. D. W. Smith. (Prest.), C. Henry Dimock. (V. P.), Geo. Mounce, Wm H. Mosher, Wm O'Brien. Sec'y, Allen Haley. Auditors, A. P. Shand, John M. Smith.

MANNHEIM INSURANCE CO.—Capital, \$2,000,000. Grant Oxley & Co., Brokers, 68 Bedford Row.

CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE CO., BOSTON.—Jno Strachan, Broker, 5 Prince St.

NORTH GERMAN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF HAMBURG.—Russell Twining, Broker, 26 Bedford Row.

FIRE.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Authorized Capital, \$400,000. Directors, Robie Uniacke, (Prest), W. Roche, (V. P.), C. W. Anderson, W. Twining, H. D. Blackadar, John McNab, H. G. Bauld. Sec'y, Thomas Goudge.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital \$400,000. Directors, Hon Robert Boak, (Prest), Hon A. G. Jones, George Mitchell, C. C. Blackadar, Donald Keith, Freeman Elliott. Thos Ritchie. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, 53 Bedford Row.

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON, ENG.—Office, corner Priuce Street and Bedford Row. J. F. Kenny, Agent.

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA, OF PHILADELPHIA (FIRE BRANCH).—Organized 1792. Assets, \$10,057,220.93. Alfred J. Bell, 105 Hollis St.

NATIONAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND, DUBLIN.—Established 1822. Capital, £1,000,000, stg. Alfred J. Bell, Agent, 105 Hollis Street.

ATLAS FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF LONDON.—Established 1808. Capital £1,200,000 stg. Alfred J. Bell, Agent, Hollis St.

LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF MANCHESTER, G. B.—Capital, \$15,000,000. L. J. McGhee, Agent, 46 Granville St.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON.—Capital £1,600,000. stg Agent, J. F. Kenny, Prince Street.

encies.

Toronto. Capital,
Provinces, Bedford

LIVERPOOL. G. B.
scribed, \$5,000,000.

or Wood, Agent, 70

PHILADELPHIA (Marine
17. J. F. Kenny,

OR—Directors, John
G. Black, W. Ker
Treas. D. P. Allison.

WINDSOR, Established
Directors, Capt. Thos.
Shand, John Stirling.
rd. Auditors, John

WINDSOR—(Limited—
nock. (V. P.), Geo.
Haley. Auditors, A.

Grant Oxley & Co.,

Strachan, Broker, 5

NY, OF HAMBURG—

ed Capital, \$400,000.

, C. W. Anderson,
auld. Sec'y, Thomas

,000. Directors, Hon
iell, C. C. Blackadar,
Jno H. Harvey, 58

ENG.—Office, corner

OF PHILADELPHIA
20.93. Alfred J. Bell

IRELAND, DUBLIN—
J. Bell, Agent, 105

lished 1808. Capital

MANCHESTER, G. B.—
ville St.

Capital £1,600,000. stg

PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD CONN.—Wm. Duffus,
Agent for N. S. & P. E. I., 93 Granville Street.

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD.—Capital,
\$1,000,000. W. J. G. Thompson, Agent, 106 Granville St.

PHOENIX FIRE ASS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson,
95 Hollis Street.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819.
Charter Perpetual. Assets \$7,000,000. Agents, Jack & Bell Hollis St.,
Queen Buildings.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets \$1,200,000.—
Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, 95 Hollis Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets.
\$3,456,020.—Agents, Jack & Bell, Queen Buildings, Hollis St.

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital
£3,000,000 stg. Agent, J. F. Kenny, Bedford Row corner Prince.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—
Unlimited liability. Assets, \$47,248,013. C. J. Wyld, 193 Hollis Street,
Metropole Building.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON.
Capital, £2,500,000. John Duffus & Co., Agents, 119 Hollis St.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Faulkner & Co., Agents
for N. S., 152 Hollis Street.

MANCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Faulkner & Co., Agents, 152
Hollis Street.

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE CO.—Jack & Bell
Agent, Queen Buildings, Hollis St. Capital \$30,000,000.

CALEDONIAN INSURANCE CO.—Capital and Assets \$49,000,000, Jack
& Bell, Agents, Hollis Street.

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson,
95 Hollis Street.

PHENIX INSURANCE CO. OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK. — Russell
Twining, Agent, 26 Bedford Row.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COM
PANY.—Jack & Bell, Agents, Hollis St. Assets \$58,060,000.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ENGLAND.—
C. A. Evans, Resident Secretary, Frank Rhind, City Agent, 177 Hollis St.

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.—C. A. Evans, Resident
Secretary, 177 Hollis St. E. F. Doyle, Assistant Secretary.

QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—J. T. Twining & Son, 22 Bedford
Row.

SUN FIRE OFFICE OF LONDON, G. B.—Founded 1710, L. J. McGhee,
Agent, 46 Granville St.

UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Alfred Shortt, Agent,
151 Hollis Street. Established 1714.

GUARDIAN INSURANCE OF LONDON, Established 1821. Alfred Shortt,
Agent, 151 Hollis Street.

NOVA SCOTIA FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION — Room 10, Queen's
Buildings, 177 Hollis St.. M. B. Almon, Secretary.

LONDON AND LANC FIRE.

LIFE.

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Hamilton, Ontario 196.)
Hollis Street. W. B. Ferrie, Sec'y, P. McLarren, Manager.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—F. W. Green,
Manager, Metropole Building.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Agent, Alfred Shortt, 157 Hollis St.
Funds \$40,000,000,

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, 58 Bedford Row.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—H. N. Fairbanks, Bangor, Maine, General Agent for Maritime Provinces.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—Surplus \$43,000,000. B. A. Fielding, Manager for Maritime Provinces. W. B. Kellogg, Cashier. Queen Building, Hollis Street.

BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.—Head Office, Montreal.

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—G. E. Lavers, Provincial Manager, 181 Hollis St. Assets to Liabilities the largest pro rata in Canada.

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.—Surplus over \$20,000,000. R. H. Atkinson, Agency Director. W. C. Somers, Cashier. St. Paul's Building, Barrington Street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—A. S. Hood, Agent, Truro.

THE GREAT WEST LIFE ASSURANCE CO—Jack & Bell Agents, Hollis Street.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. F. Reynolds, Roy Building, Barrington St.

STAR LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON—J. H. Harvey, 58 Bedford Row.

FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE CO—M. B. Heustis, Provincial Manager, St. Paul's Building, Barrington Street.

THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO OF NEW YORK—J. A. Johnson, General Agent for Maritime Provinces, Newfoundland, and St. Pierre, cor George and Granville Streets.

MANUFACTURER'S LIFE INSURANCE CO—W. T. Stewart, Manager, St. Paul's Building, Barrington St.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Assets, \$6,388,141.66. E. F. Stevens, Agent, Prince St., Halifax, N. S.

PROVIDENT SAVINGS' LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK—J. E. Albro, A. E. Harrington, General Agents for Nova Scotia.

MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSN OF NEW YORK—W. J. Murray, Manager, Metropole Building.

THE TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO. OF TORONTO.—C. W. Romans, Agent, 87 Hollis St.

IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO. OF CANADA—A. H. Fair, Provincial Manager, 40 Granville Street.

LONDON LIFE—Roy's Building.

ROYAL VICTORIA.—Roy's Building, C. H. Smith, Agent.

EXCELSIOR LIFE.—J. B. Paton.

ONTARIO MUTUAL LIFE INS CO.—B. H. Chipman, Sackville St.

ACCIDENT.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agent for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, George W. Jones, Lower Water St.

CANADA ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.—General Agents, Faulkner & Co., 152 Hollis Street, Halifax.

THE CANADIAN RAILWAY ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO.—Maritime Office, St. John.

NORWICH & LONDON ACCIDENT INS. ASSOCIATION.—Estab. 1856. Capital, £200,000 stg. Ab. d Shortt, Agent, 151 Hollis St.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT CO.—Jack & Bell, General Agents, Hollis Street, Queen Buildings.

DOMINION OF CANADA GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INS CO.—Alfred J. Bell, Agent, 105 Hollis St.

Harvey, 58 Bedford

HARTFORD, CONN.—
Maritime Provinces.

U. S. STATES—Surplus
Provinces. W. B.

Office, Montreal.

J. E. Lavers, Pro-
e largest pro rata in

\$20,000,000. R. H.
St. Paul's Building,

PANY, OF LONDON,

k & Bell Agents,

F. Reynolds, Roy

I. Harvey, 58 Bed-

Provincial Manager,

ARK—J. A. Johnson,
and, and St. Pierre,

Stewart, Manager,

—Assets, \$6,388,-,
S.

OF NEW YORK—J.
Scotia.

ARK—W. J. Murray,

E Co. OF TORONTO.

H. Fair, Provincial

gent.

ackville St.

EY OF HARTFORD,
ard Island, George

Agents, Faulkner

E Co. — Maritime

ON.—Estab. 1856.
St.

& Bell, General

INS CO.—Alfred J.

ONTARIO ACCIDENT INS. CO.—E. F. Stevens, General Agent, 16
Prince Street.

OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE CORPORATION, L^TD.—John
Daffus & Co., 117 Hollis Street.

GUARANTEE.

GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.—Ed. Rawlings, (Pres.)
Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs. J. C. Mackintosh,
Agent, 135 Hollis Street.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LONDON—Agents,
Jack & Bell, Hollis Street, Queen Buildings.

DOMINION OF CANADA GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INS. CO.—Alfred
J. Bell, Agent.

PLATE GLASS.

CANADA ACCIDENT ASSURANCE CO., OF CANADA, (Plate Glass branch)
—Authorized Capital, \$500,000, Alfred J. Bell, Agent, Hollis St.

LYOYD'S PLATE GLASS INS. CO. OF NEW YORK. Cash Capital,
\$250,000. Russell Twining, agent, 26 Bedford Row, and C. J. P. Clarkson,
Hollis Street.

DOMINION PLATE GLASS INS. CO. MONTREAL—Agent John Duffus &
Co., 119 Hollis Street.

THE METROPOLITAN PLATE GLASS INS. CO.—E. F. Stevens, Agent, 16
Prince Street.

COLONIAL AGENTS—CROWN AND OTHERS.

CROWN AGENTS FOR COLONIES.—Sir M. F. Gummaney, KCMG;
E. E. Blake, Esq., and Major M. A. Cameron, RE, Downing-
Street, and 1 Tokenhouse buildings.

CANADA—Lord Strathcona, GCMG, *High Com.*; J. G. Colmer,
CMG, Sec, 17, Victoria street.

ONTARIO—P. Byrne, *Emigration Agent*, Nottingham buildings, 19,
Brunswick-street, Liverpool.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—F. G. Vernon, 39, Victoria street.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—Sir David Tennant, KCMG; J. S. Brydges
Todd, CMG, 112 Victoria-street

NATAL—Sir W. Peace, KCMG, *Agent-General*; R. Russell, Sec.,
64 Victoria-street.

NEW SOUTH WALES—Sir D. Cooper, Bart., GCMG; S. Yardley,
CMG, Sec., 9 Victoria-street.

VICTORIA—Lieut-General Sir Andrew Clarke; S. B. H. Rogerson,
Acting Secretary, 15 Victoria-street.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—Dr. J. A. Cockburn; T. F. Wicksteed, Sec.,
1 Crosby-square, Bishopsgate-street Within.

QUEENSLAND—Sir Horace Tozer; *Secretary*, C. S. Dicken, CMG, 1
Victoria-street.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—Hon. Sir M. Fraser, KCMG, (*retiring*)
R. C. Hare, *Secretary*, 15 Victoria-street.

NEW ZEALAND—Hon. W. P. Reeves; Walter Kennaway, CMG,
Secretary, 13 Victoria-street.

TASMANIA—Hon. Sir W. B. Perceval, KCMG, 5 Victoria-street.

VALUABLE INFORMATION FOR BUSINESS MEN.

NOTES—Demand Notes are payable on presentation without grace, and bear legal interest after a demand has been made, if not so written. An endorser on a demand note is holden only for a limited time.

A Negotiable Note must be made payable either to bearer, or be properly endorsed by the person to whose order it is made. If the endorser wishes to avoid responsibility, he can endorse "without recourse."

A Joint Note is one signed by two or more persons, who each become liable for the whole amount.

Three days' grace are allowed on all time notes, after the time for payment expires; if not then paid, the endorser, if any, should be legally notified to be holden. Notes falling due on Sunday or on a legal holiday, are paid the day following.

Altering a note in any manner by the holder makes it void.

Notes given by minors are void.

The maker of a note that is lost or stolen is not released from payment, if the amount and consideration can be proven.

An endorser has a right of action against all whose names were previously on a note endorsed by him.

LIST OF SUNDAYS IN 1899.

JANUARY....1, 8, 15, 22, 29,	JULY.....2, 9, 16, 23, 30.
FEBRUARY...5, 12, 19, 26, ..	AUGUST....6, 13, 20, 27, ..
MARCH.....5, 12, 19, 26, ..	SEPTEMBER..3, 10, 17, 24, ..
APRIL.....2, 9, 16, 23, 30.	OCTOBER....1, 8, 15, 22, 29.
MAY.....7, 14, 21, 28, ..	NOVEMBER...5, 12, 19, 26, ..
JUNE.....4, 11, 18, 25, ..	DECEMBER..3, 10, 17, 24, 31.

CANADIAN BANK NOTES.

UNDER the Banking Act, which went into effect 1st July, 1891, the Bank Notes of any Canadian Bank are redeemable at par in any part of Canada. Previous to this it was the custom of the Banks in one Province to charge a small commission for cashing the Notes of Banks in distant Provinces; this is now done away with.

Another important point is that under the new law, it is impossible for the holders of Notes of failed or suspended Banks to lose by them, for a fund has been established, and is now in the hands of the Government at Ottawa, amply sufficient to pay the notes of any suspended Bank. This fund, which is known as the "Bank Circulation Redemption Fund," was formed by a contribution from every Bank, graded according to circulation, and should it fall below a specified amount, owing to the payment from it of the notes of a failed Bank, the other Banks of the Dominion, must again contribute to make up the deficiency. In fact, strange as it may appear, such notes would be very likely to go to a premium at once as by law they bear six per cent. interest from the time of the Bank's suspension until the day named for payment.

The amount of notes of any Bank in circulation at any time shall not exceed the amount of its unimpaired capital, subject to penalties varying with the amount of such excess.

NESS MEN.

entation without
een made, if not
olden only for a

to bearer, or be
is made. If the
dorse "without

ersons, who each

s, after the time
r, if any, should
ue on Sunday or

akes it void.

ot released from
ro en.
hose names were

9, 16, 23, 30.
13, 20, 27, ..
10, 17, 24, ..
8, 15 22, 29.
12, 19, 26, ..
10, 17, 24, 31.

t 1st July, 1891,
nable at par in
he custom of the
on for cashing the
done away with.
law, it is impossi-
Banks to lose by
y in the hands of
pay the notes of
vn as the "Bank
contribution from
nd should it fall
om it of the notes
ion, must again
trange as it may
premium at once
the time of the
nt
at any time shall
subject to penal-

The payment of notes issued by any Bank for circulation shall be the first charge on its assets in case of insolvency, any amount due to the Dominion Government shall be the second charge, and any amount due to the Provincial Government shall be the third charge.

Any Bank, when making payment, is compelled, if requested, to pay the same, or any part thereof, not exceeding one hundred dollars in Dominion notes, for \$1, \$2, or \$4 each.

TELEGRAPH RATES.

10 words in N. S. or N. B.	25c	ea. ad. word	1c.
10 " to P. E. Island	50	"	3
10 " to Ontario and Quebec	30	"	2
10 " to Maine, U. S.	40	"	3
10 " to N. E. States	50	"	3
10 " to Md. States, including N. Y.	60	"	4
10 " to S. and S. W. States, east of Mississippi	75	"	5
10 " to west of Mississippi	1 00	"	7
Night Messages between W. U. and Great North Western Offices in N. S., N. B., Que & Ont.	25c.	for 25 words.	
Night Messages to N. E. States	30	" 10 "	
" to Middle States and N. Y.	40	" 40 "	
" to other States east of Rocky Mountains	75	" 10 "	
Cable Messages to United Kingdom and France	12c.	per word.	
Money can be sent by telegraph for 1 1/2%. Halifax and St. John are the only two places in the Maritime Provinces from which money can be sent in this way.			

FOR ADVERTISING SPACE

— IN —

BELCHER'S ALMANAC,

ADDRESS :

McALPINE DIRECTORY CO.,

HALIFAX AND ST. JOHN.

A CENTENNIAL CALENDAR.

For ascertaining any Day of the Week for any given time within
the Present Century.

This table will give the day of the week on which a person was born.

YEARS 1801 TO 1900.

1801	1807	1818	1829	1835	1846	1857	1863	1874	1885	1891
1802	1813	1819	1830	1841	1847	1858	1869	1875	1886	1897
1803	1814	1822	1831	1842	1853	1859	1870	1881	1887	1898
1805	1811	1822	1833	1839	1850	1861	1867	1878	1889	1895
1806	1817	1823	1834	1845	1851	1862	1873	1879	1890	....
1809	1815	1826	1837	1843	1854	1865	1871	1882	1893	1899
1810	1821	1827	1838	1849	1855	1866	1877	1883	1894	1900

To ascertain any day of the week
in any year of the present century,
look in table of years for the year
required, and under the months are
figures which refer to the corre-
sponding days of the week. To find
columns of days. Example. To find
what day of the week Sept. 2 fell on
in the year 1873. In the table of
years look for 1873 and in a parallel
line under Sept. is fig. 1, which
directs to col. 1, in which it will be
seen that Sept. 2 fell on Tuesday.

LEAP YEARS.	
1804	1832
1808	1836
1812	1840
1816	1844
1820	1848
1824	1852
1828	1856

A CENTENNIAL CALENDAR.

For ascertaining any Day of the Week for any given time within the Present Century.

This table will give the day of the week on which a person was born.

YEARS 1801 to 1900.

	18 Jan.	28 Feb.	30 April.	1 May.	30 June.	31 July.	31 Aug.	30 Sept.	30 Oct.	30 Nov.	31 Dec.
1801	4	4	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7
1802	5	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3
1803	6	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4
1804	7	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	1	3	6
1805	8	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	2	4	7
1806	9	5	8	3	6	2	4	7	3	5	1
1807	10	6	9	4	7	3	5	1	4	6	2
1808	11	7	10	5	8	4	6	2	5	1	3
1809	12	8	11	6	9	5	1	3	6	2	4
1810	13	9	12	7	10	6	2	4	7	3	5
1811	14	10	13	8	11	7	3	5	1	4	6
1812	15	11	14	9	12	8	4	6	2	5	1
1813	16	12	15	10	13	9	5	1	3	6	2
1814	17	13	16	11	14	10	6	2	4	7	3
1815	18	14	17	12	15	11	7	3	5	1	4
1816	19	15	18	13	16	12	8	4	6	2	5
1817	20	16	19	14	17	13	9	5	1	3	6
1818	21	17	20	15	18	14	10	6	2	4	7
1819	22	18	21	16	19	15	11	7	3	5	1
1820	23	19	22	17	20	16	12	8	4	6	2
1821	24	20	23	18	21	17	13	9	5	1	3
1822	25	21	24	19	22	18	14	10	6	2	4
1823	26	22	25	20	23	19	15	11	7	3	5
1824	27	23	26	21	24	20	16	12	8	4	6
1825	28	24	27	22	25	21	17	13	9	5	1
1826	29	25	28	23	26	22	18	14	10	6	2
1827	30	26	29	24	27	23	19	15	11	7	3
1828	31	27	30	25	28	24	20	16	12	8	4
1829	1	28	31	26	29	25	21	17	13	9	5
1830	2	29	1	27	30	26	22	18	14	10	6
1831	3	30	2	28	31	27	23	19	15	11	7
1832	4	31	3	29	1	28	24	20	16	12	8
1833	5	1	4	30	2	29	25	21	17	13	9
1834	6	2	5	31	3	30	26	22	18	14	10
1835	7	3	6	1	4	31	27	23	19	15	11
1836	8	4	7	2	5	1	28	24	20	16	12
1837	9	5	8	3	6	2	29	25	21	17	13
1838	10	6	9	4	7	3	30	26	22	18	14
1839	11	7	10	5	8	4	31	27	23	19	15
1840	12	8	11	6	9	5	1	28	24	20	16
1841	13	9	12	7	10	6	2	29	25	21	17
1842	14	10	13	8	11	7	3	30	26	22	18
1843	15	11	14	9	12	8	4	31	27	23	19
1844	16	12	15	10	13	9	5	1	28	24	20
1845	17	13	16	11	14	10	6	2	29	25	21
1846	18	14	17	12	15	11	7	3	30	26	22
1847	19	15	18	13	16	12	8	4	31	27	23
1848	20	16	19	14	17	13	9	5	1	28	24
1849	21	17	20	15	18	14	10	6	2	29	25
1850	22	18	21	16	19	15	11	7	3	30	26
1851	23	19	22	17	20	16	12	8	4	31	27
1852	24	20	23	18	21	17	13	9	5	1	28
1853	25	21	24	19	22	18	14	10	6	2	29
1854	26	22	25	20	23	19	15	11	7	3	30
1855	27	23	26	21	24	20	16	12	8	4	31
1856	28	24	27	22	25	21	17	13	9	5	1
1857	29	25	28	23	26	22	18	14	10	6	2
1858	30	26	29	24	27	23	19	15	11	7	3
1859	31	27	30	25	28	24	20	16	12	8	4
1860	1	28	31	26	29	25	21	17	13	9	5
1861	2	29	1	27	30	26	22	18	14	10	6
1862	3	30	2	28	31	27	23	19	15	11	7
1863	4	31	3	29	1	28	24	20	16	12	8
1864	5	1	4	30	2	29	25	21	17	13	9
1865	6	2	5	31	3	30	26	22	18	14	10
1866	7	3	6	1	4	31	27	23	19	15	11
1867	8	4	7	2	5	1	28	24	20	16	12
1868	9	5	8	3	6	2	29	25	21	17	13
1869	10	6	9	4	7	3	30	26	22	18	14
1870	11	7	10	5	8	4	31	27	23	19	15
1871	12	8	11	6	9	5	1	28	24	20	16
1872	13	9	12	7	10	6	2	29	25	21	17
1873	14	10	13	8	11	7	3	30	26	22	18
1874	15	11	14	9	12	8	4	31	27	23	19
1875	16	12	15	10	13	9	5	1	28	24	20
1876	17	13	16	11	14	10	6	2	29	25	21
1877	18	14	17	12	15	11	7	3	30	26	22
1878	19	15	18	13	16	12	8	4	31	27	23
1879	20	16	19	14	17	13	9	5	1	28	24
1880	21	17	20	15	18	14	10	6	2	29	25
1881	22	18	21	16	19	15	11	7	3	30	26
1882	23	19	22	17	20	16	12	8	4	31	27
1883	24	20	23	18	21	17	13	9	5	1	28
1884	25	21	24	19	22	18	14	10	6	2	29
1885	26	22	25	20	23	19	15	11	7	3	30
1886	27	23	26	21	24	20	16	12	8	4	31
1887	28	24	27	22	25	21	17	13	9	5	1
1888	29	25	28	23	26	22	18	14	10	6	2
1889	30	26	29	24	27	23	19	15	11	7	3
1890	31	27	30	25	28	24	20	16	12	8	4
1891	1	28	31	26	29	25	21	17	13	9	5
1892	2	29	1	27	30	26	22	18	14	10	6
1893	3	30	2	28	31	27	23	19	15	11	7
1894	4	31	3	29	1	28	24	20	16	12	8
1895	5	1	4	30	2	29	25	21	17	13	9
1896	6	2	5	31	3	30	26	22	18	14	10
1897	7	3	6	1	4	31	27	23	19	15	11
1898	8	4	7	2	5	1	28	24	20	16	12
1899	9	5	8	3	6	2	29	25	21	17	13
1900	10	6	9	4	7	3	30	26	22	18	14

To ascertain any day of the week in any year of the present century, look in table of years for the figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the columns of days. *Example.* To find what day of the week Sept. 2 fell on in the year 1873. In the table of years look for 1873 and in a parallel line direct to col. in which it will be seen that Sept. 2 fell on Tuesday.

LEAP YEARS.
1804 1832 1860 1888
1808 1836 1864 1892
1812 1840 1868 1896
1816 1844 1872
1820 1848 1876
1824 1852 1880
1828 1856 1884
1832 1860 1888
1836 1864 1892

BELCHER'S ALMANACK

FOR 1899.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N., and Long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ W. from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

Calculated by W. A. GATHRIGHT, Dabneys, Virginia, U. S.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun,	☿ Mercury,
♁ or ⊕ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
☾ New Moon,	♂ Mars,
☾ First Quarter,	♃ Jupiter,
☾ Full Moon,	♄ Saturn,
☾ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	{ 1 ♈ Aries, head, { 2 ♉ Taurus, neck, { 3 ♊ Gemini, arms, { 4 ♋ Cancer, breast, { 5 ♌ Leo, heart, { 6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,	Autumn signs.	{ 7 ♎ Libra, reins, { 8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets, { 9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi. { 10 ♑ Capricornus, kn. { 11 ♒ Aquarius, legs, { 12 ♒ Pisces, feet.
Summer signs.		Winter signs.	

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Dominical Letter	A	Solar Cycle.....	4
Golden Number.....	19	Roman Indiction.....	12
Epact.....	18	Julian Period.....	6612

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany.....	Jan. 6	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs.	May 11
Septuagesima Sunday.....	29	Pentecost—Whit Sunday ...	21
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun.	Feb. 12	Birth of Queen Victoria	24
Ash Wednesday.....	15	Trinity Sunday	28
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent.....	19	Corpus Christi	June 1
St. David.....	Mar. 1	Accession of Queen Victoria ..	20
St. Patrick.....	17	St. John Baptist—Midsum. Day	24
Annunciation—Lady Day...	25	St. Michael—Michaelmas ..	Sept. 29
Palm Sunday.....	26	Birth of Prince of Wales	Nov. 9
Good Friday.....	31	St. Andrew.....	30
EASTER SUNDAY	Apr. 1	First Sunday in Advent	Dec. 3
Low Sunday.....	9	St. Thomas.....	21
St. George.....	23	Christmas Day	25
Rogation Sunday.....	May 7		

The year 5660 of the Jewish Era begins at sunset on September 4th, 1899.

The year 1317 of the Mohammedan Era, or the Era of the Hegira begins on the 12th day of May, 1899.

The year 2652 since the foundation of Rome, according to Varro.

PANSY BOOKS, at METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

look in table of years for the year required, and under the months are figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the column of days, last page, and in the year 1878. In the table of years look for 1878 and in a parallel line under Sept. is fig. 1, which directs to col. 1, in which it will be seen that Sept. 2 fell on Tuesday.

166 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

JAMES C. MACKINTOSH **BANKER, BROKER,**

Dealer in Stocks, Bonds and Debentures.
BANKING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

Interest allowed on deposits. Collections made all over the world.
Special attention given to Investments of Money for Estates
and Trusts. Loans Effected.

Agent for the Guarantee Company of North America.

**SECURITY BONDS GIVEN FOR EMPLOYEES OF BANKS AND
OTHER CORPORATIONS.**

Sub-Agent for the Cheque Bank of London.

Sterling Cheques issued payable all over the Civilized Globe. Best
mode of transmitting money to Europe, Africa and Asia.

Agent for Steamers of the Charlottetown Navigation Co.

NOVA SCOTIAN AGENT FOR BENNETT'S INFORMATION AGENCY.

Information given in connection with Financial Institutions.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

J. C. MACKINTOSH, - HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX CASH STORE,

153, 155 Granville Street.

Groceries,
Crockeryware,
Glassware,
Elec. Platedware,
Chinaware.

— WHOLESALE AND RETAIL. —

All Goods imported direct from Makers.

J. A. GASS & SON.

E. P. ROE'S BOOKS, at METHODIST BOOK ROOM, Halifax.

[1899.]

1899.]

ALMANACK.

51

N. S.
NTOSH
R,
Debentures.
RES.
all over the world.
ney for Estates
rth America.
OF BANKS AND
f London.
ivilized Globe. Best
rica and Asia.
Navigation Co.
MATION AGENCY.
cial Institutions.
ED.

NOVA SCOTIA.

STORE,

et.

ware,
inaware.

AIL.

Makers.

SON.

K ROOM, Halifax

THE SEASONS.

The Sun enters ♈	(Spring begins)	March 20th,	4h. A.
" " ♊	(Summer begins)	June 21st,	12h. Noon.
" " ♎	(Autumn begins)	Sept. 23rd,	7h. M.
" " ♏	(Winter begins)	Dec. 21st,	9h. A.

ECLIPSES, ETC.

In the year 1899 there will be five Eclipses—three of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. *A partial Eclipse of the Sun*, January 1th; invisible here. Visible to the extreme North-western portion of Alaska, and the greater portion of the North Pacific Ocean.

II. *A Partial Eclipse of the Sun*, June 8th; not visible here. Visible to Great Britain, France, Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and all the Polar regions.

III. *A Total Eclipse of the Moon*, June 22nd-23rd; invisible here. Visible generally:—the beginning in the Eastern portions of Asia and throughout the Pacific Ocean, and the Western portions of North America; and the end, in Asia, the middle and Western Pacific Ocean, and the Eastern portions of Africa.

IV. *An Annular Eclipse of the Sun*, December 2nd; not visible here. Visible to a portion of New Zealand, the extreme South-western part of Australia, and a great portion of the South Pacific and Indian Oceans. The line of Annulus passes almost exactly through the South Pole.

V. *A Partial Eclipse of the Moon*, December 16th-17th. Occurring here as follows:

Moon enters penumbra.....	December 16th,	6h. 19m. A.
Moon enters shadow.....	" 16th,	7h. 31m. A.
Middle of Eclipse.....	" 16th,	9h. 12m. A.
Moon leaves shadow.....	" 16th,	10h. 53m. A.
Moon leaves penumbra.....	" 17th,	0h. 4m. M.

MORNING AND EVENING STARS, 1899.

The Planet Venus (♀) will be morning star until September 16th; then evening star the rest of the year.

The Planet Mars (♂) is morning star until January 18th; and then evening star the rest of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) begins as morning star and continues as such till April 25th; after which he is evening star until November 13th; and then morning star to the end of the year.

The Planet Saturn (♄) is morning star till June 11th; then evening star till December 18th; after which it is morning star to end of the year.

EXPLANATORY.

Annular Eclipse—An Eclipse of the Sun in which its whole disk is covered by the Moon, except a bright outer ring.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit furthest from the Sun.

Books for Church Choirs, at Methodist Book Room, Halifax.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

☾ Perigee—least distance from the earth.

☐ Quadrature. ☿ Opposition. ☿ Conjunction.

♊ Ascending node. ♋ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., hours, minutes and seconds.

N. north,

E. east,

° Degrees,

S. south,

W. west,

' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Astronomical day is reckoned from Noon to Noon through the 24 hours. Thus July 21, 9h. is 9h. A. of July 21st, and July 21st, 15h. is 3h. M. of July 22.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon at Halifax, Apparent Time, i.e. when the True Sun is on the meridian.

The Moon's Southing is given in Astronomical Time for the Meridian Passage at Halifax; and her declination when on that meridian.

Both the rising and setting of the Moon are given for every day in the year.

To find the length of the day—subtract the time of sunrise from 12 hours, and to the difference add the time of sunset.

To find the length of the night—subtract the time of sunset from 12 hours, and to the difference add the time of sunrise next morning.

In this Almanac all the times except for Moon's Southing are Mean time at Halifax, i. e., Civil Time. The Moon's Southing is given for Astronomical Time at Halifax.

Standard time is 15 minutes earlier than Halifax Mean Time, and the Railway Time one hour later than Halifax Standard Time.

WEATHER GUIDE.

An observation said to have been made in London and Florence, extending over a period of fifty years, and observed in Halifax for the past thirty years, shows the weather will be the same as the last three days of the moon through the first three quarters taking a day for each quarter of the moon. It is necessary to make a calculation of the exact time of the beginning of each of the three days, making due allowance for difference of time between the lunar and solar day.

The weather will remain the same during the whole month as it is on the 5th, if it continues unchangeable on the 6th, and like the 4th day if the 6th resembles the 4th. Due observations must be made as to when the day begins, allowing for the difference of time as in the above.—*Com.*

ALL KINDS SCHOOL BOOKS, Wholesale and Retail, at

[1899.]

un.
un, as seen from

inished light of
clipse, appearing

e equinoctial line
un.

unction.

ernoon; h. m. s.,

Are.
rc.

Noon through the
t, and July 21st,

e given for Noon
on the meridian.
me for the Meri-
on that meridian.
for every day in

of sunrise from
et.

ne of sunset from
ise next morning.

t for Moon's
, i. e., Civil
n for Astro-

er than Hali-
ne one hour

Florence, extending
ne past thirty years,
the moon through
oon. It is necessary
ch of the three days,
ar and solar day.

h as it is on the 5th,
if the 6th resembles
ay begins, allowing

and Retail, at

1899.]

ALMANACK.

53

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUERS.

ANNAPOLIS.

A. W. Corbitt.....Annapolis.
C. GrimmSpringfield.
H. T. JamesLawrencetown.
E. DodgeBridgetown.
A. J. OakesNew Albany.
E. CummingerWillmot.
H. M. IrvineGranville Ferry.
Wm MillerMiddleton.
C. E. SpurrRound Hill.

ANTIGONISH.

D. McMillan.....Lochaber.
Clar.N. Harrington.Antigonish.
Chas S. Stropole...Bayfield.
Arch McPhie.....Up. South River.

COLCHESTER.

Wm McCully.....Truro.
Jane PurvisTatamagouche.
Francis CoxUpper Stewiacke.
Geo. H. BatesMiddle do
W. A. McLaughlin.Economy.
S. G. A. Morrison..Acadia Mines.
Jno A. WilsonNew Annan.
Jonathan Morrison.Folly Village.
Barry P. HillGreat Village.
Samuel G. Dickie..Bass River.
George Romans....Acadia Mines.

CUMBERLAND.

Angus McDonald..River Hebert.
Wm. M. Read.....Amherst.
L. H. BettsWallace.
Hance Hollis.....Pugwash.
P. A. HolmesParrsboro.
W. E. Blenkhorn..Advocate Harbor.
J. W. CoveSpring Hill.
H. S. Smith.....Oxford.

CAPE BRETON.

Donald McMillan..Sydney Mines.
John Gillis.....Sydney.
R. R. Morrison....Gabus.
M. J. Phoran.....N. Sydney.
N. LevatteLouisburg.
C. E. ReesCow Bay.
Chas. McKayLittle Glace Bay
Angus McKeigan..Marion Bridge.

DIGBY.

C. D. Jones.....Weymouth.
John C. Morse.....Sandy Cove.
Charles HicksWestport.
V T. Hardwicke..Bear River.
St. C. RugglesTiverton.

George J. Hoyt....Weymt'h Bridge.
W. B. StewartDigby.

GUYSBORO.

J. McG. Cunningham. Guysboro.
Sarah J. McKenzie ..Canso.
M. Archibald.....Glenelg.
Mrs Annie McDonald Sherbrooke.
Sam Creighton.....Liscomb.
Allan McMillan....Isaac's Harbor.
Geo E Publicover ..Ecom Secum.
John Sutherland ..X Rds, C'ty Ht.
John F. ReevesPort Mulgrave,

HALIFAX.

J. H. Barnstead...Halifax.
J. Kirker.....Quoddy.
Alvan Hubley.....French Village.
E. D. McLean....Musquo'boit Har.
R. KaulbachMid Musquo'boit.
J. S. Stewart.....Upper do
A. W. Shatford....Hubbard's Cove.
Jas E Conrod.....Spry Bay.
J. L. Griffin.....Preston.
M. McFarlane.....Sheet Harbor.
Rev E. Roy.....Eastern Passage.

HANTS.

Edw. McMillan ...9 Mile River.
E. ScottMilford.
A. Roy.....Maitland.
P. S. Burnham....Windsor.
John McCulloch...Walton.
Henry Cochran...Newport.
A. Kirkpatrick...Shubenacadie.
Wm Glen.....Cheverie.
Wm MurdochGore.
Robt Faulkner....Burnt Coat.
E. Young.....Burlington.

INVERNESS.

Mrs A. M. Ross....N. E. Margaree.
J. K. McDonald...Whycocomah.
A. F. Dickson...Pt Hawkesbury.
Chas A. Fraser...Lake Ainslie.
R. J. McDonald...Port Hastings.
Alex McPhie.....West Bay.
Neil McMillan....S. end L. Ainslie.
Alex D. McLean...Strathlorne.
Alex C. Thomson..Port Hood.
Jno. A. McAulay ..S. side R. Dennis
Jas P. McDonald ..Orangedale.
Joshua Smith.....Port Hood Islnd.

KINGS.

Geo V. Rand.....Wolfville.
H. C. Marsters...Berwick.

METHODIST BOOK ROOM, HALIFAX.

H. V. B. Farnsworth. Aylesford.
C. R. Dickie. Canning.
H. Porter. Cold Brook.
Alex McInnes. Kentville.
E. A. Davison. Gaspereaux.
Wm Sweet. Billtown.
A. C. Van Buskirk. Kingston Station.
F. W. Curry. Horton Landing.
Wm P. Lyons. Waterville.

LUNENBURG.

Rev Geo A. Leck. L. La Have.
Mrs Smith. Chester.
L. Knaut. Mahone Bay.
J. M. Rudolf. Lunenburg.
J. A. Whitford. Bridgewater.
D. C. Sperry. Petite Riviere.
Robt Bars. New Germany.
O. S. Elliott. New Ross.
Jas McKean. LaHave Ferry.
Samuel Risser. Rose Bay.
Rev Sam Trivett. Blandford.

PICTOU.

E. Q. McPhail. Pictou.
Donald Gray. Stellarton.
Wm Fraser. New Glasgow.
Wm Redmond. River John.
D. Balfour. Westville.
Jno D. McLean. Hopewell.
Peter J. Grant. Springville.

QUEENS.

Spencer Cohoon. Port Medway.
H. H. Mack. Mill Village.
Chas. E. Morton. Milton.
Alex Cowie. Liverpool.
C. E. Cushing. Caledonia.

Oscar Campbell. Port Mouton.
Colin McLeod. Brooklyn.

RICHMOND.

D. O'C. Madden. Arichat.
R. G. Morrison. St Peters.
Norman M'Askill. Framboise.

SHELburne.

C. A. Mills. Lockeport.
Wm. H. Watson. Barrington.
Jas McGray. Cape Island.
Nehemiah Kinney. Shag Harbor.
Chas. A. McGray. Port La Tour.
Jas I. Nickerson. Clark's Harbor.
John C. Morrison. Shelburne.
W. H. Matheson. Wood's Harbor.
Danl Matheson. Cape Negro.

VICTORIA.

Jno Morrison. S. Gutt St. Anne.
R. Elmsley. Baddeck.
D. McDonald. Cape North.
Ken. McKenzie. Boularderie.
Alex. McLeod. Englishtown.
Lauchlan Beaton. Boularderie.
Colin Munro. "
John E. McLeod. Ingonish.
John Matheson. Little Narrows.
Duncan Kerr. Big Bras d'Or.
A. Buchanan. Eel Cove.

YARMOUTH.

A. J. Hood. Yarmouth.
A. S. Lent. Tusket.
Jer Murphy. Pubnico.
W. S. Porter. Port Maitland.
Jno McLaren. Lower Argyle.

H. L. WILLISTON,

Ruggles' Market, BARRINGTON ST.

Commission Merchant,

And General Dealer in all kinds of

COUNTRY PRODUCE, BEEF, LAMB, PORK, POULTRY, GAME
in their Season, Also OYSTERS.

Consignments Solicited and Prompt Returns made.

TELEPHONE 939.

HALIFAX, N. S.

S., Incorporated
1867.

[1899-

Port Mouton.
Brooklyn.

OND.

Arichat.
St Peters.
Framboise.

URNE.

Lockeport.
Barrington.
Cape Island.
Shag Harbor.
Port La Tour.
Clark's Harbor.
Shelburne.
Wood's Harbor.
Cape Negro.

RIA.

S. Gutt St. Anns
Baddeck
Cape North.
Boularderie.
Englishtown.
Boularderie.

Ingonish.
Little Narrows.
Big Bras d'Or.
El Cove.

UTH.

Yarmouth.
Tusket.
Pubnico.
Port Maitland.
Lower Argyle.

ON,

ST.

hant,

TRY, GAME

AX, N. S.

m, HALIFAX.

T. C. ALLEN & CO., COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS, HALIFAX.

1899.]

ALMANACK.

55

H. H. FULLER & CO.,

ESTABLISHED 1855.

— WHOLESALE AND RETAIL —

General Hardware,
MILL, MINING,
— AND —
FISHING SUPPLIES.

HEADQUARTERS FOR

GOLD MINERS' GOODS.

41 to 45 Upper Water St., - Halifax, N. S.

LEYDON & MACINTOSH,

(LATE WALTER BARRON & CO.)

— Merchant Tailors, —

160 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

— IMPORTERS OF —

English Broad Cloths, Coatings, Trouserings,
SCOTCH TWEED SUITINGS.

Materials and Trimmings of the best quality used only under
competent and experienced management.

LEYDON & MACINTOSH.

Gospel Hymns, 1, 2 3, 4, 5 & 6, Methodist Book Room, Halifax.



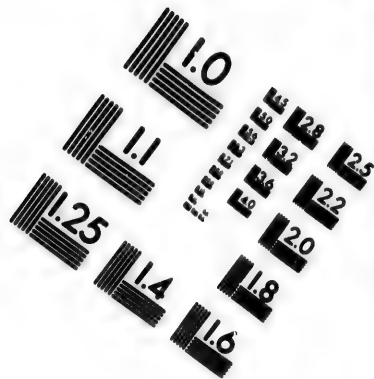
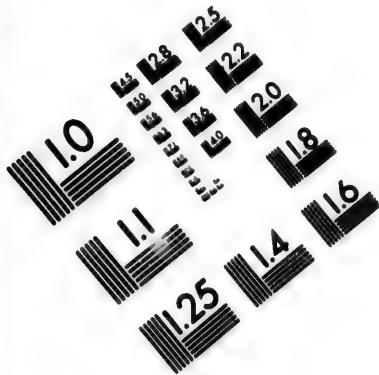
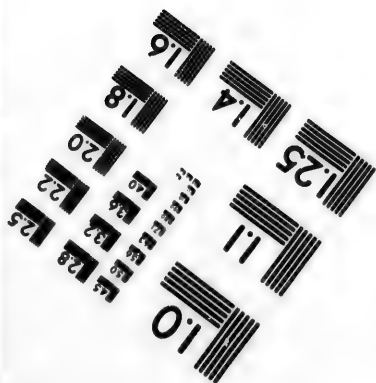
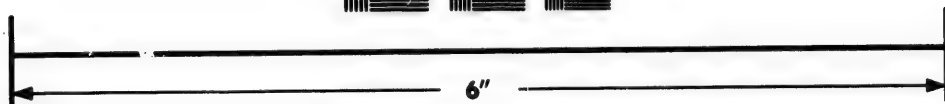
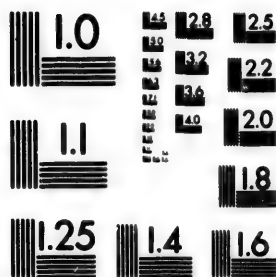


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25

10
01

56

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1899.

"Telegraph"

 **Matches**

ARE MADE

Specially for Use in the Maritime Provinces.

GUARANTEED

Proof against all Climatic Conditions.

PACKED IN NEAT PAPER BOXES.

 **ASK YOUR GROCER FOR THEM.** 

The E. B. EDDY CO., Ltd.,

HULL, - CANADA.

J. PETERS & CO.,

Agents,

HALIFAX, N. S.

SCHOFIELD BROS.,

Agents,

ST. JOHN, N. B

STAR SERIES BOOKS, Methodist Book Room, Halifax.

[1899.]

ches

provinces.

ditions.

HEM. 

Ltd.,

BROS.,

JOHN, N. B

m, Halifax.

1899.]


ALMANACK.

57

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows :

	H. M.		H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage..	add 1 38	Mud Island,	..add 1 13
Arichat Harbour,	..add 0 21	Noel Bay,	..add 4 52
Amet Sound,	..add 2 11	Negro Harbour	..add 0 23
Avon River,	..add 4 41	North Minimegash,	..sub 4 19
Blind Bay,	..subtract 0 3	Port George,	..add 3 28
Beaver Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Passamaquoddy,	..add 3 41
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	..add 2 26	Pope Harbour,	..sub 0 9
Bay Verte,	..add 2 11	Placentia,	..add 0 41
Boughton Harbour,	..add 0 46	Prospect Harbour,	..sub 0 6
Boston Light, U. S.	..add 3 22	Port Medway,	..add 0 1
Chester Harbour,	..sub 0 5	Petit Passage,	..add 2 52
Chezetcook, Petpisawick,	} add 0 19	Pubnico Harbour,	..add 1 36
and Musquodoboit Inlets		Port Mouton,	..add 0 5
Cumberland Basin,	..add 4 6	Port Ebert,	..add 0 20
Country Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour,	..add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side.	..add 0 19	Port Hood,	..add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side.	..add 1 19	Quaco Bay,	..add 3 46
Cape Sable,	..add 0 38	Ragged Island Harbour,	..add 0 10
Clarke Harbour,	..add 1 9	Richibucto River,	..sub 4 19
Clam Point,	..add 0 38	Richmond Harbour,	..sub 1 49
Cheticamp,	..add 0 26	Stoddart Cove,	..add 1 9
Cape North,	..add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E.	..add 2 44
Cardigan Bay,	..add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W.	..add 2 58
Cape Bear,	..add 1 11	Shut-in Island,	..sub 0 2
Charlottetown,	..add 2 56	St. Mary's River,	..add 0 11
Cape George,	..add 1 26	Ship Harbour,	..add 0 5
Digby Gut,	..add 3 11	Spicer Cove,	..add 3 46
Egmont Bay,	..sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour,	..add 0 17
East Point,	..add 0 41	St. Andrew,	..add 3 1
Folly Point,	..add 4 0	Seal Cove,	..add 3 5
Gut of Canso,	..add 1 26	Shelburne,	..add 0 15
Guysboro' Harbour,	..add 0 31	Spencer Island,	..add 3 53
Gloucester, U. S.	..add 3 12	Scotsman's Bay, Black	} ..add 3 40
Horton Bluff,	..add 4 41	Rock Point,	
Island Harbour,	..sub 0 9	St. Ann's Bay,	..add 0 45
Ile Haute,	..add 3 32	St. Peter's Bay,	..sub 0 19
Jebogue River,	..add 2 15	Seal Island,	..add 1 13
Jedore Harbour,	..sub 0 4	Sydney Harbor, C. B.	..add 1 11
Jourimain I,	..add 1 41	Tusket River, Pinch-gut	} ..add 1 44
Liscomb Harbour,	..add 0 11	Island,	
LaHave,	..add 0 2	Tracadie Harbour,	..sub 0 49
Lunenburg,	..add 0 5	Trinity Bay, Newfld,	..sub 0 27
Liverpool Bay,	..add 0 1	Vin Bay,	..sub 2 4
Liverpool Bar,	..add 0 30	West Bay,	..add 4 15
L'Etang Harbour,	..add 3 30	Westport,	..add 2 54
Lepreau Bay,	..add 3 29	Whitehaven,	..add 0 11
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	..add 0 11	West Quoddy Head,	..add 3 23
Martin River,	..sub 0 6	Welchpool, Campobello Is.	..add 3 32
Machias, Seal Island,	..add 3 16	Watering Cove, Sheet	} ..add 0 17
Mabou River,	..add 1 11	Harbour,	
Magdalen Islands,	..add 0 31	Wallace Harbour,	..add 2 41
Menadien Bay,	..add 0 26	Yarmouth Harbour,	..add 2 20
Merigomish Harbour,	..add 2 17		

 For Parraboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c., subtract 7 hours 52 minutes from the time of High Water at Halifax.

58

JANUARY begins on SUNDAY.

[1899]

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	4 11 7 A.	3	9 23 M.	1 42 M.	7 27 M.
☾ New Moon,	11 6 36 A.	10	9 11 M.	1 5 M.	7 3 M.
☾ First Quarter,	18 0 22 A.	17	9 3 M.	0 26 M.	6 38 M.
☾ Full Moon,	26 3 20 A.	24	8 59 M.	11 41 A.	6 14 M.
☾ Per. 11d. 9h. A. ☾ Apo. 25d. 2h. A.					

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.	Place
1	SU.	7 42	4 25	S 22 59	3 47	9 19 A	15 5	N 3 33	9 54 M	☾
2	M.	7 42	4 26	22 54	4 15	10 20	16 33	S 1 40	10 11	☾
3	Tu.	7 42	4 27	22 48	4 43	11 26	17 16	6 56	10 33	☾
4	W.	7 42	4 28	22 42	5 11	Morn.	18 1	12 2	10 52	☾
5	Th.	7 42	4 29	22 35	5 38	0 37 M	18 50	16 45	11 13	☾
6	F.	7 41	4 30	22 28	6 4	1 50	19 43	20 42	11 39 M	☾
7	Sa.	7 41	4 32	22 21	6 30	3 3	20 41	23 30	ev 14 A	☾
8	SU.	7 41	4 33	22 13	6 56	4 18	21 43	24 45	0 56	☾
9	M.	7 41	4 34	22 4	7 21	5 29	22 48	24 6	1 55	☾
10	Tu.	7 40	4 35	21 55	7 46	6 32	23 52	21 31	3 5	☾
11	W.	7 40	4 36	21 46	8 10	7 26	.....	.....	4 24	☾
12	Th.	7 40	4 37	21 36	8 33	8 6	0 53	17 17	5 48	☾
13	F.	7 40	4 38	21 26	8 56	8 36	1 50	11 52	7 12	☾
14	Sa.	7 39	4 39	21 16	9 18	9 2	2 43	S 5 47	8 35	☾
15	SU.	7 39	4 40	21 5	9 40	9 23	3 34	N 0 25	9 51	☾
16	M.	7 39	4 41	20 53	10 0	9 51	4 22	6 25	11 7 A	☾
17	Tu.	7 38	4 42	20 42	10 20	10 11	5 10	11 53	Morn.	☾
18	W.	7 38	4 43	20 29	10 40	10 36	5 59	16 33	0 21 M	☾
19	Th.	7 37	4 44	20 17	10 58	11 6	6 48	20 19	1 32	☾
20	F.	7 36	4 45	20 4	11 16	11 38 M	7 37	22 59	2 39	☾
21	Sa.	7 35	4 47	19 51	11 33	ev 20 A	8 28	24 28	3 40	☾
22	SU.	7 34	4 48	19 37	11 50	1 6	9 19	24 42	4 38	☾
23	M.	7 34	4 49	19 23	12 5	1 59	10 8	23 43	5 28	☾
24	Tu.	7 34	4 51	19 9	12 20	2 56	10 56	21 37	6 10	☾
25	W.	7 33	4 52	18 54	12 34	3 57	11 43	18 33	6 46	☾
26	Th.	7 32	4 53	18 39	12 47	5 3	12 27	14 40	7 16	☾
27	F.	7 31	4 55	18 23	12 59	6 4	13 10	10 11	7 41	☾
28	S.	7 30	4 56	18 8	13 11	7 9	13 51	N 5 16	8 1	☾
29	SU.	7 29	4 53	17 52	13 21	8 16	14 33	S 0 1	8 19	☾
30	M.	7 28	4 59	17 35	13 31	9 17	15 15	5 8	8 41	☾
31	Tu.	7 27	5 1	S 17 19	13 40	10 25 A	15 58	S 10 15	8 59 M	☾

BROWN BROS. & CO., CHEMISTS, GRANVILLE ST.

JANUARY.—The modern farmer of the present day rarely fails in receiving a good return for his labour. This is the season to lay out his plans for spring crop. Potatoes and Indian corn yield best in a hot season, and not too wet, while oats, barley, peas, turnips, mangles and grass make most growth in comparatively cool weather and moist atmosphere. The occasional loss of the hay crop from drought shows that it is of the greatest importance for a farmer not only to make a judicious choice of crops suitable to the climate, and to the soils and exposures of his fields, but also to have sufficient variety in his crops, so that whether the season should prove a hot and dry one, or cold or moist, or of a medium or average character, he may fairly expect a profitable return. Other kinds of forage should also be sown, so that reliance may

Branch:
Granville St.

[1899]

2/ souths.

M. 7 27 M.
M. 7 3 M.
M. 6 38 M.
A. 6 14 M.

Sets. Place

3	9 54 M	Q
0	10 11	Q
6	10 33	Q
2	10 52	W
5	11 13	W
2	11 39 M	A
0	ev 14 A	A
5	0 56	M
6	1 55	M
1	3 5	T
.	4 24	T
7	5 48	W
2	7 12	W
7	8 35	W
25	9 51	W
25	11 7 A	W
53	Morn.	X
33	0 21 M	X
19	1 32	P
59	2 39	P
28	3 40	X
42	4 38	X
43	5 28	X
37	6 10	P
33	6 46	P
40	7 16	W
11	7 41	W
16	8 1	W
1	8 19	Q
8	8 41	Q
15	8 59 M	W

WILLE ST.

rarely fails in
to lay out his
et in a hot sea-
mangles and
ner and moist
drought shows
only to make a
to the soils and
in his crops, so
or cold or moist,
ect a profitable
at reliance may

157 Barrington
St., Halifax.

T.

V

3

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

no
Le
ha
ar
pl
ad
de
Br
fe
dr
m
sn
ve
m

800

Winter.] JANUARY, 31 Days. 1899. 59

Days of the Month.	Nova Scotia Printing Co. CORNER SACKVILLE AND GRANVILLE STS. HALIFAX. Printing of all kinds executed promptly and cheaply.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
1	Globe Hotel fire, Halifax, 1891.	10 15M	1 2 A	1 38 A	9 46M	
2	Calcutta captured, 1757.	10 53	1 40	2 15	10 21	
3	Cicero born, B. C. 107.	11 36M	2 19	2 55	10 58	
4	Eruption Vesuvius 1861.	0 24 A	3 6	3 42	11 39M	
5	S. S. Geo. Cromwell wrecked,	1 18	4 1	4 40	0 32A	
6	7h. A. $\delta \gamma \zeta$ γ 2° 6' N. [1877.	2 21	5 5	5 54 A	1 45	
7	Death Mohammed Tewfik, '92.	3 32	6 16 A	6 25M	3 17	
8	10h. A. $\delta \zeta \zeta$ ζ 7° 26' N.	4 46	6 59M	7 28	4 44	
9	3h. A. $\delta \zeta \zeta$ ζ 3° 11' N.	5 53 A	7 58	8 29	5 52A	
10	3h. M. $\delta \zeta \zeta$ ζ 2° 56' N.	6 0M	8 55	9 25	6 0M	
11	ζ in Perigee. [killed, 1839.	6 56	9 49	10 17	6 51	
12	Earthquake in Martinique, 700	7 48	10 42	11 9	7 39	
13	Old New Year's Day.	8 37	11 34M	11 56M	8 22	
14	Duke of Orleans died, 1892.	9 26	0 22 A	0 45 A	9 4	
15	Accident on Northern Pacific.	10 13	1 11	1 35	9 46	
16	Dr. Franklin born, 1706. [1892.	11 1	2 3	2 29	10 29	
17	Death of St. Anthony, 356.	11 52M	2 56	3 25	11 14	
18	7h. A. $\delta \zeta \zeta$	0 45 A	3 51	4 29	11 59M	
19	King Knut died, 1035.	1 48	4 50	5 38	0 54A	
20	John Howard died, 1790.	3 5	5 50 A	6 50 A	2 5	
21	Stonewall Jackson born, 1824.	4 31	6 20M	7 0M	3 33	
22	Lord Bacon born, 1561.	5 41	7 14	7 57	4 56	
23	Earl of Moray assassinated,	6 31 A	8 4	8 49	5 56A	
24	Douney hanged, Hx, 1866. [1570.	6 9M	8 50	9 35	6 1M	
25	ζ in Apogee.	6 56	9 32	10 15	6 44	
26	General Gordon slain, 1885.	7 32	10 12	10 52	7 20	
27	6000 miners strike in Spain, '92.	8 7	10 49	11 26	7 54	
28	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.	8 42	11 24	11 59M	8 25	
29	Septuagesima Sunday.	9 17	11 59M	0 33 A	8 55	
30	H.M.S. Atlanta wrecked, 311	9 55	0 35 A	1 8	9 26	
31	Death of Spurgeon, 1892. [lost.	10 34	1 1°	1 46	9 58	

Use PRICE'S GLYCERINE CREAM for Chapped Hands.

not be placed entirely upon the hay crop for the winter feed of cattle. Let it be remembered that a moderately cool wet season will give a good hay crop, while a hot dry one will ensure scarcity of this most important article of fodder. To meet this a reasonable plot should be sown or planted with mangolds, turnips, or Indian corn. The latter is always advisable for ensilage in our varied climate and soils. No farmer should depend on hay alone for winter feed. All modern farmers in Great Britain, as well as many in Canada and the United States, use a mixed feed, or mashley as it is called, in the green state in summer time, and dried into hay, or for ensilage, in the winter. The following is a good mixture of seeds for mashley:—1 bushel broad horse beans, 1 bushel small peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ bushel vetches, 1 oats. Or, 1 bushel peas, 1 bushel tares or vetches, 1 bushel oats. Or, peas, oats and wheat make an excellent mixed feed, to be cut quite green while the milk is in the kernel, for

60

FEBRUARY begins on WEDNESDAY. [1899

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	3 1 10 A	3 8 57 M.	10 47 A.	5 37 M.
☾ New Moon,	10 5 18 M.	10 8 59 M.	10 11 A.	5 11 M.
☾ First Quarter,	17 4 38 M.	17 9 2 M.	9 38 A.	4 45 M.
☾ Full Moon,	25 10 2 M.	24 9 6 M.	9 9 A.	4 18 M.
☾ Per. 9d. 10h. M. ☾ Apo. 21d. 10h. A.				

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN					MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Sow of clock.		Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n	Sets.	Place
1	W.	7 25	5 3	8 17	1 13 48	11 35 A	16 44	S 15	1 9 18 M		☾
2	Th.	7 24	5 4	16 44	13 56	Morn.	17 34		19 10 9 42		☾
3	F.	7 23	5 5	16 27	14 3	0 46 M	18 28		22 23 10 13		☾
4	Sa.	7 22	5 6	16 9	14 8	1 59	19 26		24 18 10 50		☾
5	SU.	7 21	5 7	15 51	14 13	3 8	20 28		24 35 11 40 M		☾
6	M.	7 19	5 9	15 32	14 18	4 14	21 30		23 3 ev 41 A		☾
7	Tu.	7 17	5 11	15 13	14 21	5 10	22 32		19 45 1 53		☾
8	W.	7 15	5 13	14 54	14 24	5 56	23 31		15 0 3 13		☾
9	Th.	7 14	5 15	14 35	14 26	6 33	....		.... 4 37		☾
10	F.	7 12	5 17	14 16	14 27	7 2	0 26		9 12 6 2		☾
11	Sa.	7 11	5 18	13 56	14 27	7 26	1 20	S 2 55	7 28		☾
12	SU.	7 10	5 19	13 36	14 27	7 50	2 11	N 3 22	8 40		☾
13	M.	7 8	5 21	13 16	14 26	8 16	3 1		9 18 9 59		☾
14	Tu.	7 6	5 22	12 6	14 24	8 39	3 51		14 31 11 15 A		☾
15	W.	7 5	5 24	12 33	14 21	9 6	4 41		18 48 Morn.		☾
16	Th.	7 4	5 25	12 14	14 17	9 39	5 32		21 59 0 25 M		☾
17	F.	7 2	5 26	11 53	14 13	10 19	6 23		23 56 1 31		☾
18	Sa.	7 0	5 28	11 32	14 8	11 3	7 14		24 37 2 30		☾
19	SU.	6 53	5 29	11 11	14 3	11 53 M	8 4		24 3 3 24		☾
20	M.	6 38	5 30	10 49	13 56	uv 50 A	8 53		22 21 4 8		☾
21	Tu.	6 56	5 32	10 28	13 49	1 49	9 40		19 38 4 48		☾
22	W.	6 54	5 34	10 6	13 42	2 50	10 24		16 3 5 19		☾
23	Th.	6 52	5 35	9 44	13 34	3 54	11 8		11 46 5 45		☾
24	F.	6 50	5 37	9 22	13 25	4 53	11 50		6 59 6 6		☾
25	Sa.	6 48	5 39	9 0	13 15	6 6	12 32	N 1 52	6 25		☾
26	SU.	6 47	5 40	8 37	13 5	7 7	13 14	S 3 23	6 43		☾
27	M.	6 45	5 41	8 15	12 54	8 16	13 57		8 33 7 7		☾
28	Tu.	6 43	5 42	S 7 52	12 43	9 26 A	14 43	S 13 27	7 25 M		☾

Use BROWN BROS. & CO.'S Albodent for the Teeth.

ensilage corn should be planted thin; twelve quarts (12) of seed is ample for one acre. Wheat, peas and oats may also be left to ripen, the grain crushed and mixed with the cut straw for winter feed.

FEBRUARY is a most trying month for cattle; we cannot too strongly impress the necessity of care in their feeding, watering and general treatment, at this season of the year. In order to overcome the many difficulties that appear in February, it is a good rule to give extra time and attention to the stock. In feeding grain and meal always mix them into cut hay, moistened, and season with common salt. Cut hay does not digest any more rapidly than uncut, but it enables the meal or crushed grain fed with it to be more perfectly digested. Our farmers still suffer immense loss every year in striving to fatten cattle on meal, bran and middlings fed alone, without being mixed with hay cut as here described. When fed alone the meal simply passes through the animals in an undigested form, and is thus lost. In districts where an Agricultural Society does not already exist this is a good time to organize;

Branch:
8 Granville St.

DAY. [1899

aths. 2/ souths.

A.	5 37 M.
A.	5 11 M.
A.	4 45 M.
A.	4 18 M.

n.	Sets.	Place
1	9 18 M	☉
10	9 42	☉
23	10 13	☉
18	10 50	☉
35	11 40 M	☉
3	ev 41 A	☉
45	1 53	☉
0	3 13	☉
...	4 37	☉
12	6 2	☉
55	7 28	☉
22	8 40	☉
18	9 59	☉
31	11 15 A	☉
48	Morn.	☉
59	0 25 M	☉
56	1 31	☉
37	2 30	☉
3	3 24	☉
21	4 8	☉
38	4 48	☉
3	5 19	☉
46	5 45	☉
59	6 6	☉
52	6 25	☉
23	6 43	☉
33	7 7	☉
27	7 25 M	☉

r the Teeth.

2) of seed is ample
to ripen, the grain

cannot too strongly
bring and general
overcome the many
to give extra time
always mix them
it. Cut hay does
ables the meal or
ted. Our farmers
en cattle on meal,
th hay cut as here
rough the animals
where an Agricul-
time to organize;

157 Barrington
St., Halifax.

Blank lined page with a vertical margin line on the left and horizontal ruling lines across the page.

T.

W

Days of the Month.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

Use

farr
Not
soci
end
and
inst
with
the
rule
vid
rhu
flow
ras
ing
tia
lab
rai

500

Winter.] FEBRUARY, 28 Days. 1899. 61

Days of the Month.	IT IS A HANDY THING TO KNOW	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New foundland.
1	S.S. Elder wrecked, 1892. [1848.	11 16 M	1 54 A	2 29 A	10 34 M
2	New Lib. Gov., Jos. Howe, p. s.,	0 1 A	2 41	3 20	11 12
3	7h. M. $\delta 2^{\circ} 55' N.$	0 55	3 38	4 19	11 59 M
4	Senator Macdonald died, 1890.	1 56	4 43	5 27	1 5 A
5	Sexagesima Sunday.	3 7	5 59 A	6 40 A	2 40
6	5h. M. $\delta 2^{\circ} 53' N.$	4 26	6 36 M	7 0 M	4 22
7	Royal Hotel, N. Y., burned, 1892.	5 34	7 39	8 2	5 36
8	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded,	6 33 A	8 36	9 0	6 30 A
9	C in Perigee. [1587.	6 42 M	9 32	9 56	6 41 M
10	8000 men strike in London, 1892.	7 34	10 23	10 46	7 28
11	George Washington born, 1732	8 24	11 13 M	11 36 M	8 9
12	Quinquagesima—Shrove Sund.	9 9	0 1 A	0 27 A	8 50
13	Wm. & Mary proclaimed, 1689.	9 54	0 49	1 19	9 29
14	(St. Valentine's Day) (Sh. Tu.)	10 38	1 36	2 12	10 6
15	Ash Wednesday.	11 23 M	2 26	3 10	10 34
16	Lindley Murray died, 1326.	0 12 A	3 20	4 14	11 21 M
17	Duchess of Albany born, 1861.	1 9	4 18	5 22	0 9 A
18	J. B. Gough died, 1886	2 22	5 21	6 30 A	1 13
19	1st Sun. in Lent, Quadragesima.	4 2	6 22 A	6 34 M	2 50
20	David Garrick born, 1716.	5 21	6 45 M	7 30	4 35
21	1h. A. $\delta 3^{\circ} 5' N.$	6 8 A	7 36	8 20	5 40
22	Bye-elections Dom. House, 1892.	5 47 M	8 23	9 3	6 21 A
23	Bishop Alexander died, 1892.	6 31	9 5	9 43	6 15 M
24	5h. M. $\delta 2^{\circ}$ stationary.	7 10	9 45	10 23	6 58
25	Sir Christopher Wren died,	7 46	10 23	11 5	7 31
26	2nd Sunday in Lent. [1723.	8 20	10 56	11 30 M	8 3
27	1h. M. $\delta 3^{\circ}$ [1848.	8 56	11 33 M	0 7 A	8 33
28	Bell's brewery destroyed by fire,	9 35	0 11 A	0 45	9 4

Use Rum and Bitter Apple for the Hair, BROWN BROS. & CO.

farmers have leisure to attend a meeting and take steps for organization. Notification has to be made to the Office of Agriculture, so that the new society may be sanctioned by the Lieut.-Governor-in-Council before the end of June, in order to qualify for the grant for the current year.

MARCH.—The kitchen garden, requiring but a small piece of ground, and yet one of the most valuable crops for the comfort of the home,—instead of finding on every farm a well-furnished kitchen garden, filled with vegetables and small fruits, sufficient for the family wants during the year and some to sell, such a luxury is the exception rather than the rule. There is no reason why every farmer's family should not be provided to a large extent with supplies from the garden, such as salads, rhubarb, early green peas, lettuce, radishes, cucumbers, early cauliflower and cabbages, early beans, gooseberries, currants, strawberries, raspberries, winter radishes, turnips, beets, parsnips, artichokes, seasoning herbs, melons, squashes, and dozens of other delicious and substantial articles of food that cost nothing but foresight and some agreeable labor. The nature of our climate necessitates the use of hot-beds for raising seeding plants for those crops that require a long season to

	D. H. M.	D.	2 souths.	3 souths.	4 souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	4 11 53 A.	3	9 11 M.	8 41 A.	3 50 M.
☾ New Moon,	11 3 39 A.	10	9 16 M.	8 16 A.	3 21 M.
☾ First Quarter,	18 11 10 A.	17	9 21 M.	7 54 A.	3 52 M.
☾ Full Moon,	27 2 4 M.	24	9 25 M.	7 33 A.	2 23 M.
☾ Per. 9d. 6h. A.	☾ Apo. 21d. 2h. A.				

D.	Day of Week	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n	Sets.		
1	W.	6 40	5 45	8 7 29	12 32	10 37 A	15 31	8 17 47	7 49 M		☾
2	Th.	6 38	5 46	7 6	12 19	11 47 A	16 23	21 16	8 16		☾
3	F.	6 37	5 47	6 43	12 7	Morn.	17 18	23 35	8 51		☾
4	Sa.	6 36	5 48	6 20	11 54	0 56 M	18 17	24 28	9 35		☾
5	SU.	6 35	5 49	5 57	11 40	2 2	19 17	23 42	10 30		☾
6	M.	6 33	5 50	5 34	11 26	2 59	20 17	21 16	11 35 M		☾
7	Tu.	6 31	5 51	5 11	11 12	3 49	21 15	17 19	ev 50 A		☾
8	W.	6 29	5 52	4 47	10 57	4 27	22 10	12 10	2 8		☾
9	Th.	6 27	5 54	4 24	10 42	4 59	23 4	S 6 15	3 30		☾
10	F.	6 25	5 55	4 0	10 27	5 25	23 56	N 0 1	4 55		☾
11	Sa.	6 23	5 57	3 37	10 11	5 47	....	....	6 7		☾
12	SU.	6 21	5 58	3 13	9 55	6 17	0 47	6 11	7 30		☾
13	M.	6 19	6 0	2 49	9 39	6 40	1 38	11 51	8 49		☾
14	Tu.	6 17	6 1	2 26	9 22	7 5	2 29	16 42	10 3		☾
15	W.	6 16	6 2	2 2	9 5	7 37	3 21	20 28	11 13 A		☾
16	Th.	6 14	6 3	1 38	8 48	8 14	4 13	23 0	Morn.		☾
17	F.	6 12	6 4	1 15	8 31	8 59	5 6	24 14	0 16 M		☾
18	Sa.	6 11	6 5	0 51	8 13	9 46	5 57	24 10	1 15		☾
19	SU.	6 9	6 6	0 27	7 55	10 42	6 47	22 53	2 2		☾
20	M.	6 7	6 8	S 0 4	7 37	11 40 M	7 35	20 33	2 45		☾
21	Tu.	6 5	6 9	N 0 20	7 19	ev 40 A	8 20	17 18	3 19		☾
22	W.	6 3	6 11	0 44	7 1	1 42	9 4	13 18	3 47		☾
23	Th.	6 1	6 12	1 7	6 43	2 49	9 47	8 44	4 10		☾
24	F.	5 59	6 13	1 31	6 24	3 54	10 29	N 3 45	4 31		☾
25	Sa.	5 57	6 15	1 55	6 6	4 58	11 11	8 1 27	4 49		☾
26	SU.	5 55	6 16	2 18	5 47	6 3	11 54	6 42	5 13		☾
27	M.	5 53	6 17	2 42	5 29	7 14	12 40	11 44	5 31		☾
28	Tu.	5 51	6 18	3 5	5 10	8 26	13 28	16 18	5 53		☾
29	W.	5 50	6 19	3 28	4 52	9 38	14 20	20 6	6 19		☾
30	Th.	5 49	6 20	3 52	4 34	10 48	15 14	22 48	6 54		☾
31	F.	5 48	6 21	N 4 15	4 15	11 54 A	16 12	S 24 7	7 34 M		☾

Use PRICE'S GLYCERINE CREAM for Chapped Hands.

mature. A hot-bed is made by piling on successive layers of fine, fresh horse dung, obtained from a stable where oats are freely fed. The manure may be raised to a height of two or three feet above the surface of the soil. On top, spread four or five inches of very fine and rich soil mixed with sand; this should have been prepared in the fall, and kept dry under cover all winter,—otherwise it is likely to become a hard frozen lump or mass. Glass sashes are then put on and kept close till the hot-bed heats. The steam and heat will soon start the seeds and

Incorporated
1867.

AY. [189^u

Months.	W. souths
1 A.	3 50 M.
6 A.	3 21 M.
4 A.	3 52 M.
3 A.	3 23 M.

P'n.	Sets.	Place
------	-------	-------

47	7 49M	W
16	8 16	A
35	8 51	A
28	9 35	M
42	10 30	M
16	11 35M	f
19	ev 50A	f
10	2 8	W
15	3 30	W
1	4 55	W
..	6 7	W
11	7 30	X
51	8 49	X
42	10 3	X
28	11 13A	W
0	Morn.	W
14	0 16M	X
10	1 15	X
53	2 2	W
33	2 45	W
18	3 19	W
18	3 47	W
44	4 10	W
45	4 31	W
27	4 49	W
42	5 13	W
44	5 31	W
18	5 53	W
6	6 19	A
48	6 54	A
4 7	7 34 M	M

pped Hands.

ers of fine, fresh
freely fed. The
bove the surface
fine and rich soil
he fall, and kept
o become a hard
nd kept close till
art the seeds and

157 Barrington
L, St., Halifax.

Import

WINTER
SPRING.

Days of the Month.

1	R
2	2h
3	N
4	Se
5	3h
6	M
7	R
8	10
9	C
10	M
11	C
12	5h
13	G
14	K
15	Pa
16	B
17	St
18	Bi
19	5h
20	4h
21	1h
22	Sl
23	M
24	H
25	Bi
26	Pa
27	V
28	G
29	5h
30	G
31	G

For C

growth
for the

APR
and th
been p
of the
to seed
sowing
last fa

SCOV

WINTER.
SPRING.]

MARCH, 31 Days.

1899.

63

Days of the Month.

**BANK AND MERCANTILE
PRINTING**

Got up in good form by

Nova Scotia Printing Co.

High Water, mean time, at

		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	Rabbit season ends.	10 15M	0 51A	1 27A	9 37M
2	2h. A. δ 2C 2 5° 45' N.	11 0	1 35	2 14	10 14
3	N. S. and N. B. Legis're opens.	11 44M	2 26	3 6	10 54
4	Serious riots, Dantzic. [S. Lent.	0 37A	3 26	4 5	11 42M
5	3h. A. δ 2C 2 2° 33' N. 3rd.	1 40	4 35	5 10	0 49A
6	Michael Angelo born, 1475. [93.	2 50	5 50A	6 15A	2 22
7	Rev. T. Harcourt died, 1854, aged	4 6	6 19M	6 34M	3 51
8	10h. M. δ 2C 2 0° 56' S.	5 13	7 21	7 39	5 14
9	C in Perigee.	6 11A	8 20	8 37	6 6A
10	Mazzine died, 1864.	6 27M	9 14	9 34	6 24M
11	C. Sumner died, 1874. [S Lent.	7 17	10 4	10 29	7 8
12	5h. A. δ 2C 2 5° 30' S. 4th	8 6	10 51	11 20M	7 51
13	Grand Duke of Hesse died, 1892.	8 52	11 37M	0 12A	8 31
14	King Humbert born, 1844.	9 34	0 23A	1 5	9 7
15	Prof. Freeman died, 1892.	10 15	1 10	2 0	9 42
16	Badajoz taken by Wellington,	10 57	1 59	2 56	10 17
17	St. Patrick's Day. [1812.	11 42M	2 49	3 56	10 52
18	Bismark's resignation accepted,	0 33A	3 46	4 56	11 35M
19	5th Sunday in Lent. [1890.	1 38	4 49	5 55A	0 30A
20	4h. A. δ enters φ . Sp. begins.	3 3	5 51A	6 0M	2 2
21	1h. M. δ 2C 2 4° 39' N.	4 27	6 6M	6 52	3 54
22	Slave trade abolished, 1807.	5 19	7 0	7 42	5 1
23	Madrid taken, 1808. [lives lost.	5 57A	7 48	8 29	5 46
24	H. M. S. Eurydice sunk, 250	6 1M	8 31	9 9	6 19A
25	Bishop Binney app. Bishop N.S.	6 41	9 13	9 49	6 30M
26	Palm Sunday. [1851.	7 18	9 51	10 29	7 4
27	Vera Cruz captured, 1847.	7 56	10 30	11 6	7 36
28	Great eruption of Mt Vesuvius,	8 36	11 10	11 47M	8 10
29	5h. A. δ 2C 2 5° 41' N.	9 16	11 50M	0 30A	8 44
30	Great fire in Mandalay, Burmah.	9 57	0 34A	1 15	9 20
31	Good Friday.	10 42	1 21	2 4	9 58

For Coughs and Colds use **BROWN BROS. & CO'S** **TOLU AND SPRUCE GUM.**

growth will be rapid. In this way lettuce, radishes, etc., may be ready for the table quite early in the spring.

APRIL.—This is the month to begin seeding as soon as the soil is fit, and this can be done much earlier and more rapidly where the land has been ploughed in the fall. The farmer should be ready to avail himself of the early opportunities presented by the varying years. It is not wise to seed till the soil is comparatively dry, and little is gained by early sowing until the ground is warm. In fields seeded down with timothy last fall, it will now be time to sow clover,—a mixture of red and alsyke

64

APRIL begins on SATURDAY.

[1899

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	3 7 42 M.	3 9 32 M.	7 6 A.	1 40 A.
☾ New Moon,	10 2 7 M.	10 9 35 M.	6 48 A.	1 9 M.
☾ First Quarter,	17 6 29 A.	17 9 39 M.	6 32 A.	0 39 M.
☾ Full Moon,	25 3 8 A.	24 9 42 M.	6 16 A.	0 8 M.
☾ Per. 6d. 9h. M.	☾ Apo. 18d. 10h. M.			

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	S.-F. of clock.	Rises.	Souths	Decl'n.	Sets.	Place
1	S.	5 46	6 22	N 4 58	3 57	Morn.	17 11	S 23 52	8 27 M	☾
2	SU.	5 44	6 23	5 1	3 39	0 54 M	18 9	22 0	9 28	☾
3	M.	5 42	6 25	5 24	3 21	1 44	19 6	18 38	10 37	☾
4	Tu.	5 40	6 27	5 47	3 3	2 25	20 1	14 5	11 53 M	☾
5	W.	5 38	6 29	6 10	2 46	2 58	20 54	8 38	11 3 A	☾
6	Th.	5 36	6 30	6 33	2 28	3 26	21 45	S 2 42	2 34	☾
7	F.	5 34	6 31	6 35	2 11	3 49	22 35	N 3 22	3 53	☾
8	S.	5 32	6 32	7 18	1 54	4 14	23 25	9 11	5 5	☾
9	SU.	5 30	6 33	7 40	1 36	4 41	....	....	6 24	☾
10	M.	5 29	6 34	8 2	1 21	5 5	0 16	14 22	7 40	☾
11	Tu.	5 27	6 35	8 24	1 5	5 35	1 8	18 40	8 52	☾
12	W.	5 25	6 36	8 46	0 49	6 9	2 1	21 48	9 59	☾
13	Th.	5 23	6 38	9 9	0 34	6 51	2 54	23 37	11 0	☾
14	F.	5 21	6 39	9 30	0 18	7 38	3 47	24 6	11 53 A	☾
15	Sa	5 20	6 42	9 51	So 3	8 32	4 38	23 18	Morn.	☾
16	SU.	5 18	6 43	10 13	Fo 11	9 28	5 27	21 21	0 38 M	☾
17	M.	5 16	6 44	10 34	0 25	10 28	6 14	18 27	1 16	☾
18	Tu.	5 14	6 45	10 55	0 39	11 31 M	6 59	14 45	1 47	☾
19	W.	5 13	6 46	11 15	0 53	ev 35 A	7 41	10 26	2 13	☾
20	Th.	5 11	6 47	11 36	1 6	1 39	8 23	5 40	2 34	☾
21	F.	5 9	6 48	11 56	1 18	2 45	9 5	N 0 35	2 53	☾
22	Sa.	5 9	6 49	12 17	1 31	3 47	9 47	S 4 37	3 16	☾
23	SU.	5 6	6 50	12 37	1 43	4 57	10 33	9 45	3 36	☾
24	M.	5 5	6 51	12 56	1 54	6 9.	11 21	14 33	3 56	☾
25	Tu.	5 4	6 52	13 16	2 5	7 23	12 12	18 42	4 21	☾
26	W.	5 3	6 53	13 35	2 15	8 35	13 7	21 52	4 53	☾
27	Th.	5 2	6 54	13 55	2 25	9 45	14 5	23 41	5 32	☾
28	F.	5 0	6 55	14 13	2 35	10 48	15 5	23 55	6 22	☾
29	S.	4 58	6 57	14 32	2 43	11 41 A	16 4	22 30	7 21	☾
30	SU.	4 56	6 58	N 14 51	2 52	Morn.	17 2	S 19 33	8 29 M	☾

Use Hamilton's Rennet Wine for making Junket, BROWN BROS. & CO.

is the best for hay. Where early potatoes are required, the seed should be kept in a warm place so as to start the eyes, and, wherever the ground is dry enough, they may be planted. This advice, if not heeded, will lead to potatoes coming up scantily, many rotting in the ground. If farmers, instead of planting inert seed potatoes, taken out of a cold cellar, would first allow the eyes to start, there would be fewer complaints of the seeds perishing in the soil. Last year (1898) the spring opened early, and continued with abundant rains during the whole season, making an excellent season for the growth of all crops.

the leading Rubber
the Provinces.

Y. [1899

uths. 24 souths.

A.	1 40 A.
A.	1 9 M.
A.	0 39 M.
A.	0 8 M.

N

l'n.	Seta.	Place
52	8 27M	m
0	9 28	i
38	10 37	i
5	11 53M	W
38	e 1 13A	W
42	2 34	W
22	3 53	W
11	5 5	W
..	6 24	X
22	7 40	X
40	8 52	Y
48	9 59	Y
37	11 0	X
6	11 53A	X
18	Morn.	Π
21	0 38M	Π
27	1 16	Π
45	1 47	Π
26	2 13	Π
40	2 34	Π
35	2 53	Π
437	3 16	Π
45	3 36	Π
433	3 56	Π
842	4 21	Π
152	4 53	Π
341	5 32	Π
355	6 22	Π
230	7 21	Π
933	8 29M	f

et, BROWN BROS.
& CO.

l, the seed should
ad, wherever the
ce, if not heeded,
ng in the ground.
ken out of a cold
ld be fewer com-
(1898) the spring
uring the whole
ll crops.

L, 157 Barrington
St., Halifax.

Envel

Spring

Days of the Month.

1	1
2	8
3	C
4	E
5	E
6	C
7	5
8	H
9	L
10	9
11	V
12	4
13	G
14	F
15	O
16	2
17	H
18	4
19	B
20	M
21	E
22	O
23	3
24	1
25	3
26	B
27	E
28	M
29	3
30	4

Use R

MA
done ;
out fo
not all
suit th
again
advan
plante
comm
Excep
cucun

SCOV

Spring.]

APRIL, 30 Days.

1899.

65

Days of the Month.	The Presbyterian Witness					High Water, mean time, at				
	\$1.50 PER YEAR.									
	A good family paper. No better medium exists for advertising purposes.									
	P. O. Box 24. HALIFAX.									
						Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
1	10 h. A. ♂ ♀ ☾ ♀ 2° 16' N.	11	31M	2 16A	2 56A	10 42M				
2	8h. M. ♀ stationary. Easter S.	0	26A	3 20	3 53	11 35M				
3	Great fire New Orleans, 1892.	1	26	4 29	4 51	0 42A				
4	Bonaparte abdicated, 1814.	2	36	5 36A	5 52A	2 7				
5	Br. & Fr. agree to prolong <i>modus</i>	3	45	6 0M	6 9M	3 34				
6	☾ in Perigee. <i>vivendi</i> ; N.F. fish.	4	48	7 2	7 13	4 42				
7	5h. M. ♂ ☾ ♀ 5° 43' S.	5	44A	8 0	8 15	5 36A				
8	Hudson Bay Co. establ'd, 1692.	6	10M	8 51	9 17	6 3M				
9	Low Sunday.	7	0	9 41	10 13	6 50				
10	9h. M. ♂ ☾ ♀ 2° 18' S.	7	47	10 29	11 8M	7 30				
11	Wm. and Mary crowned, 1689.	8	31	11 16	0 1A	8 8				
12	4 h. M. ♂ ♀ ☾	9	13	11 59M	0 54	8 45				
13	Gt. strike in Lancashire, 1892.	9	55	0 44A	1 46	9 20				
14	Fierce fighting in Venezuela.	10	35	1 30	2 38	9 54				
15	Outbreak of Cholera in Punjab.	11	17M	2 20	3 29	10 31				
16	2d Sunday after Easter. [India.	0	4A	3 13	4 20	11 12M				
17	Hon. Alex. McKenzie died, 1892.	0	58	4 11	5 11	0 4A				
18	4h. M. ♂ ☾ ♀ 5° 0' N.	2	1	5 9	6 1A	1 17				
19	Boswell Smith died, 1892 [1892.	3	8	6 4A	6 5M	2 49				
20	Mercier charg'd with conspiracy.	4	8	6 11M	6 55	4 4				
21	Earthquake at San Francisco.	4	57	7 1	7 45	4 54				
22	Odessa bombarded, 1854.	5	41A	7 51	8 34	5 33				
23	3rd Sunday after Easter.	6	4M	8 36	9 20	6 9A				
24	1h. A. ☾ stationary.	6	47	9 20	10 5	6 34M				
25	3h. A. ♂ ♀ ☾	7	30	10 3	10 49	7 12				
26	Bank of Eng. founded, 1694.	8	14	10 46	11 32M	7 50				
27	Battle of York, 1813.	8	57	11 33M	0 18A	8 27				
28	Mutiny of the Bounty, 1789.	9	42	0 21A	1 4	9 7				
29	3h. M. ♂ ♀ ☾ ♀ 2° 9' N.	10	29	1 14	1 51	9 51				
30	4th Sunday after Easter.	11	20M	2 11	2 41	10 38				

Use Brown's Astringent Gargle for Sore Throat, BROWN BROS. & CO.

MAY.—In most parts of the Province ploughing will still have to be done; let it be done as soon as the land is fit; if manure has to be taken out for crops, don't wait for a more convenient season; if the weather is not all that is desired proceed nevertheless with your work, vary it to suit the state of the soil and atmosphere. Men cannot fight successfully against the operations of nature, but they can very often turn them to advantage by consideration and forethought. What has to be sown and planted this month? *Everything*, except what has either already been committed to the soil, or requires a warm seed bed like the turnip. Exceptional crops also are bush beans, pole-beans, corn, tomatoes, cucumbers, squash; it is only in warm, sandy soils, and in districts not

68

MAY begins on MONDAY.

[1899

	D. H. M.	D	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	2 1 33 A.				
☾ New Moon,	9 1 25 A.	3	9 46 M.	5 57 A.	11 24 A.
☾ First Quarter,	17 0 59 A.	10	9 57 M.	5 43 A.	10 53 A.
☾ Full Moon,	25 1 35 M.	17	9 53 M.	5 29 A.	10 22 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	31 6 41 A.	24	9 57 M.	5 15 A.	9 52 A.
☾ Per. 1d. 5h. A. ☾ Apo. 16d. 5h. M. ☾ Per 28d. 3h. M.					

D. M.	Days Week	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.		
1	M.	4 54	7 1	N15 9	3 0	0 25M	17 57	S15 21	9 43M		1
2	Tu.	4 52	7 2	15 27	3 7	1 0	18 50	10 14	11 2M		2
3	W.	4 50	7 3	15 45	3 13	1 29	19 40	S 4 34	ev 23A		3
4	Th.	4 49	7 4	16 2	3 20	1 52	20 29	N 1 18	1 43		4
5	F.	4 48	7 5	16 19	3 25	2 16	21 17	7 4	2 50		5
6	Sa.	4 47	7 6	16 36	3 30	2 43	22 7	12 23	4 2		6
7	SU.	4 46	7 7	16 53	3 34	3 6	22 58	16 57	5 20		7
8	M.	4 44	7 8	17 9	3 38	3 33	23 50	20 32	6 33		8
9	Tu.	4 43	7 9	17 25	3 41	4 5	....	....	7 42		9
10	W.	4 42	7 10	17 41	3 44	4 44	0 43	22 54	8 45		10
11	Th.	4 41	7 11	17 57	3 46	5 29	1 36	23 56	9 42		11
12	F.	4 39	7 12	18 12	3 48	6 20	2 29	23 38	10 31		12
13	Sa.	4 38	7 13	18 27	3 49	7 17	3 19	22 7	11 13		13
14	SU.	4 37	7 14	18 41	3 49	8 16	4 7	19 34	11 46A		14
15	M.	4 36	7 15	18 55	3 49	9 18	4 53	16 10	Morn.		15
16	Tu.	4 35	7 16	19 9	3 48	10 20	5 36	12 5	0 15M		16
17	W.	4 34	7 17	19 23	3 47	11 25M	6 18	7 31	0 37		17
18	Th.	4 33	7 18	19 36	3 45	ev 29A	6 59	N 2 37	0 56		18
19	F.	4 32	7 19	19 49	3 43	1 31	7 41	S 2 29	1 13		19
20	Sa.	4 32	7 20	20 2	3 40	2 38	8 25	7 36	1 38		20
21	SU.	4 31	7 21	20 14	3 36	3 49	9 11	12 31	1 58		21
22	M.	4 30	7 22	20 26	3 32	5 1	10 0	16 58	2 21		22
23	Tu.	4 29	7 23	20 38	3 28	6 14	10 54	20 36	2 48		23
24	W.	4 29	7 24	20 49	3 23	7 27	11 52	23 3	3 25		24
25	Th.	4 28	7 25	21 0	3 17	8 35	12 53	23 57	4 11		25
26	F.	4 27	7 26	21 10	3 11	9 34	13 54	23 8	5 8		26
27	Sa.	4 26	7 27	21 20	3 5	10 23	14 55	20 38	6 16		27
28	SU.	4 25	7 28	21 30	2 58	11 2	15 52	16 42	7 31		28
29	M.	4 24	7 29	21 39	2 51	11 32	16 46	11 45	8 48		29
30	Tu.	4 23	7 31	21 48	2 43	11 57A	17 37	6 10	10 8		30
31	W.	4 23	7 32	N21 57	2 34	Morn.	18 27	S 0 20	11 28M		31

Use Rum and Bitter Apple for the Hair, BROWN BROS. & CO.

subject to night frosts in spring time, that such things can safely be put out before the end of the month. One of the principal marketable crops in Nova Scotia is the potato. It has been found advantageous of late years to plant as early as possible; as soon therefore as the ground is in a fit condition, commit the potato to it; see, however, that the eyes of the seed have started into growth, otherwise it will be apt to rot in the cold seed bed. Neglect of this point, which has been urged again and again in the Farmer's Calendar of this Almanac, has caused the loss of countless thousands of dollars to our farmers. So important is the sprouting of seed potatoes before planting regarded in England that the

Hallifax and Charlottetown.

[1899

uths. 2 souths.

A.	11 24	A.
A.	10 53	A.
A.	10 22	A.
A.	9 52	A.
28d. 3h M.		

n.	Sets.	Place
21	9 43M	1
14	11 2M	2
34	ev 23A	3
18	1 43	4
4	2 50	5
23	4 2	6
57	5 20	7
32	6 33	8
..	7 42	9
54	8 45	10
56	9 42	11
38	10 31	12
7	11 13	13
34	11 46A	14
10	Morn.	15
5	0 15M	16
31	0 37	17
37	0 56	18
29	1 13	19
36	1 38	20
31	1 58	21
58	2 21	22
36	2 48	23
3	3 25	24
57	4 11	25
8	5 8	26
38	6 16	27
42	7 31	28
45	8 48	29
10	10 8	30
20	11 28M	31

N BROS. & CO.

can safely be put
marketable crops
ntagooous of late
the ground is in
that the eyes of
apt to rot in the
urged again and
caused the loss of
important is the
England that the

157 Barrington
St., Halifax.

Blank lined page for notes.

2

Date of the Month

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

Use

seed
they
sary
(old
put
act
othe
J
shou
tinu
espo

SCOV

Spring.]

MAY, 31 Days.

1899.

67

Days of the Month.	Nova Scotia Printing Co. HALIFAX. Book and Job Printing done reasonably and expeditiously.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	☾ in Perigee.	0 15A	3 11A	3 35A	11 31M
2	Jamaica discovered, 1494.	1 13	4 16	4 30	0 34A
3	Thomas Hood died, 1825.	2 16	5 19	5 28	1 46
4	Archbishop O'Brien born, 1843.	3 17	6 17A	6 27A	3 0
5	London Tract Soc. inst'd, 1799.	4 18	6 40M	6 52M	4 5
6	Humbolt died, 1859. [igation Su.	5 13	7 36	8 0	4 59
7	1h. M. ☽ ♀ ☾ ♀ 7° 17' S. Ro.	6 6A	8 29	9 2	5 49A
8	Bonaparte exiled at Elba, 1814.	6 42M	9 19	10 2	6 25M
9	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1536.	7 31	10 6	10 58	7 8
10	Sepoy mutiny began, 1857.	8 14	10 52	11 50M	7 48
11	Ascension Day. [setts.	8 56	11 36M	0 48A	8 25
12	Puritans sailed for Massachu-	9 36	0 20A	1 22	9 1
13	Explosion Drumm'd coal mine,	10 16	1 5	2 6	9 38
14	Tallyrand died, 1838. [1873.	10 56	1 50	2 50	10 15
15	Daniel O'Connell died, 1847.	11 38M	2 36	3 32	10 55
16	3h. A. ☽ ☾ ☽ 5° 41' N.	0 22A	3 26	4 15	11 41M
17	Dr. Jenner born, 1749.	1 11	4 19	5 0	0 35A
18	Siege of Malta, 1566.	2 5	5 10	5 48A	1 39
19	James Barnes, publisher, died,	3 0	6 0A	5 56M	2 44
20	Columbus died, 1506. [1883.	3 55	6 5M	6 56	3 44
21	Whit Sunday—Pentecost.	4 47	7 0	7 53	4 38
22	10h. A. ☽ ☾ ☾ 6° 4' N.	5 37A	7 54	8 48	5 26A
23	Paris burned, 1871.	6 10M	8 48	9 41	6 3M
24	Queen's birthday, 1819.	7 6	9 39	10 30	6 50
25	Princess Helena born, 1846	7 54	10 30	11 18M	7 32
26	8h. M. ☽ ☾ ☾ 2° 13' N.	8 41	11 20M	0 4A	8 15
27	Alex. III. Russia crowned, 1883.	9 28	0 10A	0 50	8 59
28	☾ in Perigee. Trinity Sunday	10 17	1 5	1 36	9 44
29	N. S. lly. delegates sent Canada,	11 6M	2 0	2 24	10 30
30	Great Boston fire, 1873. [1851.	0 1A	2 58	3 14	11 20M
31	Nor. Sch. com's appoin'd, 1854.	0 55	3 56	4 10	0 18A

Use Hamilton's Rennet Wine for making Junket, BROWN BROS. & CO.

seedsmen have instructions thereanent printed on the labels, which they send out with the seed, assuring their customers that this is necessary in order to obtain a satisfactory crop. In light lands the manure (old and well rotted) may be ploughed in before planting. In heavy soils, put the manure in the drills, so that the warmth of the air may counteract the deadening effect of the cold wet clods. Superphosphate and other artificial fertilizers may also be used.

JUNE.—Planting and sowing will still continue. Corn for ensilage should now be sown. But, while spring operations have to be continued and finished this month, there are others appertaining more especially to the summer that have to be attended to. Garden crops

68

JUNE begins on THURSDAY.

1899

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀ souths.
● New Moon,	8 2 6 M.	3 10 4 M.	4 56 A.	9 9 A.
○ First Quarter,	16 5 32 M.	10 10 10 M.	4 48 A.	8 40 A.
○ Full Moon,	23 10 6 M.	17 10 17 M.	4 30 A.	8 12 A.
○ Last Quarter,	30 0 31 M.	24 10 25 M.	4 18 A.	7 44 A.
☾ Apo. 13d. 11h. A. ☾ Per. 24d. Midnight.				

M.	Day	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	F.-S. of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.	Place
1	Th.	4 23	7 32	N 22 5	2 26	0 20 M	19 15	N 5 26	ev 38 A	☾
2	F.	4 23	7 32	22 13	2 16	0 48	20 3	10 49	1 54	☾
3	Sa.	4 23	7 32	22 21	2 7	1 9	20 52	15 34	3 8	☾
4	SU.	4 22	7 32	22 28	1 57	1 34	21 43	19 25	4 21	☾
5	M.	4 22	7 33	22 34	1 46	2 5	22 35	22 10	5 30	☾
6	Tu.	4 22	7 34	22 41	1 36	2 41	23 28	23 40	6 35	☾
7	W.	4 22	7 35	22 47	1 25	3 24	....	....	7 33	☾
8	Th.	4 22	7 36	22 52	1 13	4 13	0 21	23 52	8 26	☾
9	F.	4 21	7 36	22 57	1 2	5 8	1 12	22 48	9 10	☾
10	Sa.	4 21	7 37	23 2	0 50	6 5	2 1	20 37	9 46	☾
11	SU.	4 21	7 37	23 6	0 38	7 6	2 47	17 31	10 16	☾
12	M.	4 21	7 38	23 10	0 26	8 8	3 31	13 40	10 40	☾
13	Tu.	4 21	7 38	23 14	0 13	9 12	4 14	9 17	11 1	☾
14	W.	4 20	7 39	23 17	0 1	10 17	4 55	N 4 32	11 19	☾
15	Th.	4 20	7 40	23 19	0 12	11 22 M	5 36	S 0 27	11 39 A	☾
16	F.	4 20	7 40	23 22	0 25	ev 22 A	6 18	5 29	Morn.	☾
17	Sa.	4 20	7 41	23 24	0 38	1 30	7 2	10 25	0 1 M	☾
18	SU.	4 20	7 41	23 25	0 50	2 40	7 49	15 2	0 22	☾
19	M.	4 20	7 42	23 26	1 3	3 52	8 40	19 1	0 47	☾
20	Tu.	4 21	7 43	23 27	1 16	5 5	9 35	22 4	1 19	☾
21	W.	4 21	7 43	23 27	1 29	6 15	10 35	23 44	1 59	☾
22	Th.	4 21	7 44	23 27	1 42	7 19	11 37	23 44	2 51	☾
23	F.	4 21	7 44	23 26	1 55	8 14	12 39	21 57	3 55	☾
24	Sa.	4 21	7 44	23 25	2 8	8 59	13 40	18 31	5 8	☾
25	SU.	4 22	7 44	23 24	2 20	9 34	14 38	13 46	6 27	☾
26	M.	4 22	7 43	23 22	2 33	10 1	15 32	8 12	7 51	☾
27	Tu.	4 22	7 43	23 20	2 45	10 25	16 23	S 2 16	9 13	☾
28	W.	4 23	7 42	23 17	2 58	10 51	17 12	N 3 40	10 34	☾
29	Th.	4 23	7 42	23 14	3 10	11 15	18 1	9 15	11 42 M	☾
30	F.	4 23	7 42	N 23 10	3 22	11 39 A	18 50	14 14	ev 59 A	☾

For Summer Complaint use BROWN BROS. & CO'S Blackberry and Ginger.

will require hoeing and weeding; potatoes also when sufficiently advanced. It should not be forgotten that we have not only to sow and cultivate, but to protect our crops, if we would gather a profitable harvest. In localities subject to late spring frosts, it is easy to protect early crops by throwing some spruce or other bush over them on cold nights. A method much used in France, and which may easily be adopted in this country, is to burn brush to windward so as to cover the field in a cloud of smoke. Attention has often been called to such simple and costless devices, and yet year after year we hear of the loss of early crops: it is said "by frost;" we should say "by neglect." The Colorado

Branch :
Granville St.

1899

ns.	2 souths.
A.	9 9 A.
A.	8 40 A.
A.	8 12 A.
A.	7 44 A.

	Bets.	Place
26	ev 38A	☞
19	1 54	☞
34	3 8	☞
25	4 21	☞
10	5 30	☞
40	6 35	☞
	7 33	☞
52	8 26	☞
48	9 10	☞
37	9 46	☞
31	10 16	☞
40	10 40	☞
17	11 1	☞
32	11 19	☞
27	11 39A	☞
29	Morn.	☞
25	0 1M	☞
2	0 22	☞
1	0 47	☞
4	1 19	☞
44	1 59	☞
44	2 51	☞
57	3 55	☞
31	5 8	☞
46	6 27	☞
12	7 51	☞
16	9 13	☞
40	10 34	☞
15	11 42M	☞
14	ev 59A	☞

8 Blackberry
and Ginger.

on sufficiently
only to sow and
er a profitable
easy to protect
r them on cold
may easily be
as to cover the
to such simple
ne loss of early
The Colorado

157 Barrington
St., Halifax.

T.

So

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

or
pur
inse
farm
is be
and
pois
out
the
dew
serv
of w

SCOV

T. C. ALLEN & CO. keep largest assortment of late Novels.

Summer.]

JUNE, 30 Days.

1899.

69

The Presbyterian Witness

\$1.50 per Year.

A good family paper. No better medium exists for advertising purposes.

P. O. Box 24. HALIFAX.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New Brunswick.	
1	Battle of Drumclog, 1676.	1 51A	4 55A	5 6A	1 30A	
2	Fenian Skirmish, Canada, 1866.	2 45	5 51A	6 6A	2 30	
3	Prince George born, 1867.	3 46	6 16M	6 36M	3 24	
4	1st Sunday after Trinity.	4 44	7 11	7 46	4 24	
5	9h. A. ☽ ☿ ☿ 5° 91' S.	5 37A	8 6	8 53	5 23	
6	New Mason Hall dedicated, 1877.	6 27M	8 56	9 52	6 19A	
7	9h. M. ☽ ☿ ☿ 2° 13' S.	7 16	9 45	10 46	6 48M	
8	Mahomet died, 632.	8 1	10 32	11 32M	7 30	
9	Canada discovered, 1497.	8 41	11 16	0 15A	8 9	
10	Irish rebellion—bat. of Arklow.	9 19	11 59M	0 54	8 46	
11	10h. M. ☽ ☿ ☿ 1798.	9 56	0 41A	1 30	9 23	
12	☿ in Apogee 1889.	10 32	1 21	2 6	9 57	
13	Fire Lachan, China, 12000 kill'd,	11 9	2 0	2 43	10 34	
14	6h. M. ☽ ☿ ☿ 6° 17' N.	11 49M	2 41	3 21	11 12	
15	Berlin Congress met, 1878.	0 30A	3 28	4 5	11 33M	
16	Pruss. defeated at Quatre Bras.	1 16	4 16	4 52	0 40A	
17	Bat. of Bunker Hill, 1775. [1815.	2 6	5 10	5 44A	1 36	
18	3rd Sunday after Trinity.	3 1	6 4A	6 2M	2 42	
19	5h. M. ☽ ☿ ☿ 2° 6' N.	3 58	6 14M	7 11	3 50	
20	Great fire St. John, N. B., 1877.	4 57	7 18	8 19	4 52	
21	Noon, ☿ enters ☿ Summer	5 53A	8 21	9 19	5 47A	
22	3h. A. ☽ ☿ ☿ 2° 22' N [begins.	6 43M	9 18	10 10	6 33M	
23	Bat. of Plassey, E. and F., 1757.	7 36	10 13	10 59	7 20	
24	☿ in Perigee. S. John Baptist.	8 26	11 5	11 45M	8 6	
25	4th Sunday after Trinity.	9 14	11 57M	0 30A	8 48	
26	George IV. died, 1830.	10 0	0 49A	1 15	9 31	
27	Midnight, ☿ stationary.	10 48	1 41	2 3	10 15	
28	Queen Victoria crowned, 1833.	11 37M	2 36	2 52	11 2	
29	Rev. Jos. Dimock died, 1846.	0 27A	3 31	3 46	11 51M	
30	Greenwich Hosp., founded 1669.	1 21	4 29	4 44	0 44A	

BROWN BROS. & CO., CHEMISTS, GRANVILLE ST.

or potato beetle now challenges attention. Paris green and London purple are undoubtedly efficacious, but they are homicides as well as insecticides, and every precaution should be observed in their use by farmers, and in their sale by apothecaries and store-keepers. The poison is best applied in mixture of ground plaster. Hellebore is also effective and less dangerous, but too expensive where large fields have to be poisoned. As soon as the currant and gooseberry bushes have pushed out their first leaves and blossoms, it will be found advantageous to give them a sprinkling of white hellebore powder in the morning before the dew is off. This will destroy the first crop of currant worms, and thus preserve the bushes and the fruit crop for the season. The objection to the use of white hellebore on currant bushes (if used early enough in the season)

SCOVIL & PAGE, Tailors—OAK HALL, 157 Barrington St., Halifax.

70

JULY begins on SATURDAY.

1899

	D. H. M.	D.	☾ souths.	☿ souths.	♄ souths.
● New Moon	7 4 17 A.	3	10 36 M.	4 1 A.	7 8 A.
☾ First Quarter,	15 7 45 A.	10	10 45 M.	3 49 A.	6 42 A.
● Full Moon,	22 5 27 A.	17	10 55 M.	3 37 A.	6 15 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	29 8 28 M.	24	11 5 M.	3 25 A.	5 50 A.
☾ Apo. 10d. Noon. ☾ Per. 23d. 7h. M.					

D. H.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.		
1	Sa.	4 24	7 42	N 23 6	3 33	Morn.	19 40	N 18 21	2 11 A		☾
2	SU.	4 25	7 42	23 2	3 45	0 7 M	20 31	21 7	3 22		☾
3	M.	4 26	7 42	22 57	3 56	0 41	21 23	23 21	4 28		☾
4	Tu.	4 27	7 42	22 52	4 7	1 21	22 16	23 58	5 27		☾
5	W.	4 27	7 42	22 47	4 18	2 9	23 7	23 19	6 22		☾
6	Th.	4 28	7 41	22 41	4 28	3 0	23 56	21 31	7 8		☾
7	F.	4 28	7 41	22 35	4 38	3 56	....	....	7 48		☾
8	Sa.	4 29	7 41	22 28	4 48	4 58	0 44	18 44	8 18		☾
9	SU.	4 30	7 40	22 21	4 57	5 58	1 28	15 7	8 45		☾
10	M.	4 30	7 40	22 13	5 6	7 2	2 11	10 55	9 6		☾
11	Tu.	4 31	7 39	22 5	5 14	8 5	2 53	6 18	9 26		☾
12	W.	4 32	7 39	21 57	5 22	9 9	3 33	N 1 25	9 4		☾
13	Th.	4 33	7 38	21 49	5 29	10 9	4 14	S 3 39	10 5		☾
14	F.	4 34	7 37	21 40	5 36	11 15 M	4 57	8 28	10 26		☾
15	Sa.	4 35	7 36	21 30	5 43	ev 22 A	5 41	13 8	10 48		☾
16	SU.	4 36	7 36	22 21	5 49	1 33	6 29	17 19	11 16		☾
17	M.	4 37	7 35	21 11	5 54	2 43	7 21	20 45	11 52 A		☾
18	Tu.	4 38	7 34	21 0	5 59	3 52	8 17	23 4	Morn.		☾
19	W.	4 39	7 33	20 49	6 3	4 58	9 17	23 56	0 36 M		☾
20	Th.	4 40	7 32	20 38	6 7	5 59	10 19	23 5	1 32		☾
21	F.	4 41	7 31	20 27	6 10	6 48	11 21	20 28	2 40		☾
22	Sa.	4 42	7 30	20 15	6 13	7 30	12 21	16 17	3 59		☾
23	SU.	4 42	7 30	20 3	6 15	8 2	13 19	10 57	5 20		☾
24	M.	4 43	7 29	19 50	6 16	8 28	14 13	S 4 57	6 46		☾
25	Tu.	4 44	7 28	19 37	6 17	8 52	15 5	N 1 13	8 9		☾
26	W.	4 45	7 27	19 24	6 17	9 21	15 56	7 10	9 26		☾
27	Th.	4 46	7 26	19 11	6 17	9 45	16 46	12 32	10 44 M		☾
28	F.	4 47	7 25	18 57	6 16	10 11	17 37	17 3	ev. 1 A		☾
29	Sa.	4 48	7 24	18 43	6 15	10 44	18 28	20 31	1 11		☾
30	SU.	4 50	7 23	18 28	6 13	11 21 A	19 20	22 48	2 20		☾
31	M.	4 51	7 21	N 18 14	6 10	Morn	20 12	N 23 50	3 2 A		☾

Use Hamilton's Rennet Wine for making Junket, BROWN BROS. & CO.

is by no means so strong as to the employment of arsenical poisons, as the white hellebore, being organic, decays, and is thus speedily rendered innocuous, by exposure to rain and air. Summer bedding plants are set out in the flower garden as early this month as the weather will allow; verbenas may be put out very early, and they thrive better in the moist, cool weather of early June than later, when the soil is apt to be baked by the sun. Stocks are also very hardy and rejoice in hot, dry weather, if they are in good soil. Balsams, Phloxes, Petunias, Geraniums, Heliotropes, and other tender things, need not be put out so early, as

L. F., Incorporated
1897.

Y. 1899

Months. 24 souths.

1 A.	7 8 A.
9 A.	6 42 A.
37 A.	6 15 A.
25 A.	5 50 A.

ON

col'n.	Sets.	Place
18 21	2 11 A	X
1 7	3 22	Y
3 21	4 28	Y
3 58	5 27	X
3 19	6 22	X
1 31	7 8	Π
...	7 48	Π
8 44	8 18	Π
5 7	8 45	Σ
0 55	9 6	Σ
6 18	9 26	Σ
1 25	9 4	Σ
3 33	10 5	Σ
8 23	10 26	Σ
3 8	10 48	Σ
7 19	11 16	Σ
0 45	11 52 A	Σ
3 4	Morn.	Σ
3 56	0 36 M	Σ
3 5	1 32	Σ
0 28	2 40	Σ
6 17	3 59	Σ
0 57	5 20	Σ
4 57	6 46	Σ
1 13	8 9	Σ
7 10	9 26	Σ
2 32	10 44 M	X
7 3	ev. 1 A	X
0 31	1 11	Y
2 48	2 20	Y
3 50	32 2 A	X

BROWN BROS.
& CO.

ical poisons, as
eedily rendered
g plants are set
ther will allow;
er in the moist,
pt to be baked
t, dry weather,
s, Geraniums,
out so early, as

157 Barrington
St., Halifax.

Bliss

Su

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

For

they
to fr

J
vari
hoei
impl
obje
mon
the c
allow

860V

Summer.]

JULY, 31 Days.

1899.

71

Days of the Month.	IT IS A HANDY THING TO KNOW you can get printing of all kinds done cheaply and promptly by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO. Give us a trial.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	Dominion Day (1867).	2 17A	5 25A	5 46A	1 44A	
2	5th Sunday after Trinity.	3 16	6 21A	6 26M	2 51	
3	Dog days begin. [1776.	4 16	6 59M	7 38	4 0	
4	American Independence decl'd,	5 12	7 45	8 42	5 0	
5	10h. A. $\zeta \varnothing \zeta \varnothing 0^{\circ} 59' S.$	6 6A	8 38	9 38	5 54A	
6	Old Midsummer Day.	7 4M	9 26	10 25	6 32M	
7	Edward I. died, 1307.	7 46	10 12	11 6	7 15	
8	Great fire Montreal, 1852.	8 24	10 55	11 45M	8 54	
9	11h. A. $\zeta \varnothing \zeta \varnothing 4^{\circ} 52' N.$	8 58	11 34M	0 20A	8 28	
10	ζ in Apogee.	9 31	0 12A	0 54	9 1	
11	Telegraph completed to Pictou	10 3	0 49	1 25	9 33	
12	11h. A. $\zeta \varnothing \zeta \varnothing 6^{\circ} 28' N.$	10 38	1 23	2 0	10 5	
13	Evacuation of Crimea, 1856.	11 15	2 0	2 36	10 39	
14	Chicago fire, 1873,	11 54M	2 45	3 19	11 14	
15	St. Swithin Day.	0 26A	3 32	4 6	11 55M	
16	2h. A. $\zeta \varnothing \zeta \varnothing 5^{\circ} 53' N.$	1 24	4 26	5 1	0 47A	
17	Isaac Watts born, 1674.	2 18	5 28	6 0A	1 53	
18	Papal Infallibility decl'd, 1870.	3 21	6 29A	6 38M	3 10	
19	10h. A. $\zeta \varnothing \zeta \varnothing 2^{\circ} 26' N.$	4 26	6 52M	7 49	4 26	
20	Prelacy abolished in Scotland,	5 28	8 0	8 51	5 31A	
21	Bat. of Bull's Run, 1861. [1689.	6 28A	9 1	9 45	6 18M	
22	Battle of Falkirk, 1298.	7 16M	9 56	10 34	7 7	
23	ζ in Perigee.	8 6	10 49	11 20M	7 50	
24	Fire Insur. began, 1696. [1799.	8 54	11 39M	0 6A	8 30	
25	Battle of Aboukir in Egypt,	9 38	0 29A	0 52	9 11	
26	Jews admitted into Parliament,	10 23	1 19	1 40	9 53	
27	Atlantic cable fin., 1866. [1858.	11 9	2 9	2 31	10 35	
28	Battle of Talavera, 1809.	11 58M	3 2	3 26	11 17M	
29	Pr. of Wales landed at Halifax,	0 48A	3 59	4 25	0 6A	
30	9th Sun. after Trinity. [1860.	1 44	4 56	5 27A	1 6	
31	Archbp. Connolly buried, 1876.	2 45	5 55A	6 16M	2 17	

For Summer Complaint use BROWN BROS. & CO'S Blackberry and Ginger.

they will make no progress in cool weather, and the slightest approach to frost will kill them for the season.

JULY.—This month is especially devoted to the cultivation of the various field crops. Cultivation, in this restricted sense, means the hoeing of crops, stirring by cultivators and harrows, and such like implements, between or over the drills, hilling up and moulding. The object of these operations is not merely to destroy weeds, as is commonly supposed by many, but to keep the soil open, and thus promote the decomposition of the manure, to enable the soil to retain moisture, allow the free access of air to it, bring it well over and around the roots

72

AUGUST begins on TUESDAY.

1899

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths	♂ souths
☾ New Moon,	6 7 34 M.	3 11 18 M.	3 8 A.	5 14 A.
☾ First Quarter,	14 7 40 M.	10 11 26 M.	2 56 A.	4 49 A.
☾ Full Moon,	21 0 31 M.	17 11 33 M.	2 44 A.	4 25 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	27 7 43 A.	24 11 40 M.	2 33 A.	4 1 A.
(Apo. 6d. 6h. A. (Per. 20d. 5h. A.				

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.	Place
1	Tu.	4 52	7 20	N 17 59	6 7	0 6 M	21 3	N 23 36	4 18 A	☾
2	W.	4 53	7 13	17 43	6 3	0 55	21 53	22 11	5 5	☾
3	Th.	4 54	7 18	17 28	5 59	1 51	22 41	19 43	5 47	☾
4	F.	4 55	7 17	17 12	5 54	2 49	23 26	16 24	6 21	☾
5	Sa.	4 56	7 16	16 56	5 48	3 50	...	...	6 49	☾
6	SU.	4 57	7 14	16 39	5 42	4 53	0 10	12 24	7 12	☾
7	M.	4 58	7 13	16 23	5 35	5 56	0 52	7 55	7 32	☾
8	Tu.	4 59	7 11	16 6	5 28	7 1	1 33	N 3 7	7 51	☾
9	W.	5 0	7 10	15 48	5 20	8 1	2 14	S 1 49	8 14	☾
10	Th.	5 1	7 9	15 31	5 11	9 5	2 55	6 43	8 32	☾
11	F.	5 3	7 7	15 13	5 2	10 12	3 38	11 25	8 53	☾
12	Sa.	5 6	7 6	14 55	4 53	11 19 M	4 24	15 43	9 18	☾
13	SU.	5 5	7 4	14 37	4 42	ev 27 A	5 13	19 22	9 51	☾
14	M.	5 7	7 2	14 19	4 32	1 35	6 5	22 6	10 29	☾
15	Tu.	5 8	7 1	14 0	4 20	2 42	7 2	23 36	11 19 A	☾
16	W.	5 9	6 59	13 41	4 8	3 43	8 1	23 35	Morn.	☾
17	Th.	5 10	6 58	13 22	3 56	4 37	9 2	21 54	0 19 M	☾
18	F.	5 11	6 56	13 3	3 43	5 20	10 2	18 35	1 31	☾
19	Sa.	5 12	6 54	12 43	3 29	5 58	11 1	13 53	2 48	☾
20	SU.	5 13	6 53	12 23	3 15	6 27	11 57	8 10	4 12	☾
21	M.	5 14	6 51	12 3	3 0	6 53	12 51	S 1 58	5 39	☾
22	Tu.	5 15	6 49	11 43	2 46	7 23	13 44	N 4 16	7 2	☾
23	W.	5 6	6 47	11 23	2 31	7 47	14 36	10 5	8 17	☾
24	Th.	5 18	6 46	11 3	2 15	8 12	15 28	15 8	9 37	☾
25	F.	5 19	6 44	10 42	1 59	8 45	16 21	19 9	10 54 M	☾
26	Sa.	5 20	6 43	10 21	1 42	9 21	17 14	21 56	ev. 6 A	☾
27	SU.	5 21	6 41	10 0	1 25	10 4	18 7	23 26	1 13	☾
28	M.	5 22	6 39	9 39	1 8	10 52	18 59	23 38	2 11	☾
29	Tu.	5 24	6 37	9 18	0 50	11 47 A	19 50	22 36	3 3	☾
30	W.	5 26	6 35	8 56	0 32	Morn.	20 38	20 29	3 46	☾
31	Th.	5 27	6 33	N 8 34	0 14	0 43 M	21 24	N 17 28	4 22 A	☾

Use Pearl Dentifrice for the Teeth, BROWN BROS. & CO.

and stems, and, by those several means, to promote vigorous growth. The sowing of turnips is usually recommended for the month of June, but as the ground has to be remarkably fine for this crop, and as turnips are often put in to fill up land that was originally intended for the earlier sown roots, it frequently happens that turnips have to be sown in July. In fact, if turnips are sown early in June, they are apt to run to seed, instead of forming bulbs. Some even prefer to sow their Swedes early this month instead of June, so as to avoid the well-known "fly" which attacks the young seedling plants, and the soft turnips for immediate feeding need not necessarily be sown till the end of July, although if they get warm genial weather to start with they do much better earlier. Late sowing while it is apt to give a small yield, ensures excellent quality and freedom from fibre, so that turnips intended for table

SCOVIL & PAGE, Tailors—OAK HALL, 157 Barrington St., Halifax.

W
To learn
APPLY T
S.
THE
CR
Hardwa
Wholes

1899

24 souths

5 14 A.
4 49 A.
4 25 A.
4 1 A.

Sets. Place

4 18A 8
5 5 8
5 47 8
6 21 8
6 49 8
7 12 8
7 32 8
7 51 8
8 14 8
8 32 8
8 53 8
9 18 8
9 51 8
10 29 8
11 19A 8
Morn. 8
0 19M 8
1 31 8
2 48 8
4 12 8
5 39 8
7 2 8
8 17 8
9 37 8
10 54M 8
ev. 6A 8
1 13 8
2 11 8
3 3 8
3 46 8
4 22A 8

S. & CO.

as growth.
h of June,
as turnips
ed for the
be sown in
to run to
eir Swedes
own "fly"
for imme-
y, although
uch better
uros excel-
l for table

7 Harrington
St., Halifax.

GO TO

Whiston & Frazee's

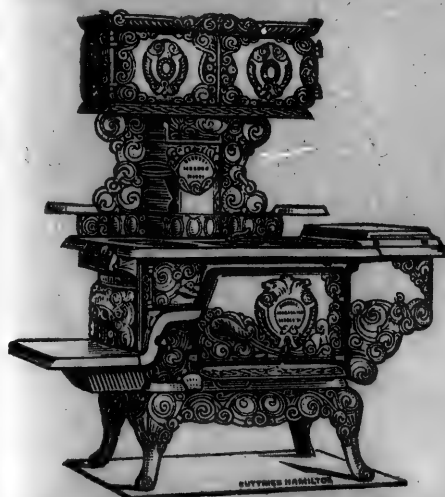


To learn to write well, to spell correctly, to construct a good business letter, to open and close a full set of books, to keep books by single and double entry, to become proficient in commercial arithmetic, to have a good knowledge of commercial law, to pass successfully the Civil Service examinations, to transact business correspondence and legal matter in shorthand.

Students can enter at any Time.

APPLY TO

S. E. WHISTON, Principal, 95 Barrington Street.



Have you heard about
the Best Cooking
Range in the World?

They are made by Gurney. They are handsome, substantial, and up-to-date; have self-venting ovens, are perfect bakers, and most economical of fuel. You can have them with or without high closet or reservoir.

Call or write us for full particulars.

You will be surprised at the lowness of price.

THE CHAMPION SOUVENIR.

CRAGG BROS. & CO., AGENTS,

COR. BARRINGTON & GEORGE STS., HALIFAX, N. S.

Hardware, Cutlery, Household Novelties, Platedware, Bicycles,
Baldwin Refrigerators, Empire Typewriters, &c
Wholesale and Retail.



"BLUENOSE" SPRING TOOTH HARROW.

— 20,000 —

"Bluenose" Spring Tooth Harrows

in use on a fine spring day, is a striking evidence of their excellency. Made only by

The Steel Harrow Co'y, New Glasgow, N. S.

CONSULS, VICE-CONSULS, Etc.

HALIFAX—Hon John G. Foster, United States Consul-General.

George Hill, Vice and Deputy U. S. Consul-General.

LUNENBURG—Daniel M Owen, Consular Agent.

BRIDGEWATER—Hon Wm H Owen, "

LIVERPOOL—Hon J M Mack, "

WINDSOR—Joseph I Holse, U S. Consul.

CORNWALLIS—F W Rand, Consular Agent.

KEMPT—John G Burgess, "

PARRSBORO—David A Huntley, "

PORT JOGGINS—William Moffat, "

SYDNEY, N. S. (C. B.)—Consul, George N West.

" Vice-Consul, J. E. Burchell.

PICTOU—U. S. Consul and Agent, John R Davis.

LOUISBURG—H. C. V. LeVatte.

PUGWASH and WALLACK—Conrad W Morris, Consular Agent.

PORT HAWKESBURY and MULGRAVE—Alex Bain, "

CANOE—Alfred W Hart, Consular Agent.

ARICHA—Peter Campbell, "

YARMOUTH—Radcliffe H. Ford, U. S. Consul. Vice and Deputy Consul, Ernest H. Armstrong.

ANNAPOLIS—Jacob M Owen, Consular Agent.

BARRINGTON—Thos W Robertson, "

SHELburne—T Howland White, "

DIGBY—W B Stewart, "

CONSULATE OF SPAIN—W G Jones, Vice-Consul. Halifax. W Purves.

Vice-Consul, Sydney. Consular Agents, J M Owen, Annapolis; C H Rigby,

Little Glace Bay; Robie S Sterne, Liverpool; D M Owen-Lunenburg;

H Primrose, Pictou; D. W. S. Moody, Yarmouth; Chas Burrill, Weymouth.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE—G. E. Francklyn, Halifax. Consular Agent at

Sydney. C. B., Fred. Moseley. Pictou, C. Dwyer. **NETHERLANDS VICE-CONSUL**—

Dr. Wickwire. **PORTUGUESE CONSUL**—Thos. Abbott. **NORWAY AND SWEDEN VICE-**

CONSUL—I. H. Mathers. **DENMARK**—I. H. Mathers. **AUSTRIAN CONSUL**—H. L.

Chipman. Consular Agent at Pictou—C. Dwyer. **BELGIAN CONSUL**—A. E.

Curren. **GERMAN CONSUL**—C. A. Creighton, Halifax; G. H. Dobson, Sydney;

A. Wilson, Pugwash; C. Dwyer, Pictou. **ITALIAN CONSUL**—Wm J. Fisher;

Consul General; F. W. Hanright, Vice-Consul. **URUGUAY VICE-CONSUL**—H. W. S.

Beak. **JAPANESE CONSUL**—M. Carney. **BRAZILIAN CONSUL**—Geo. R. Hart.

ow.

Harrows

ence

ow, N. S.

to.

Consul-General.

Agent.

ce and Deputy

x. W Purves.
is; C H Rigby,
n Lunenburg;
ill, Weymouth.
ular Agent at
s VICE-CONSUL-
ED SWEDEN VICE-
CONSUL--H. L.
CONSUL--A. E.
Dobson, Sydney;
Wm J. Fisher.
CONSUL--H.W.C.
R. Hart.

LIBRARY

U. S. N. LIBRARY

Sun

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

H

use
und
turn
swe
can
soil
this
whe
ably
imm
part
imp
and
the
wea

SCOV

Ribbons for Typewriters, at ALLEN'S, the Stationers.

Summer.] AUGUST, 31 Days. 1899. 73

Days of the Month.	The Presbyterian Witness \$1.50 PER YEAR. A good family paper. No better medium exists for advertising purposes. P. O. Box 24. HALIFAX.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Claudius, Rm. Emp. born, 11 A C	3 50A	6 25M	7 25M	3 35A
2	Bonaparte made 1st consul, 1802	4 52	7 24	8 23	4 44
3	Columbus sailed on 1st voyage,	5 48A	8 19	9 15	5 41A
4	Noon. ☿ stationary. [1492.	6 48M	9 6	9 58	6 19M
5	8h. M. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ 3° 39' N.	7 27	9 50	10 36	7 0
6	☿ in Apogee.	7 59	10 30	11 11	7 33
7	Midnight. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ 0° 26' N.	8 31	11 6	11 45M	8 5
8	Richelieu died, 1788.	9 1	11 40M	0 16A	8 34
9	U. S. troops evac. Canada, 1812.	9 32	0 14A	0 49	8 59
10	4h. A. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ 6° 1' N.	10 6	0 49	1 24	9 29
11	Dog days end.	10 42	1 26	2 2	10 2
12	George IV. born, 1762.	11 20M	2 9	2 43	10 38
13	1h. M. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ 5° 27' N.	0 3 A	2 59	3 31	11 19M
14	Lord Clyde died, 1863.	0 52	3 54	4 26	0 12A
15	Salmon fishing ends.	1 48	4 56	5 26A	1 17
16	6h. M. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ 2° 17' N.	2 52	6 2A	6 10M	2 41
17	Fredk. the Great died, 1786.	4 2	6 40M	7 17	4 9
18	First steamboat, 1807.	5 11	7 44	8 20	5 17
19	5h. M. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿	6 12A	8 42	9 15	6 14A
20	☿ in Perigee.	6 56M	9 36	10 6	6 48M
21	5h. A. ☿ stationary.	7 42	10 27	10 54	7 29
22	Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.	8 28	11 16M	11 44M	8 9
23	Napoleon evac. Moscow, 1812.	9 12	0 4A	0 30A	8 48
24	Washington burned, 1814.	9 56	1 51	1 19	9 27
25	Herschel died, 1822.	10 39	1 40	2 10	10 4
26	Battle of Dresden, 1813.	11 25M	2 32	3 6	10 45
27	13th Sunday after Trinity.	0 13A	3 26	4 5	11 33M
28	5h. M. ☿ stationary.	1 8	4 25	5 6	0 29A
29	Grand regatta at Halifax, 1871.	2 11	5 25	6 8A	1 40
30	Cleopatra died, 30 B. C.	3 22	6 24A	7 0M	3 6
31	John Bunyan died. 1688.	4 31	7 1M	7 54	4 25

BROWN BROS. & CO., CHEMISTS, GRANVILLE ST.

use in winter should never be sown early. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for turnips. They start better after the ground is warm, but the bulbs swell most rapidly during the cold dewy nights in Autumn. The soil cannot be worked too deep, or made too fine, for turnips; the surface soil must be made fine for a seed bed. Town manures are valuable for this crop, and crushed bones have been applied with best effects, either when covered in the drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or, preferably, when sown by machine along with the seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the latter. In many parts of the province, particularly Yarmouth, Shelburne, Queens, Digby and Annapolis, the important operation of hay harvesting will have commenced this month, and on upland will probably be well advanced, or even finished before the end of the month. All other work has to give way to this. If the weather is warm and dull, do not hurry the hay into the barn; put it

SCOYIL & PAGE, Men's Clothing—OAK HALL, 157 Barrington St., Halifax.

74

SEPTEMBER begins on FRIDAY.

1899

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
● New Moon,	4 11 19 A.	3 11 48 M.	2 18 A.	3 28 A.
○ First Quarter,	12 5 35 A.	10 11 53 M.	2 7 A.	3 5 A.
○ Full Moon,	19 8 17 M.	17 11 58 M.	1 57 A.	2 42 A.
○ Last Quarter,	26 10 49 M.	24 0 2 A.	1 47 A.	2 20 A.
☾ Apo. 2d. 9h. A.	☾ Per. 18d. 3h. M.	☾ Apo. 30d. 8h. M.		

D. M.	Days of Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	F.-S. of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n	Sets.	Place
1	F.	5 28	6 31	N 8 13	0 5	1 43M	22 9	N 13 43	4 53A	☾
2	Sa.	5 29	6 30	7 51	0 24	2 45	22 51	9 24	5 18	☾
3	SU.	5 30	6 29	7 29	0 43	3 49	23 32	N 4 44	5 40	☾
4	M.	5 32	6 26	7 7	1 3	4 52	...	....	5 57	☾
5	Tu.	5 33	6 24	6 44	1 22	5 58	0 13	S 0 10	6 19	☾
6	W.	5 34	6 22	6 22	1 42	6 57	0 55	5 5	6 41	☾
7	Th.	5 35	6 20	6 0	2 2	8 2	1 37	9 51	6 59	☾
8	F.	5 36	6 19	5 37	2 23	9 10	2 22	14 15	7 24	☾
9	Sa.	5 37	6 17	5 14	2 43	10 18	3 10	18 6	7 54	☾
10	SU.	5 38	6 15	4 52	3 4	11 24M	4 0	21 6	8 29	☾
11	M.	5 40	6 13	4 29	3 25	ev 30A	4 54	23 0	9 13	☾
12	Tu.	5 41	6 11	4 6	3 45	1 32	5 51	23 32	10 8	☾
13	W.	5 42	6 9	3 43	4 7	2 37	6 49	22 35	11 13A	☾
14	Th.	5 43	6 7	3 20	4 28	3 12	7 47	20 5	Morn	☾
15	F.	5 44	6 6	2 57	4 49	3 51	8 44	16 9	0 26M	☾
16	Sa.	5 46	6 4	2 34	5 10	4 23	9 40	11 4	1 44	☾
17	SU.	5 47	6 2	2 11	5 31	4 51	10 35	S 5 18	3 6	☾
18	M.	5 48	6 0	1 47	5 53	5 15	11 28	N 0 59	4 31	☾
19	Tu.	5 49	5 58	1 24	6 14	5 48	12 21	7 3	5 49	☾
20	W.	5 50	5 56	1 1	6 35	6 12	13 14	12 35	7 8	☾
21	Th.	5 51	5 54	0 37	6 56	6 42	14 9	17 12	8 28	☾
22	F.	5 53	5 52	N 0 14	7 18	7 17	15 3	20 38	9 45	☾
23	Sa.	5 55	5 51	S 0 9	7 38	7 59	15 58	22 44	10 51M	☾
24	SU.	5 56	5 49	0 33	7 59	8 47	16 52	23 27	ev 1A	☾
25	M.	5 57	5 47	0 56	8 20	9 39	17 44	22 51	0 56	☾
26	Tu.	5 58	5 45	1 20	8 40	10 36	18 34	21 7	1 43	☾
27	W.	5 59	5 43	1 43	9 1	11 36A	19 21	18 25	2 22	☾
28	Th.	6 0	5 42	2 6	9 21	Morn	20 6	14 55	2 54	☾
29	F.	6 1	5 39	2 30	9 41	0 37M	20 49	10 50	3 21	☾
30	Sa.	6 2	5 38	S 2 53	10 0	1 40M	21 30	N 6 18	3 45A	☾

For Summer Complaint use BROWN BROS. & CO'S Blackberry and Ginger.

up in large, well-built cocks, so as to allow it to sweat or ripen before being put into the mow. When mows are large this is particularly necessary.

AUGUST.—In the northern and eastern counties, and on dyke and intervale land, much hay has, in ordinary seasons, to be taken in during the month of August. Hay making is the most important operation of the Nova Scotia farmer, half of all his land under crop of every kind being occupied with grass destined to be made into hay. More than half a million acres have to be mown every season, and this necessarily employs for the time a large amount of labour. However, where suitable implements and appliances are used there is now no difficulty in securing the crop. After haying there will be work in top-dressing the hay-fields, and in the garden and orchard. Where the trees are in grass

Leading Rubber
Provinces.

1899

2/ souths.

3 28 A.
3 5 A.
2 42 A.
2 20 A.
M.

Sets. Place

4 53A 92
5 18 92
5 40 92
5 57 92
6 19 92
6 41 92
6 59 92
7 24 92
7 54 92
8 29 92
9 13 92
10 8 92
11 13A 92
Morn 92
12 26M 92
13 44 92
14 6 92
15 31 92
16 49 92
17 8 92
18 28 92
19 45 92
20 51M 92
21 1A 92
22 56 92
23 43 92
24 22 92
25 54 92
26 21 92
27 45A 92

Blackberry
Ginger.

before
icularly

ke and
during
ation of
ry kind
re than
essarily
re suit-
ulty in
ing the
n grass

Harrington
Halifax.

1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
3

U

th
th
ea
pl
Se
M
SO

CO
EX
ON
ki
w
th
fa

Autumn.] SEPTEMBER, 30 Days. 1899. 75

Days of the Month.	IT IS A HANDY THING TO KNOW you can get printing of all kinds done cheaply and promptly by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO. Give us a trial.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	Battle of Sedan, 1870.	5 30A	7 55M	8 41M	5 23A
2	☾ in Apogee.	6 24M	8 40	9 24	6 5A
3	11h. M. ☽ ☿ ☾ ☿ 4° 8' N.	6 56	9 21	10 1	6 35M
4	10h. M. ☽ ☿ ☾ ☿ 6° 44' N.	7 26	9 59	10 38	7 9
5	Malta taken, 1800.	7 56	10 34	11 10	7 35
6	Scottish rebellion, 1715.	8 28	11 9	11 44M	8 3
7	Queen Elizabeth born, 1533.	9 0	11 41M	0 17A	8 31
8	8h. M. ☾ ☿ ☾ ☿ 4° 54' N.	9 35	0 18A	0 54	9 1
9	2h. A. ☽ ☿ ☾ ☿ 4° 51' N.	10 12	0 57	1 33	9 32
10	15th Sunday after Trinity.	10 51	1 41	2 17	10 9
11	Battle of Flodden Field, 1513.	11 36M	2 32	3 5	10 52
12	2h. A. ☽ ☿ ☾ ☿ 1° 55' N.	0 27A	3 31	4 0	11 45M
13	Quebec taken, 1759.	1 26	4 36	4 59	0 55A
14	Duke of Wellington died, 1832.	2 34	5 42A	6 2A	2 22
15	New York taken by British,	3 46	6 22M	6 47M	4 1
16	4h. M. ☽ ☿ ☾ ☿ [1776.	4 56	7 25	7 47	5 1
17	16th Sunday after Trinity.	5 56A	8 21	8 44	5 56A
18	☾ in Perigee.	6 30M	9 14	9 37	6 22M
19	1st book printed, 1471.	7 16	10 4	10 29	7 4
20	The Pope's temp'l power ended,	8 1	10 50	11 20M	7 44
21	Wm. Scott died, 1832. [1870.	8 44	11 37M	0 10A	8 22
22	Mormonism founded, 1827.	9 25	0 24A	1 0	8 58
23	2h. M. ☾ enters ♉. Autumn	10 7	1 10	1 51	9 35
24	17th Sun. after Trin. [begins.	10 52	2 1	2 45	10 15
25	Lucknow relieved, 1857.	11 38M	2 54	3 41	10 59
26	Philadelphia tak. by Brit., 1777.	0 30A	3 50	4 38	11 51M
27	St. Vincent de Paul died, 1660.	1 31	4 49	5 36A	0 59A
28	Strasburg surren. Germ's, 1870.	2 46	5 48A	6 36M	2 26
29	Pompey assassinated, 48 B. C.	4 2	6 31M	7 17	3 51
30	☾ in Apogee.	5 1	7 21	8 2	4 51

Use Brown's Astringent Gargle for Sore Throat, BROWN BROS. & CO.

they will benefit by a rich top-dressing around their roots. Look after the ripening fruit, destroy the caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the early August apples, and send them into the local market or to the picnic. When the rain comes beds of strawberries may be made up. See that the ground is well drained and enriched with old manure. Mushrooms now appear in the horse pastures, house flies become troublesome, and the swallows congregate in flocks and leave us.

SEPTEMBER.—Grain has to be harvested. Late in the month Indian corn will have to be cut and put into the silos. The ensilage forms an excellent supplement to the hay and roots, but ensilage is still used to only a very limited extent. Later in the month, potatoes of the earlier kinds, and earlier planted, will be ready to be taken up, but while the weather remains warm they should be well aired before being put into the cellar, and only in small quantities at a time. The most experienced farmers usually wait for cold weather before taking up their fall crop.

76

OCTOBER begins on SUNDAY.

[1899

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2 souths.
● New Moon,	4 3 0 A.	3	0 8 A.	1 36 A.	1 51 A.
☾ First Quarter,	12 1 56 M.	10	0 12 A.	1 27 A.	1 29 A.
☾ Full Moon,	18 5 51 A.	17	0 18 A.	1 19 A.	1 8 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	26 5 26 M.	24	0 24 A.	1 11 A.	0 46 A.
☾ Per. 16d. 6h. M. ☾ Apo. 28d. 1h. M.					

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.		
1	SU.	6 3	5 36	S 3 16	10 19	2 42M	22 11	N 1 30	4 3A		☾
2	M.	6 4	5 34	3 40	10 38	3 47	22 53	S 3 25	4 22		☾
3	Tu.	6 4	5 32	4 3	10 57	4 48	23 36	8 15	4 46		☾
4	W.	6 6	5 30	4 26	11 15	5 53	....	....	5 6		☾
5	Th.	6 7	5 28	4 49	11 33	7 0	0 20	12 48	5 28		☾
6	F.	6 8	5 27	5 12	11 51	8 8	1 7	16 50	5 56		☾
7	Sa.	6 9	5 25	5 35	12 8	9 17	1 58	20 7	6 32		☾
8	SU.	6 11	5 23	5 58	12 25	10 23	2 51	22 20	7 14		☾
9	M.	6 12	5 21	6 21	12 41	11 25M	3 46	23 17	8 4		☾
10	Tu.	6 13	5 20	6 44	12 57	ev 21A	4 43	22 48	9 5		☾
11	W.	6 14	5 19	7 7	13 13	1 9	5 40	20 51	10 14		☾
12	Th.	6 15	5 17	7 29	13 28	1 49	6 36	17 32	11 27A		☾
13	F.	6 16	5 16	7 52	13 42	2 23	7 30	13 3	Morn		☾
14	Sa.	6 17	5 15	8 14	13 56	2 52	8 23	7 42	0 45M		☾
15	SU.	6 19	5 13	8 36	14 10	3 14	9 15	S 1 51	2 6		☾
16	M.	6 20	5 10	8 59	14 23	3 44	10 7	N 4 8	3 26		☾
17	Tu.	6 21	5 7	9 21	14 35	4 11	10 59	9 52	4 40		☾
18	W.	6 23	5 5	9 42	14 47	4 39	11 53	14 55	6 0		☾
19	Th.	6 25	5 3	10 4	14 58	5 12	12 48	18 57	7 20		☾
20	F.	6 27	5 1	10 26	15 8	5 51	13 44	21 43	8 32		☾
21	Sa.	6 28	5 0	10 47	15 18	6 37	14 39	23 4	9 42		☾
22	SU.	6 29	4 58	11 8	15 28	7 29	15 34	23 2	10 41		☾
23	M.	6 30	4 57	11 29	15 36	8 25	16 25	21 43	11 34M		☾
24	Tu.	6 31	4 56	11 50	15 44	9 25	17 14	19 22	ev 18A		☾
25	W.	6 32	4 54	12 11	15 51	10 26	18 0	16 8	0 53		☾
26	Th.	6 33	4 53	12 32	15 57	11 28A	18 44	12 15	1 22		☾
27	F.	6 35	4 52	12 52	16 3	Morn	19 26	7 54	1 46		☾
28	Sa.	6 36	4 51	13 12	16 8	0 31M	20 8	N 3 13	2 7		☾
29	SU.	6 38	4 49	13 32	16 12	1 36	20 49	S 1 37	2 27		☾
30	M.	6 39	4 47	13 52	16 15	2 36	21 31	6 27	2 49		☾
31	Tu.	6 42	4 45	S 14 12	16 18	3 40M	22 15	S 11 8	3 10A		☾

Use PRICE'S GLYCERINE CREAM for Chapped Hands.

The farmer's year is a complete cycle, and before one year's annual harvest is taken in it is needful to be preparing for the next. In fact it is already time, in September, to sow Winter Rye, which is a favorite crop with farmers who have suitable, light sandy soils. It is also a valuable crop for yielding green feed in the month of May, when it is much required. This is the month when county agricultural exhibitions should be held, and by holding such exhibitions it would stimulate the farmers in the several counties and be feeders for the Annual Provincial Exhibition held in Halifax.

OCTOBER.—The apple crop is yearly acquiring increased importance in Nova Scotia, and our apple orchards are annually extending. But there is still plenty of room, and no farmer who has suitable land, and is willing to take the necessary care, can make a better permanent invest-

Halifax and
St. John's.

[1899

of souths.

1 51 A.
1 29 A.
1 8 A.
0 46 A.

ets. Place

3A Q
22 Q
46 Q
6 Q
28 Q
56 Q
32 Q
14 Q
4 Q
5 Q
14 Q
27A Q
fora Q
45M Q
6 Q
26 Q
40 Q
0 Q
20 Q
32 Q
42 Q
41 Q
34M Q
38A Q
53 Q
22 Q
46 Q
7 Q
27 Q
9 Q
0A Q

ands.

ual har-
act it is
ite crop
aluable
much
bitions
ate the
Provin-

ortance
g. But
and is
invest-

rrington
Halifax.

B

S

Autumn.] OCTOBER, 31 Days. 1899. 77

Days of the Month.	Nova Scotia Printing Co. CORNER SACKVILLE AND GRANVILLE STS. HALIFAX. Printing of all kinds executed promptly and cheaply.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	1h. M. 8 8 30	5 49A	8 6M	8 45M	5 36A
2	Glasgow Bank failed, 1878.	6 15M	8 46	9 25	6 15A
3	Treaty of Vienna, 1866.	6 47	9 23	10 0	6 34M
4	1st English Bible printed, 1535.	7 20	10 0	10 33	7 2
5	7h. M. 8 8 6° 5' N.	7 54	10 35	11 11	7 32
6	King of Wurtemberg died, 1891.	8 28	11 12	11 50M	8 2
7	8h. M. 8 2 2 4° 14' N.	9 6	11 52M	0 30A	8 35
8	19th Sunday after Trinity.	9 46	0 36A	1 10	9 10
9	10h. A. 8 2 2 1° 27' N.	10 29	1 22	1 57	9 48
10	1st pub. Pilgrim's Prog., 1678.	11 16M	2 15	2 43	10 35
11	Lord Napier died, 1834.	0 8A	3 15	3 39	11 30M
12	America discovered, 1492. [1710.	1 10	4 18	4 34	0 38A
13	Port Royal captured by British,	2 18	5 24	5 33A	2 2
14	Wm. the Conqueror crowned,	3 30	6 29A	6 17M	3 26
15	20th Sun. after Trinity. [1066.	4 37	7 5M	7 16	4 36
16	C in Perigee.	5 38A	8 0	8 15	5 35
17	Sebastopol taken, 1854.	6 2M	8 50	9 12	6 24A
18	St. Albain's Fenian raid, 1864.	6 50	9 39	10 7	6 39M
19	Gibraltar besieged, 1704.	7 34	10 25	10 39	7 18
20	Grace Darling died, 1842.	8 17	11 11	11 50M	7 57
21	Lord Nelson killed, 1805.	8 58	11 56M	0 40A	8 35
22	21st Sunday after Trinity.	9 37	0 43A	1 30	9 12
23	Gales and floods in Gt. Britain,	10 21	1 31	2 20	9 50
24	Dan'l Webster died, 1852. [91.	11 7	2 20	3 10	10 31
25	Battle of Balacava, 1854.	11 53M	3 10	4 1	11 18M
26	Cholera in Great Britain, 1831.	0 46A	4 5	4 55	0 11A
27	Great fire at Amherst, 1877.	1 51	5 0	5 49A	1 23
28	C in Apogee.	3 5	5 56A	6 30M	2 45
29	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	4 12	6 38M	7 16	4 1
30	Tower of London burnt, 1841.	5 7	7 23	8 1	4 57
31	Halloween.	5 50A	8 5	8 45	5 39

For Coughs and Colds use BROWN BROS. & CO'S TOLU AND SPRUCE GUM.

ment than by planting an orchard. The best market varieties, 'at least those that appear at the present to be most in favor among our fruit growers in the counties of Kings and Annapolis, where orcharding is carried on to a great extent, and in a systematic business manner, are: Gravenstein, Yellow Bellefleur, or as it is commonly called here, Bishop's Pippin, King of Tompkins, R. I. Greening, Ribston Pippin, Northern Spy, Vandevere, Golden Russet, Nonpareil and Baldwin. Digby County is at present our cherry county, and Cape Breton has profitable plum orchards, but these fruits may be grown all over the province. Now that the season's work is well nigh over, the young man on the farm may repair to the School of Agriculture and Provincial Farm, Truro, where instruction is given in the art of agriculture and sciences bearing upon it. A post card of inquiry to Prof. Smith, the Provincial Lecturer on Agriculture, will bring full particulars as to the operation and arrangements of the School and Farm and the terms upon which pupils are

Send your orders for reliable Boots and Shoes, Rubbers and

78 NOVEMBER begins on WEDNESDAY. [1899

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☉ New Moon,	3 6 13 M.	3 0 34 A.	1 1 A.	0 15 A.
☾ First Quarter,	10 9 21 M.	10 0 42 A.	0 55 A.	11 54 M.
☽ Full Moon,	17 6 5 M.	17 0 52 A.	0 49 A.	11 33 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	25 2 21 M.	24 1 2 A.	0 44 A.	11 11 M.
☾ Per. 12d. 8h. M.	☾ Apo. 24d. 10h. A.			

D.M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths	Decl'n.	Sets.	Place
1 W.	6 44	4 44	S14 31	16 20	4 47M	23 2	S15 24	3 31A	7 17	☾
2 Th.	6 46	4 43	14 50	16 20	5 55	23 52	18 59	3 58	7 17	☾
3 F.	6 47	4 42	15 9	16 21	7 5	....	....	4 31	7 17	☾
4 S.	6 49	4 39	15 28	16 20	9 12	0 45	21 37	5 11	7 17	☾
5 SU.	6 50	4 38	15 46	16 18	9 18	1 41	23 0	6 0	7 17	☾
6 M.	6 51	4 37	16 4	16 16	10 17	2 38	22 56	6 59	7 17	☾
7 Tu.	6 52	4 36	16 22	16 13	11 7	3 35	21 23	8 6	7 17	☾
8 W.	6 53	4 35	16 39	16 9	11 48M	4 31	18 27	9 18	7 17	☾
9 Th.	6 54	4 34	16 56	16 4	ev 27A	5 26	14 21	10 35	7 17	☾
10 F.	6 55	4 33	17 13	15 58	0 53	6 18	9 22	11 52A	7 17	☾
11 Sa.	6 56	4 32	17 30	15 52	1 17	7 8	S 3 49	Morn.	7 17	☾
12 SU.	6 58	4 31	17 46	15 44	1 45	7 58	N 1 57	1 10M	7 17	☾
13 M.	6 59	4 29	18 2	15 36	2 12	8 49	7 36	2 21	7 17	☾
14 T.	7 1	4 28	18 18	15 27	2 38	9 41	12 49	3 40	7 17	☾
15 W.	7 2	4 27	18 34	15 17	3 7	10 34	17 13	4 57	7 17	☾
16 Th.	7 4	4 26	18 49	15 7	3 44	11 29	20 32	6 10	7 17	☾
17 F.	7 5	4 25	19 3	14 55	4 27	12 25	22 32	7 21	7 17	☾
18 Sa.	7 6	4 24	19 18	14 43	5 16	13 20	23 7	8 25	7 17	☾
19 SU.	7 8	4 24	19 32	14 30	6 12	14 14	22 21	9 22	7 17	☾
20 M.	7 9	4 23	19 45	14 16	7 11	15 5	20 23	10 10	7 17	☾
21 Tu.	7 10	4 22	19 59	14 1	8 12	15 53	17 28	10 49	7 17	☾
22 W.	7 12	4 22	20 12	13 45	9 15	16 38	13 48	11 23	7 17	☾
23 Th.	7 13	4 21	20 24	13 29	10 18	17 21	9 37	11 48M	7 17	☾
24 F.	7 14	4 20	20 37	13 12	11 22A	18 3	5 4	ev 11A	7 17	☾
25 S.	7 16	4 19	20 49	12 54	Morn	18 43	N 0 19	0 30	7 17	☾
26 SU.	7 18	4 19	21 0	12 35	0 25M	19 25	S 4 30	0 54	7 17	☾
27 M.	7 19	4 18	21 11	12 15	1 24	20 8	9 13	1 13	7 17	☾
28 Tu.	7 20	4 17	21 22	11 55	2 31	20 53	13 39	1 32	7 17	☾
29 W.	7 21	4 16	21 32	11 34	3 38	21 41	17 33	1 58	7 17	☾
30 Th.	7 22	4 16	S21 42	11 12	4 47M	22 34	S20 38	2 27A	7 17	☾

Use BROWN BROS. & CO.'S Albodent for the Teeth.

admitted. No fees are charged, and students are paid for their work on the farm. Students are not boarded on the farm, but can obtain comfortable board and lodging in Truro at very reasonable rates. The School of Agriculture, which is also aided by the Provincial Treasury, is situated at Wolfville, under direction of ... S. Fruit Growers' Association. Here the several gardening operations, propagation of plants and management of orchards are taught. No farmer should allow this month to pass without ploughing if possible all lands intended for spring crops. Then note favourable and speedy process in getting the crop in the ground in the spring.

NOVEMBER.—To ensure the improvement of cattle, every Society keeps or ought to keep a sufficient number of male animals for the use of members. For beef cattle grades of Short Horn Durham, Polled Angus, Galloway, and Hereford are used. For milk alone, or the cheese factory, Ayshire, Jerseys and Guernseys are the most suitable. The

SCOVIL & PAGE, Tailors—OAK HALL, 157 Barrington St., Halifax.

ubbers and

7. [1899

2 souths

0 15 A.
11 54 M.
11 33 M.
11 11 M.

Sets. Place

3 31A nx
3 58 nx
4 31 A
5 11 A
6 0 m
6 59 m
8 6 f
9 18 f
0 35 f
1 52A f
Morn. f
1 10M f
2 21 X
3 40 X
4 57 X
6 10 f
7 21 f
8 25 f
9 22 f
0 10 f
0 49 f
23 f
48M f
11A f
30 f
54 f
13 f
32 nx
58 nx
27A A

eth.

work on
omfort-
School
is situ-
ciation.
d man-
month
erops.
in the

Society
he use
Polled
cheese
The

rrington
lifax.

Over

A

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

U

Jers
man
proc
Afte
mak
floo
may
irreg
pud
is so
best
the
open
or S
of th
to se
for

SCOV

Autumn.] **NOVEMBER, 30 Days. 1899. 79**

Days of the Month.	The Presbyterian Witness		High Water, mean time, at				
	\$1.50 per Year. A good family paper. No better medium exists for advertising purposes. P. O. Box 24. HALIFAX.		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
1	Isaac G. Enslow died Shelburne,	6 5M	8 44M	9 25M	6 16A		
2	Duke of Kent born, 1767. [1851.	6 41	9 24	10 5	6 27M		
3	11h. A. 3 21 30 39' N.	7 20	10 5	10 46	7 1		
4	8h. A. 6 8 10 15' N.	8 0	10 47	11 27M	7 36		
5	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	8 42	11 31M	0 9A	8 14		
6	8h. M. 6 2 10 1' N.	9 25	0 18A	0 51	8 53		
7	1st newspaper printed, 1663.	10 11	1 9	1 38	9 38		
8	Russia took Warsaw, 1794.	11 1	2 1	2 25	10 14		
9	Prince of Wales born, 1841.	11 54M	2 59	3 16	11 19M		
10	Martin Luther born, 1483.	0 55A	4 0	4 10	0 20A		
11	I. C. R. opened at St. John and	2 1	5 4	5 10	1 34		
12	in Perigee [Hx., 1872.	3 8	6 6A	6 15A	2 54		
13	4h. M. 6 21 1890.	4 17	6 40M	6 52M	4 9		
14	Birchell hangd, Woodstock, Ont,	5 20	7 35	7 52	5 10		
15	Sir F. Drake sailed, 1577.	6 16A	8 25	8 51	6 2A		
16	Revolution in Brazil, 1891.	6 24M	9 14	9 49	6 14M		
17	Queen Elizabeth's day.	7 11	10 2	10 41	6 57		
18	Earthquake in New Eng., 1755.	7 55	10 50	11 31M	7 37		
19	25th Sunday after Trinity.	8 38	11 35M	0 20A	8 17		
20	Slavery abolished Turkey, 1876.	9 19	0 19A	1 5	8 54		
21	Princess Royal born, 1840.	10 0	1 2	1 50	9 30		
22	Lord Clive died, 1774.	0 38	1 45	2 34	10 7		
23	Peace with America, 1814.	11 18M	2 29	3 16	10 47		
24	in Apogee. [landed, 1880.	0 4A	3 14	4 3	11 30M		
25	Princess Louise and Mar. Lorne	0 53	4 0	4 53	0 21A		
26	4h. M. 8 stationary.	1 52	4 51	5 44A	1 29		
27	Bat. of Beresino, 1812. [1857.	2 57	5 45A	6 24M	2 44		
28	Alphonso XII. Kg. Spain born,	4 5	6 34M	7 15	3 56		
29	Horace Greeley died, 1872.	5 6	7 22	8 3	4 57		
30	St. Andrew's day.	5 58A	8 8	8 50	5 47		

Use PRICE'S GLYCERINE CREAM for Chapped Hands.

Jerseys have been great favorites, and the increase will promote the manufacture of butter, but it threatens to lessen our capacity for beef production. Fall ploughing will be the principal field work this month. After ploughing do not forget to go carefully over the water furrows to make way for the exit of the rain and melting snows that are sure to flood your fields before seed time. A well ploughed, well drained field may be sown in spring as soon as the frost is gone, while one that is irregularly ploughed or has no water furrows, may long remain a puddle, defying every attempt to improve its condition, until the season is so far advanced as to reduce very much the prospect of a crop. The best part of what is too often left to be "Spring work," can be done in the month of November. At the same time care should be taken not to open up gravelly banks or hilly land, subject to be scoured by the Fall or Spring rains, or melting snows. Every season brings loud complaints of the winter-killing of grass in the hay fields. It may possibly be of use to some farmers to say that the winter-killing is merely another name for neglect. If a hay field not on a dead level is drained simply by run-

	D. H. M.	D	♀ souths.	♂ souths	♂ souths
● New Moon,	2 8 34 A.	3	1 15 A.	0 37 A.	10 44 M.
○ First Quarter,	9 4 49 A.	10	1 26 A.	0 33 A.	10 23 M.
○ Full Moon,	16 9 17 A.	17	1 37 A.	0 29 A.	10 1 M.
○ Last Quarter,	24 11 24 A.	24	1 47 A.	0 24 A.	9 40 M.
☾ Per. 7d. 2h. M.	☾ Apo. 22d. 7h. A.				

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	F.-S. of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl'n.	Sets.		
1	F.	7 23	4 16	S21 51	10 50	5 56 M	23 29	S22 34	3 6 A		△
2	Sa.	7 24	4 16	22 0	10 27	7 3	.....	.....	3 51		△
3	SU.	7 25	4 15	22 9	10 3	8 7	0 28	23 6	4 47		△
4	M.	7 26	4 15	22 17	9 39	9 2	1 27	22 4	5 53		△
5	Tu.	7 27	4 15	22 25	9 14	9 48	2 25	19 32	7 6		△
6	W.	7 28	4 15	22 32	8 49	10 27	3 21	15 41	8 23		△
7	Th.	7 29	4 15	22 39	8 23	10 57	4 15	10 52	9 41		△
8	F.	7 30	4 15	22 45	7 57	11 23	5 6	S 5 26	11 0 A		△
9	Sa.	7 31	4 15	22 51	7 30	11 45 M	5 56	N 0 16	Morn		△
10	SU.	7 32	4 14	22 57	7 3	ev 15 A	6 45	5 54	0 15 M		△
11	M.	7 33	4 14	23 2	6 35	0 39	7 35	11 10	1 27		△
12	Tu.	7 34	4 14	23 7	6 8	1 8	8 27	15 45	2 42		△
13	W.	7 35	4 14	23 11	5 39	1 42	9 20	19 24	3 57		△
14	Th.	7 36	4 15	23 14	5 11	2 20	10 14	21 54	5 7		△
15	F.	7 37	4 15	23 18	4 42	3 7	11 9	23 2	6 13		△
16	Sa.	7 38	4 15	23 20	4 13	3 59	12 3	22 50	7 11		△
17	SU.	7 39	4 16	23 23	3 44	4 56	12 55	21 21	8 2		△
18	M.	7 39	4 16	23 24	3 14	5 58	13 45	18 48	8 45		△
19	Tu.	7 40	4 16	23 26	2 45	7 1	14 32	15 25	9 21		△
20	W.	7 40	4 16	23 27	2 15	8 4	15 16	11 24	9 50		△
21	Th.	7 40	4 17	23 27	1 45	9 8	15 58	6 57	10 13		△
22	F.	7 41	4 17	23 27	1 15	10 11	16 39	N 2 17	10 34		△
23	Sa.	7 41	4 18	23 26	0 45	11 11 A	17 19	S 2 29	10 53		△
24	SU.	7 41	4 18	23 25	Fo 15	Morn	18 1	7 12	11 17		△
25	M.	7 41	4 19	23 24	So 15	0 13 M	18 44	11 42	11 37 M		△
26	Tu.	7 41	4 20	23 22	0 45	1 20	19 30	15 48	ev 1 A		△
27	W.	7 41	4 21	23 20	1 14	2 26	20 20	19 15	0 26		△
28	Th.	7 42	4 22	23 17	1 44	3 34	21 13	21 46	0 58		△
29	F.	7 42	4 23	23 13	2 13	4 42	22 11	23 2	1 38		△
30	Sa.	7 42	4 24	23 10	2 43	5 48	23 10	S22 46	2 30		△
31	SU.	7 42	4 25	S23 5	3 12	6 48 M	.....	.....	3 32 A		△

Use Rum and Bitter Apple for the Hair, BROWN BROS. & CO.

ning water furrows with a plough to carry off surface water there will be no winter-killing. Where land is perfectly flat a more effective system of draining must be adopted. The want of the simple water-furrow costs the farmers of this province many thousands of dollars every year, and is often the real cause of burnt up hay fields that are attributed to drought. Too much importance cannot be laid on fall ploughing; it enables farmers to get in larger crops, and much earlier, and the winter action of frosts has a decided tendency to increase the yield.

DECEMBER.—Agricultural improvement is encouraged and promoted in various ways by the Provincial Legislature in aid of Agricultural Societies throughout the province, with a membership of about six thousand farmers; each society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury an annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special

[1899]

0	44	M.
0	23	M.
0	1	M.
9	40	M.

6A	𐀀
51	𐀁
47	𐀂
53	𐀃
6	𐀄
23	𐀅
41	𐀆
0A	𐀇
orn	𐀈
15M	𐀉
27	𐀊
42	𐀋
57	𐀌
7	𐀍
13	𐀎
18	𐀏
2	𐀐
45	𐀑
21	𐀒
0	𐀓
3	𐀔
4	𐀕
3	𐀖
7	𐀗
7M	𐀘
1A	𐀙
8	𐀚
9	𐀛
0	𐀜
1A	𐀝

re will
re sys-
urrow
year,
ted to
ng; it
winter

noted
tural
t six
ncial
pecial

ington
lifax.

Wi

Days of the Month.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

Use

purpo
acco
super
also,
also
charg
the f
bers
the
socie
on ap
fax.
Asso
Socie
the C
can b
be ob

SCOV

reach all parts of the provinces periodically.

Winter.] DECEMBER, 31 Days. 1899. 81

Days of the Month.	Nova Scotia Printing Co. HALIFAX. Book and Job Printing done reasonably and expeditiously.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	6 h. A. ☽ 2 2 2 2 30' 7" N.	6 5M	8 54M	9 37M	6 32A
2	Aca. Col., Wolfv'e, burned, 1877.	6 51	9 39	10 21	6 39M
3	5h. A. ☽ 2 2 2 2 0° 56' S. Adv.	7 37	10 26	11 5	7 20
4	10h. M. ☽ 2 2 2 2 2° 11' S. [Su.	8 23	11 14M	11 49M	8 1
5	1st English Bible issued, 1611.	9 9	0 5A	0 34A	8 44
6	1 h. M. ☽ 2 2 2 2	9 57	0 54	1 19	9 28
7	☾ in Perigee.	10 46	1 47	2 5	10 15
8	2000 buried Santiago, 1863.	11 40M	2 42	2 56	11 4
9	Washington died, 1799.	0 36A	3 40	3 51	11 59M
10	2nd Sunday in Advent.	1 37	4 41	4 51	1 3A
11	Pub. meet'g about Ry. Windsor,	2 46	5 41A	6 0A	2 18
12	Sen. Locke died, 1882. [1845.	3 56	6 16M	6 31M	3 32
13	Dr. Johnson died, 1784.	5 4	7 11	7 35	4 41
14	Princess Alice died, 1878.	6 1A	8 4	8 34	5 42
15	10 h. A. ☽ stationary.	6 2M	8 54	9 31	6 31A
16	Boston Tea party, 1773.	6 52	9 42	10 23	6 41M
17	3rd Sunday in Advent.	7 37	10 29	11 12	7 24
18	1h. M. ☽ 2 2 2 2 [1825.	8 20	11 12	11 56M	8 2
19	Dom Pedro of Brazil born,	9 1	11 54M	0 38A	8 39
20		9 39	0 35A	1 16	9 14
21	9h. A. ☽ enters ♄. Win. beg.,	10 16	1 13	1 54	9 47
22	☾ in Apogee. [shortest day.	10 51	1 49	2 31	10 22
23	Isaac Newton born, 1642.	11 27M	2 26	3 12	10 58
24	4th Sunday in Advent.	0 10A	3 4	3 56	11 34M
25	Christmas Day.	1 0	3 49	4 49	0 16A
26	King Stephen crowned, 1135.	1 56	4 41	5 49A	1 17
27	St. John Evangelist.	3 6	5 45A	6 24M	2 40
28	Queen Mary died, 1694	4 19	6 36M	7 20	4 10
29	2h. A. ☽ 2 2 2 2 2° 35' N.	5 26	7 31	8 17	5 21
30	7h. A. ☽ 2 2 2 2 1° 30' N.	6 23A	8 25	9 7	6 17A
31	Noon. ☽ 2 2 2 2 0° 20' N.	6 26M	9 18	9 56	6 24M

Use Pearl Dentifrice for the Teeth, BROWN BROS. & CO.

purpose of a Society is to improve the live stock of the district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of its members superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also, by permission, introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. The whole of the Societies of the Province meet annually on the first Tuesday in November, each in its own district, when the members of each Society receive their Director's report, and elect officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing societies, the grants given in aid, and other particulars, may be obtained on application at the Office of Agriculture, Old Province Building, Halifax. In addition to these organizations there is the Nova Scotia Farmer's Association, which meets once a year with delegates from all the Societies of the Province. A register of thoroughbred cattle is kept at the Office of Agriculture, where blank forms of application for registry can be obtained. The printed Herd Register of Nova Scotia Cattle can be obtained from any bookseller for a dollar.

SCOVIL & PAGE, Tailors—OAK HALL, 157 Barrington St., Halifax.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

*Inspectors for Nova Scotia, W. H. Hill, and J. J. Bremner, Esqrs.,
Halifax, N. S.*

AMHERST — *Collector, W. D. Main. Chief Clerk and Appraiser, C. E. Hatchford. Out Ports — Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, Herbert F. Elliott; Wallace, Ira Drysdale; Tiddish, Willard King; Northport, J. M. Burns; River Hibbert, Alder W. Pugsley.*

ANNAPOLIS — *Collector, B. McCormick; Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, Chas. Dittmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Porter. Preventive Officer, Thomas Buckler. Bridgetown, Sub-Collector, J. Hicks. Preventive Station—Port Lorne, W. A. Dalton.*

ANTIGONISH — *Collector, A. Boyd. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, J. M. Crispo. P. O. Cape George, Alex. McDonald. P. O. Malignant Cove, Alex. McDonald.*

ARICHAT — *Collector, E. P. Flynn. Out Ports — Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, Donald Urquhart; River Bourgeois, Wm S. Boyd; L'Ardoise, W. Brymer. Preventive Officers, C. J. Fuller; D'Escouse, James A. Shaw; Grandique, P. Le Lacheur; Arichat West, C. S. LeLacheur; Petit de Grat, P. F. Fongere.*

BADDECK — *Collector, John A. Fraser. Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, Geo. Livingstone; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey Bay, Jas. Maloney; Ingonish, Jas. Shea. P. O., Duncan Kerr. Boatmen, Wm. Livingston and Rod. Bain. P. O. New Haven, Thos. Williams.*

BARRINGTON — *Collector, T. Robertson. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. W. Taylor; Landing Waiter and Preventive Officer, Cape Sable Island, Alfred K. Smith; North-east Harbor—P. O., G. B. Swaine.*

CANSO — *Collector, Patk. C. Cullen. Out Ports — Sub-Collectors, Guysboro, Wm. G. Scott; Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Giffin; Liscomb, W. F. Pye; Sherbrooke, James R. McDonald. Preventive Stations — Whitehead, Enos L. Munro; Country Harbour, T. Milward; Crow Harbour, W. S. McKenzie, Sonora, H. McCutcheon; Royston, Arthur Steele; Larry's River, A. Gerrior.*

DIGBY — *Collector, J. Viets. Landing Waiter, Richard Thorne. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bear River, J. Troop; Sandy Cove, Geo. A. Morehouse; Westport, C. H. Payson; Freeport, J. Outhouse.*

HALIFAX — *Collector and Registrar of Shipping, W. D. Harrington. Surveyor, W. A. Garrison. Chief Clerk, Jas. O'Brien. Cashier, H. S. Creighton. Appraisers, D. Blackwood, R. N. Beckwith. Assistant Appraiser, F. O'Connor. Long Room Clerks, C. W. Tupper, F. C. Stimpson, J. C. Davis. Chief Clerk Warehouse Dept., John Eckersley. Clerk, Oswald Pryor. Clerks to Port Surveyor, Arthur Fenerty, E. Meynell, George Roche. Clerk to Registrar of Shipping, S. Crawford. Statistical Clerks, Thomas Caldwell, H. B. Hagarty. Messenger, Thomas Mansley. Acting Messenger,*

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. PICTOU, N. S.

Tho
Wa
A.
Tid
Wil
Glee
Tho
H. J
Wal
Jose
Sug
Reve
Fire
J. F
Farl
Offi
McL
Wea
Hub
K
Fren
Calet
Berw
L
Freen
P. O.
Lo
Lu
Ports
Rein
PA
Advo
Island
Mi
ville,
lector,
Pr
Johns
Suthe
mago
Glasg
Henry
Camp
Po
lector,
Preve
Edw.
Carr
McNe
Po
camp

[1899]

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

83

Thomas Tobin. *Guager and Proof Officer*, A. Robertson. *Landing Waiters*, John R. Power, J. M. Geldert, John W. Artz. *Lockers*, A. Caldwell, J. C. Ashwood, Robert Hodges, E. H. Barnstead. *Tide Waiters*, John MacDonald, Peter S. Mason, W. H. Trider, William Berry, Robert Carleton, Hugh F. Hamilton, William Gleeson, J. M. O'Donnell, Alfred Briand, R. D. Kennedy, David Thompson, J. T. Edwards, A. Fleming, A. Langenburg, M. Dwyer, H. J. Harris, R. Preman, W. Godwin, Chas. Roche. *Acting Tide Waiters*, J. Reddy, Thos. Mulcahy, Joseph Campbell, Walter Clarke, Joseph Burford, Arthur Lovitt. *Warrant Deliverer*, George F. Hope. *Sugar Weigher*, W. E. Harrington. *Preventive Officer and Captain of Revenue Steamer Argus*, D. C. Stuart. *Engineer*, William Case. *Fireman*, Thomas Redpath. *Packers*, M. E. Keating, M. J. Sheehen, J. Foote. *Out Port—Sheet Harbor, Sub-Collector*, Malcolm MacFarlane; *Salmon River, Sub-Collector*, E. H. Balcom. *Preventive Officers*, East Chezzetcook, Thomas Smith; West Chezzetcook, John McLaren; Spry Bay, James Walsh; Ship Harbor, Jno Siteman, sr.; West Jeddore, Peter Mascall; Musquodoboit Harbor, H. E. Hill; Hubbard's Cove, John Gibbons.

KENTVILLE—*Collector*, F. C. Rand. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, French Cross, J. E. Orpen; Harbourville, H. Morris; Wolfville, Caleb Bill; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Cornwallis, E. Harris; Berwick, Charles H. Norwood.

LIVERPOOL—*Collector*, J. H. Dunlap. *Landing Waiter*, N. P. Freeman. *Out Port—Port Medway*, E. E. Letson; Port Mouton, P. O., J. E. Payzant.

LOCKEPORT—*Collector*, J. R. Ruggles.

LUNenburg—*Collector*, A. B. Coldwell. *Clerk*, W. Acker. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Chester, C. A. Smith; LaHave, Henry N. Reinhard; Bridgewater, N. C. Owen; Mahone Bay, B. Zwicker.

PARRSBORO—*Collector*, E. Gillespie. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, D. Moore; Apple River, H. H. Mosher; Five Islands, J. Corbett; Port Greville, Fraser Hatfield.

MIDDLETON—*Collector*, Leander P. Shaffner. *Out Port—Margaretsville, Sub-Collector*, S. Harris. *Out Port—Port George, Sub-Collector*, Charles Elliot.

PICTOU—*Collector*, D. McDonald. *Clerks*, J. A. Russell, G. E. Johnston. *Landing Waiter*—W. Connell, *Tide Waiter*—Geo. Sutherland. *Appraiser*, ———. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Tatamagouche, J. A. C. Campbell; Merigomish, D. McGregor; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; *Acting Sub-Collector*, River John, J. R. Henry. *Preventive Officer*, Angus McDonald; Point Brule, D. Campbell.

PORT HAWKESBURY—*Collector*, J. J. Hennessy. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port Hastings, H. A. Forbes; Port Mulgrave, David Murray. *Preventive Officers*, Whycomagh, A. McDonald; Port Malcolm, Edw. Malcolm; West Bay, Jno. McInnis; Steep Creek, James H. Carr Bain; River Inhabitants, D. Walker; Port Mulgrave, James McNair; Marble Mountain, James McKay.

PORT HOOD—*Collector*, E. D. Tremain. *Preventive Officers*, Chetichamp, C. E. Aucoin, J. McFarlane; Pt. Rose, James McNeil. *Out*

Port—Sub-Collectors, Margaree, T. McRae; Mabou, Thomas B. McQuarrie.

SHELBURNE—Collector, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, O. Thornburne; Sandy Point P. O., T. A. Morrison.

SYDNEY—Collector, R. McDonald. *Landing Waiter*, P. McVarish. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Louisburg, E. T. McAlpine; Little Glace Bay, Michael McKinnon; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Gabarus, R. McLean; Main-a-Dieu, R. McDonald; P. O. International Pier, Myles Fitzgerald.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Alex C. Hamilton. *Preventive Officers*, P. Phoran; Little Bras d'Or, Jos. Day; Grand Narrows, Jas. McNeil; Montrose, M. McKenzie. *Landing Waiters*, D. Eagan; Grand Narrows, J. McNeil; Little Bras d'Or.

PORT OF TRURO—Collector, G. P. Nelson; *Clerk*, Henry Blair. *Preventive Officer*, G. A. Layton. *Out Ports—Londonderry*, J. Blaikie; Economy, W. N. Fulmore; Bass River P. O., George Lewis.

WEYMOUTH—Collector, N. B. Jones. *P. O. and Landing Waiter*, Forbes Jones. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Belleveau's Cove, Edward E. Theriau; Port Gilbert, N. Bingay; Meteghan, E. U. Doucette.

WINDSOR—Collector, H. W. Dimock. *Landing Waiter*, J. Spence. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, J. W. Lawrence; Walton, H. Woolhaver; Maitland, A. Roy. Noel P. O. —

YARMOUTH—Collector, W. H. Moody; *Port Surveyor*, Thos. Bown. *Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Guager*, Marsden Coaldwell. *Locker*, T. Robbins. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, William F. Amiss; Tusket, A. S. Lont; Tusket Wedge, D. L. Porter; Salmon River, H. C. Perry. P. O., Pubnico, J. A. D'Entremont.

TARIFF.

Corrected to November, 1898.

Her Majesty by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

In this Act, or in any other Act relating to the Customs, unless the context otherwise requires,—

"(a) The initials 'N. E. S.' represent and have the meaning of the words "not elsewhere specified."

"(b) The initials, 'N. O. P.' represent and have the meaning of the words not otherwise provided for."

"(c) The expression 'gallon' means an Imperial gallon.

"(d) The expression 'ton' means two thousand pounds avoirdupois.

"(e) The expression 'proof' or 'proof spirits,' when applied to wines or spirits of any kind, means spirits of a strength equal to that of pure ethyl alcohol compounded with distilled water in such proportions that the resultant mixture shall, at a temperature of sixty degrees Fahrenheit, have a specific gravity of 0.9198 as compared with that of distilled water of the same temperature.

"(f) The expression 'gauge' when applied to metal sheets or plates or to wire, means the thickness as determined by Stubbs' Standard Gauge.

"(g) The expression 'in diameter' when applied to tubing, means the actual inside diameter measurements.

"(h) The expression 'sheet' when applied to metals, means a plate or sheet not more than three-sixteenths of an inch in thickness."

"(i) The expression "plate" when applied to metals, means a plate or sheet more than three sixteenths of an inch in thickness.

School and College Text Books—T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

TARIFF.

85

A

	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.
Absinthe	\$2 40 per proof gal	African Teak Wood	Free
Absorbent Cotton	20	Agates, polished	Free
Acetanilid	20	Agates, in the rough	Free
Acetate of Iron	Free	Agate, Granite or Enamelled Iron or	
Acetate of Aluminium	Free	Steel Hollow-ware	35
Acetic ether	20	Agalite	20
Acetate and Nitrate of Lead, not		Agricultural implements, N. E. S. ..	25
ground	Free	Air Guns and Air Rifles, not being	
Acid, Acetic and Pyroligneous, N. E.		toys	30
S., and Vinegar, a specific duty of		Air Brakes, or parts of cars	30
15 cents for each gallon of any		Alarm Money Drawers	30
strength not exceeding the strength		Albany Compound (Grease) as lubri-	
of proof, and for each degree of		cating oil, N. E. S.	25
strength in excess of the strength		Album insides of paper, and hair	
of proof, an additional duty of		brush pads	Free
two cents. The strength of proof		Albums or books of views, advertis-	
shall be held to be equal to 6 per		ing	15c per lb.
cent of absolute acid, and in all		Albums, N. E. S.	35
cases the strength shall be deter-		Albumen, blood albumen	Free
mined in such manner as is estab-		Alboline, in liquid form, containing	
lished by the Governor-in-Council.		alcohol	50
15c per gal and 2c additional		Alboline, solid	35
Acid, Acetic Acid, crude and Pyro-		Ale, Beer and Porter, imported in	
ligneous, crude, of any strength,		Bottles (6 qts or 12 pints to I. G.)	
not exceeding thirty per cent	25	24 cents per I. G.	
Acid, Carbonic	20	Ale, Beer and Porter, imported in	
Acid, Phosphate Powder, for making		Casks, or otherwise than bottles,	
baking powder	25	16 cents per G.	
Acid, Muriatic	20	Ale Finings	20
Acid, Nitric	20	Ale, Ginger	20
Acid, Tartaric, crystals	Free	Ale, hop bitter ale, non-alcoholic ..	20
Acid, Oxalic	Free	Alhambra Colored Cotton Quilts ..	30
Acid, Phosphate	25	Alizarine and Artificial Alizarine ..	Free
Acid, Carbolic	20	Aliz vine Oil	20
Acid, mixed Acids	20	Alkanet Root, crude, crushed or	
Acid, Stearic Acid	20	ground	Free
Acid, N. E. S.	20	Almond Paste	1c per lb and 35
Account Books	35	Aloes, whole crude	Free
Accordeons	35	Aloes, other, N. E. S.	20
Actions, watch	20	Alum, in bulk only, ground or un-	
Adams' composition for cleaning and		ground	Free
polishing furniture	25	Alum Cake	Free
Adhesive Felt for sheathing vessels.	Free	Alum, burnt	20
Admiralty charts	Free	Alum, other, N. E. S.	20
Advertising Frogs	35	Alumina and Chlorate of Aluminium.	Free
Advertising Pamphlets, Advertising		Aluminium Bronze	30
Pictorial Snow Cards, Illustrated		Aluminium leaf	25
Advertising Periodicals, Illustrated		Aluminium in ingots, blocks or bars,	
Price Books, Catalogues and Price		strips, sheets or plates	Free
Lists, Advertising Almanacs and		Aluminium, fancy manufactures of ..	35
Calendars, Patent Medicines or		Aluminium and Nickel, kitchen or	
other Advertising Circulars, Fly		household hollow-ware, N. E. S. ..	30
Sheets or Pamphlets, Advertising		Aluminium, manufactures of, N. E. S.	25
Chromos, Chromotypes, Oleo-		Alumina and Chloride of Aluminium	
graphs or like works produced by		or Chloralum, Sulphate of Alum-	
any process other than hand		ina and Alum Cake	Free
painting or drawing, and having		Amaranth Wood	Free
any advertisement or advertising		Ambergris	Free
matter printed, lithographed or		Amber Gum	Free
stamped thereon or attached		Amber Ornaments	35
thereto, including Advertising		Amber, manufactures of, N. E. S. ..	20
Bills, Folders and Posters or other		Anethysts	Free
similar artistic work, lithographed,		American Fashion Review	Free
printed or stamped on paper or		Ammonia, Aromatic Spirits of	
card board for business or adver-		\$2.40 per proof gal. and 30	
tising purposes, N. O. P. .. 15c per lb		Ammonia, sulphate of	Free
Adzes	30	Ammonia, Nitrate of	Free
		Ammoniac, sal	Free

86

TARIFF.

[1899

P. C.	P. C.
Ammunition for Army, Navy and Militia Free	Apparatus when imported for use in universities, colleges, public hospitals, schools and scientific societies, such as are not manufactured in Canada Free
Ammunition 30	Apparatus for Colleges and Schools, manufactured in Canada, viz:—
Amyl, acetate of, non-alcoholic 20	Philosophical and Mathematical Instruments 25
Anaglypta wall decorations 35	Apparel, wearing, and other personal articles and household effects (not merchandize) of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada, books, pictures, family plates or furniture, personal effects and heirlooms left by bequest Free
Anatomical Preparations and Skeletons or parts of Free	Apparel of Settlers Free
Anatomical Charts 20	Appleton Railway Guide 15c per lb.
Analgesin 20	Apples, dried 25
Analgen 20	Apples, desiccated or evaporated 25
Anchor for vessels Free	Apples, green, including duty on barrel 40c per barrel
Anchor, N. E. S. 30	Apples, green, imported in other packages than in barrels, the packages to pay 20 per cent in addition to the duty on the apples.
Angles, iron or steel, for ships Free	Apple, Pine Free
Angora Goat Hair, unmanufactured, Free	Apple Trees 3c each.
Animal Stearine 2c per lb.	Apricots, Green 20
Animals, Living, viz:—Cattle and sheep N. E. S. 20	Aqua Marine Free
do Hogs, live hogs 14c per lb.	Arc Lamps 30
do Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Swine, and Dogs, for improvement of Stock under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board and approved by the Governor-in-Council Free	Archill, extract of Free
Animals, domestic fowls, pure bred, for the improvement of stock, homing or messenger pigeons, and pheasants and quails Free	Argentine, in pulp 20
Animals brought into Canada, temporarily, and for a period not exceeding three months, for the purpose of exhibition or of competition for prizes offered by any agricultural or other associations (but a bond shall be first given in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Controller of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would otherwise be liable shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time specified in such bond) Free	Argols, or Argals Free
Aniline Dyes, and coal tar dyes in bulk or packages of not less than one pound weight Free	Aristol 20
Aniline Dyes, not otherwise provided for 20	Arms, including muskets, rifles and other fire arms, N. E. S. 30
Aniline Oil, crude Free	Arms and Munitions of War, imported for and by use of Army and Navy Free
Aniline Salts Free	Arrow Root 20
Anise Star Seed, crude Free	Arsenic Free
Anise Seed, crude Free	Arsenate of Aniline Free
Annato, liquid or solid Free	Arsenate of Soda Free
Annato Seed Free	Articles, the produce of the N. F. fisheries, N. E. S. Free
Annato-lin, or Extract of Annato 20	Artificial Gum Arabic 10
Anodes, nickel 10	Artificial Flowers 25
Antifebrin 20	Artificial Limbs Free
Antipyrine 20	Artificial Teeth 20
Antithermin 20	Artificial Alizarine Free
Antigalline 20	Articles for the use of the Governor-General Free
Antimony, or regulus, not ground, pulverized or otherwise manufactured Free	Articles when imported by and for the use of army and navy, viz: arms, military or naval clothing, musical instruments for bands, military stores and munitions of war Free
Antimony, or regulus of, N. E. S. 20	Articles consigned direct to officers and men on board vessels of Her Majesty's navy, for their own personal use or consumption Free
Antimony Salts Free	Articles, imported by and for the use of the Dominion Government, or any of the departments thereof, or by and for the Senate or House of
Antiseptic surgical dressing 20	
Anthracite Coal Free	
Anvils 30	

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Granulated and Cut Virginia Tobacco, 8 Packages to lb. Pictou, N. S.

F. E. B.

1899]

TARIFF.

87

P. C.	P. C.
Commons, including the following articles when imported by the said Government or through any of the departments thereof for the use of the Canadian militia, viz:—Military clothing, musical instruments for military bands, military stores and munitions of war.....	Free
Articles for personal or official use of Consuls-General who are natives or citizens of the country they represent, and not engaged in any other business or profession.....	Free
Artists Color Boxes, japanned.....	25
Artotype bromide paper.....	35
Artotype, N. O. P.....	20
Arucaria.....	Free
Asbestos, crude.....	20
Asbestos, in any form other than crude, and all manufactures thereof.....	25
Asbestine Pulp.....	20
Aseptol, chemical.....	20
Ashes, Pot, in packages of not less than 25 lbs weight.....	Free
Ashes, Pot, and Pearl, N. E. S.....	20
Ashes, Wood.....	20
Asparagus Plants.....	20
Asphaltum or Asphalt; bone Pitch crude only.....	Free
Astrakhan or Russian hare skins and China goat plates or rugs, wholly or partially dressed, but not dyed.....	Free
Attachments, sewing machine. See Metal Glove Fasteners, &c.....	Free
Attar of Roses.....	Free
Augers and Auger Bits.....	30
Australian Gum.....	Free
Axes of all kinds.....	25
Axe Handles, wooden.....	25
Axle Grease.....	25
Axle Boxes and cart brushes and waggon skells.....	30
B	
Babbit Metal.....	10
Badges.....	35
Bagatelle Tables or Boards, with cues, balls, cue tips and cue racks.....	35
Bagatelle Balls, when imported separately.....	35
Bags or Sacks, cotton, seamless.....	20
Bags or Sacks, cotton, made up by the use of the needle.....	35
Bags, paper bags or sacks of all kinds, printed or not.....	25
Bags, containing salt from U. S. to pay same duty as if imported empty.....	
Bags or Sacks of jute, hemp and linen.....	20
Bags, Sponge Bags, to pay according to material.....	
Bait, Sportmen's Fishing Bait.....	30
Baking Japan Varnish.....	20c per gal & 20
Ballast Unloaders, as machinery.....	25
Balls, rubber.....	25
Balsams, crude drug.....	Free
Balsams, N. E. S.....	20
Bamboos, unmanufactured.....	Free
Bamboo Reeds, not further manufactured than cut into suitable lengths for walkings sticks, or canes or sticks for umbrellas, parasols or sunshades.....	Free
Bamboo, parasols and sunshades sticks or handles made from.....	20
Bamboos, manufactures of, N. E. S.....	25
Bananas.....	Free
Bank Notes, Bonds, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Promissory Notes, Drafts, and all similar work unsigned, and Cards or other commercial blank forms, printed or lithographed, or printed from steel or copper, or other plates and other printed matter, N. E. S.....	85
Barilla, or Soda Ash.....	Free
Bark, prepared, N. E. S.....	20
Bark, Hemlock Bark Extract.....	20
Bark, Hemlock, crude.....	Free
Bark, Tanners', crude.....	Free
Bark, Cinchona, powdered.....	20
Bark, other, N. E. S.....	20
Barley.....	30
Barley, damaged by water in transitu (on appraised value).....	20
Barley Flour.....	20
Barometers.....	25
Barrels containing Petroleum, or its products, or any mixture of which petroleum forms a part, when such contents are chargeable with a specific duty.....	20c each.
Barrels containing Salt, N. E. S.....	25
Barrel head linings.....	25
Barytes.....	20
Baskets.....	30
Baths of Earthenware.....	30
Batteries, electric.....	25
Bayonets.....	30
Beads in bulk to pay according to material.....	
Bead Ornaments.....	35
Beams, iron or steel, for ships.....	Free
Beans, cocoa beans not roasted, crushed or ground.....	Free
Beans, cocoa, N. E. S.....	20
Beans, breadstuffs.....	15c per bushel.
Beans, seed beans from Britain.....	Free
Beans, when damaged by water in transitu, on appraised value.....	20
Beans, baked.....	1c per lb.
Beans, Tonquin Bean Seed.....	Free
Beans, Tonquin, Vanilla and Nux Vomica, crude only.....	Free
Beans, Tonquin, Vanilla and Nux Vomica, when powdered.....	20
Bedsteads.....	30
Bed Comforters or Counterpanes.....	35
Beer, imported in bottles.....	24c per I G
Beer, imported in wood.....	18c per I G
Beer, Foot Beer, not containing spirits.....	20
Beer, Root Beer extract.....	
	\$2.40 per gal and 5c

	P.C.		"C.
Beer colouring, non-alcoholic	20	Blank books	35
Beer Pumps of brass	30	Blanks, Insurance blanks, etc, not illustrated	35
Bees	Free	Blanks, Insurance blanks, if illustrated	15c per lb.
Bees Wax	10	Blank forms and cards, commercial, printed or lithographed	35
Beet Seed	Free	Blankets, horse blankets, shaped, wool	35
Belladonna Leaves, crude	Free	Blankets of wool	35
Belladonna Leaves, when powdered	20	Blankets of cotton	30
Bellows, blacksmith's bellows	25	Blankets, rubbered	30
Bells, when imported for the use of churches only	Free	Blanketing and lapping, and discs or mills for engraving copper rollers, when imported by cotton manufacturers, calico printers, and wall paper manufacturers, for use in their own factories only	Free
Bells, of any description, N. E. S.	30	Blasting and mining powder	2c per lb.
Bell Annunciators, pushes and other articles wholly adapted to telephone, telegraph and other electric and galvanic apparatus, and not suitable for other purposes ..	25	Black Furnace Slag	Free
Belts, electric	20	Bleaching Powder or Chloride of Lime	Free
Belts, galvanic	20	Blinds of wood, metal or other material, not textile or paper, not otherwise provided	30
Belts, cartridge belts of any material	30	Blind Rollers	35
Belts and Trusses, surgical	20	Blood albumen and tannic acid	Free
Belts, all other, N. E. S.	35	Blood Stents	Free
Belt Dressing	25	Blotters, printed but not illustrated	35
Belting of leather or other material, N. E. S.	25	Blotters, if printed and illustrated	15c per lb.
Benzole, N. E. S.	5c per I G	Blow pipes	30
Berean Leaf Cluster	15c per lb	Blue Prints	20
Berries, ground or powdered, N. E. S.	20	Blue Vitriol, or Sulphate of Copper	Free
Bibles	Free	Blue, ultramarine, dry or in pulp	Free
Bichromate of Potash, crude	Free	Blueberries, wild only	Free
Bichromate of Soda	Free	Blueberries, other	2c per lb.
Bicarbonate of Soda	20	Blueing, Laundry Blueing of all kinds	25
Bicycles of Settlers	Free	Boats, open pleasure sail boats	25
Bicycles, N. E. S.	30	Bobbins, wood, not elsewhere specified	25
Bicycles, tourist, under regulations prescribed by the Controller of Customs	Free	Bolts, brass, or copper, in bolts	Free
Billiard Tables, with or without pockets, cues, balls, cue tips, and cue racks	35	Bolts, yellow metal	Free
Binding, Prussian	35	Bolting cloth, not made up	Free
Binoxeniate of Soda	Free	Bolsters and Pillows	30
Birds, N. E. S.	20	Bones, crude, not manufactured, burnt, calcined, ground or steamed	Free
Birds, stuffed	20	Bone dice	20
Blad Skins, for taxidermic purposes. See Skins.		Bones, manufactures of, fancy	35
Bird Baths (glass)	20	Bones, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	20
Bird Cages, all kinds	35	Bone Pitch, crude only	Free
Biscuits, not sweetened	25	Bone Pitch, other, not elsewhere specified	20
Biscuits, sweetened, of all kinds	27½	Bone Crushers	25
Bismuth, Metallic, in its natural state	Free	Booklets, with cards pasted on the covers, or made up of cardboard pictures	15c per lb
Bisulphate of Soda	Free	Books, bound or unbound, which have been printed and manufactured more than twelve years	Free
Bits	30	Books, copying books	35
Bits, machine, when imported separately	30	Book Covers, illustrated papers	15c per lb
Bitters, Tafia	\$2.40 per gal.	Books, Novels, or works of fiction or literature of a similar character, unbound or paper bound, or in sheets, including freight rates for	
Blackening, Shoe and Shoemakers' Ink, Shoe, Harness, and Leather Dressing and Harness Soap and Knife or other polish or composition	25		
Black Lead	25		
Black Dye, "Levant Ink"	25		
Black pigment	25		
Blackberry Bushes	20		
Blackberries, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty	2c per lb.		
Bladders	20		
Blanc Fixe	Free		

railway
bound
but
nual
know
Books,
Pam
elaw
black
book
draw
Books
and
Books,
Books
than
guage
Books
langu
French
Books,
Canada
used
lum of
colleg
books
bona
mecha
ries, li
leges a
of any
literat
or soci
of the
such li
the pr
whole
made
toms—
books
the pu
item, s
delive
titled t
thereon
Books, d
purpos
Books
to indu
ing bo
ture, f
mining
electric
carpent
ism, dy
weaving
arts an
Books, pr
or by a
motion
official
or bend
issued i
ings of
their m
purpose

1899]

TARIFF.

89

P. C.	P. C.
<p>railways and telegraph rates, bound in book or pamphlet form, but not to include Christmas annuals or publications commonly known as juvenile and toy books 20</p> <p>Books, Printed Periodicals and Pamphlets, or parts thereof, not elsewhere specified, not to include black account books, nor copy books, nor books to be written or drawn upon 10</p> <p>Books for the instruction of the deaf and dumb and blind Free</p> <p>Books, embossed for the blind Free</p> <p>Books printed in any language other than the English or French languages Free</p> <p>Books printed in any two or more languages, not being English or French Free</p> <p>Books, not printed or reprinted in Canada, which are included and used as text-books in the curriculum of any university, incorporated college or normal school in Canada; books specially imported for the <i>bona fide</i> use of incorporated mechanics institutes, public libraries, libraries of universities, colleges and schools, or for the library of any incorporated medical, law, literary, scientific or art association or society, and being the property of the organized authorities of such library, and not in any case the property of individuals, the whole under regulations to be made by the Controller of Customs—provided that importers of books who have sold the same for the purpose mentioned in this item, shall upon proof of sale and delivery for such purpose be entitled to a refund of any duty paid thereon Free</p> <p>Books, donations of, for charitable purposes Free</p> <p>Books on the application of science to industries of all kinds, including books on agriculture, horticulture, forestry, fish and fishing, mining, metallurgy, architecture, electric and other engineering, carpentry, ship building, mechanism, dyeing, bleaching, tanning, weaving and other mechanics, arts and similar industrial books Free</p> <p>Books, printed by any Government, or by any association for the promotion of science or letters, and official annual reports of religious or benevolent associations, and issued in the course of the proceedings of the said associations to their members, and not for the purpose of sale or trade Free</p>	<p>Books, not elsewhere specified, printed in two languages, one of which is French or English, bound and not being novels 10</p> <p>Books, printed in any language other than the English or French languages, but with English or French notations Free</p> <p>Books, fly-books and parts thereof 30</p> <p>Book-binders' Cloth Free</p> <p>Books left by bequest Free</p> <p>Boots and Shoes of any material, not elsewhere specified 25</p> <p>Boots and Shoes, shanks for 25</p> <p>Boots, horse boots 30</p> <p>Boot and Shoe Counters, made from leatheroid 25</p> <p>Boot Jacks, to pay according to material 25</p> <p>Boot and Shoe Dressing 25</p> <p>Boot and Shoe Laces, of any material 30</p> <p>Borax, not elsewhere specified 20</p> <p>Boracic Acid and Borax, ground or unground, in bulk of not less than 25 lbs Free</p> <p>Botanical Specimens Free</p> <p>Bottles 30</p> <p>Box Wood, unmanufactured Free</p> <p>Box Wood Rulers 25</p> <p>Boxes, scruff boxes, to pay according to material 35</p> <p>Boxes, for Jewels, &c 35</p> <p>Boxes, twine boxes of iron, plated or not 30</p> <p>Boxes, artists' colour, japanned 25</p> <p>Boxes, fancy work boxes, glove boxes, handkerchief boxes, and all similar articles made of any material 35</p> <p>Braces or Suspenders and metal parts thereof 35</p> <p>Brackets, metal gas fixture 30</p> <p>Brackets, shelf, of iron and steel 30</p> <p>Bracelets, bead and shell 35</p> <p>Bracelets of gold and silver 30</p> <p>Braids of all kinds, not elsewhere specified 35</p> <p>Bran, mill feed 20</p> <p>Bran, cotton seed bran 20</p> <p>Brandy, imitation of, and artificial brandy \$2.40 per proof gal.</p> <p>Brandy Colouring, not containing spirits 20</p> <p>Brandy Colouring, containing spirits \$2.40 per proof gal.</p> <p>Brass gas jet ventilators, as gas fixtures 30</p> <p>Brass Band Instruments 25</p> <p>Brass, Agraffe Pins, parts of pianos 25</p> <p>Brass Eyelets and Eyelet Hooks for shoes Free</p> <p>Brass Eyelets, &c, &c, not elsewhere specified 30</p> <p>Brass, in bars, and rods in coil or otherwise, not less than six feet in length, unmanufactured Free</p>

P. C.	P. C.
Brass, angles, same as provided for bars, rods, &c. Free	Brunswick Green, dry colors, not elsewhere specified. 20
Brass in bolts, unmanufactured. Free	Brushes of all kinds. 25
Brass, old and scrap, or in blocks. Free	Buckthorn and Strip Fencing, of iron or steel. 15
Brass Tubing, in lengths of not less than six feet, not polished, bent or otherwise manufactured. Free	Buckwheat. 10c per bushel
Brass Tubes, not otherwise specified. 30	Buckwheat, damaged by water in transitu (on appraised value) 20
Brass Cups, being rough blanks for the manufacture of paper shells or cartridges, when imported by the manufacturers of brass and paper shells and cartridges, for use in their factories for the manufacture of such articles. Free	Buckwheat, meal or flour. 4c per lb
Brass Nails. 30	Buchu Leaves, crude. Free
Brass Rivets. 30	Buchu Leaves, when powdered. 20
Brass Burrs. 30	Buckles for braces, as parts of braces. 35
Brass Cabinet Builder's, Sadler's, &c. Hardware, not elsewhere specified. 30	Buckles, made of iron, steel, brass or copper, all kinds (not being jewel- lery), not elsewhere specified. 30
Brass in plates or sheets, not polish- ed, planished or coated. Free	Buckram Hats, trimmed. 30
Brass sheets, stamped or figured. 30	Buckram, when imported for the manufacture of hat and bonnet shapes. Free
Brass, in strips, not polished, plani- shed, or coated. Free	Buds, June or small peach trees. 3c each
Brass, in sheets, subdivisions of, such as strips or widths cut to sizes or forms, not elsewhere specified. 30	Buff Pigment, liquid. 25
Brass Weights or Scales. 30	Building Plans. 20
Brass Springs, not elsewhere specified. 30	Bulbous Root. 20
Brass Springs for door. 30	Bu bs, crude Drugs. Free
Brass Pumps, not elsewhere specified. 30	Bulbs. Free
Brass, manufactures of other, not elsewhere specified. 30	Bulbs, glass for electric light. 10
Bread. 20	Bullet Moulds. 30
Bread Fruit. 20	Bullion, Gold and Silver in bars, blocks or ingots, drops, sheets or plates, unmanufactured. Free
Breadstuffs, dutiable, damaged by water when in transitu. 20	Bullion, or Gold Fringe. Free
Brewers' Pitch, refined. 20	Burners. 30
Brick, made from anthracite coal waste. 20	Burnt Sugar. 20
Brick, hollow and porous. 20	Burr Stones, in blocks, rough or un- manufactured, not bound up or prepared for binding into mill stones. Free
Brick, building. 20	Burgundy Pitch. Free
Brick, pumice brick. 20	Bushes, other, not otherwise speci- fied. 20
Brick for paving. 20	Busts, parian or statuettes. 35
Brick, bath brick. 20	Butter Knives. 30
Brick, locomotive. 20	Butt, hinges. 30
Brimstone, crude, or in roll or flour. Free	Butchers' Knives. 30
British Gum, Dextrine, Sizing, cream and enamelled sizing. 10	Butchers' S eels. 30
Bristles. Free	Butter. 4c per lb
Bristol board, wedding, drawing or (pasted). 35	Butter, vegetable or neroca. 4c per lb
Bristol, mill, so-called (pulp boards). 25	Butter Triers. 30
Bridges, iron or steel bridges. 35	Butter "Color," not Annatto. 20
Britannia Metal in pigs, blocks and bars. Free	Butter, caramel not sweetened. 20
Britannia Metal, manufactures of, if not pl ted. 25	Butterine, or other substitute for butter, importation prohibited.
Britannia Metal, manufactures of, if plated. 30	Buttons, collar and cuff, made of gold, gold plate, &c., as jewellery. 30
Brocade and Bronze Powders. 25	Buttons, shoe buttons, made of paper mache. Free
Broma Chloralum. 20	Buttons, shoe buttons, not otherwise specified. 25
Br mine. Free	Buttons, pantaloon buttons, wholly of metal. 25
Brooches. 30	Buttons of all kinds, covered or not, not elsewhere specified, including recognition buttons and cuff and collar buttons (not being jewellery). 35
Brooms of all kinds. 20	Butyric ether, non-alcoholic. 20
Broom Corn. Free	Byerlite, artificial asphaltum. 20
Bronze powders. 25	

All kinds Ready-made Clothing, at B. F. HENDERSON'S.

1899]

TARIFF.

91

C	P. C.	P. C.
Cabinet of Coins, collections of medals, and of other antiquities, including collections of postage stamps. Free	Capsules of other material, to pay according to material. 35	P. C.
Cabinet Organs. 30	Card Mounts. 20	20
Cabinets, Dental. 35	Carmines, dry color, N. E. S. 25	25
Cable Wire, not covered. 25	Carmines, in pulp. 30	30
Cachous, breath sweeteners. $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb. and. 35	Car Jacks. 30	30
Cages, bird cages, squirrel and rat cages of wire and metal parts of. 35	Cars, Railway. Free	Free
Cakes, oil cake. Free	Carbolic or Heavy Oil. Free	Free
Cake, oil cake meal and cotton seed cake. Free	Carbons over 6 inches in circumference. 15	15
Cake Turners, to pay according to material. Free	Carbons, electric light carbons, all kinds, N. E. S. 35	35
Calcareous Tufa. Free	Carbon Points, electric light. 35	35
Calcined Alum. 20	Carbon, Silicate of. 20	20
Calendered Paper, N. E. S., not ruled. 25	Carbonate of Potash. 20	20
Calendered Paper, N. E. S., ruled. 35	Carboys, containing liquid, to pay same rate of duty as if imported empty. 30	30
California or Silver Prunes. 1 cent per lb. 20	Carboys, empty. 30	30
Cambric Cloths, see cotton fabrics. Free	Card Clothing machine. 25	25
Cameos. Free	Cards, for playing. 6 cts. per pack. Free	Free
Cameras. 25	Cardamon Seed, crude. Free	Free
Camphor Gum. 20	Carpenters' Tool Baskets. 30	30
Camwood and Sumac, and extract thereof, for dyeing or tanning purposes, in a crude state. Free	Carpet Sweepers. 30	30
Camwood, ground. Free	Carpet Stretchers. 30	30
Camwood and Sumac and Extract, N. E. S. 20	Carpet Bags. 30	30
Canada Plates. 5	Carpet squares, wool. 35	35
Canaba Wax. 20	Carpets, N. E. S. 35	35
Canary Colors, in liquid, N. E. S. 25	Carpets, jute for. See Jute, etc. 25	25
Canary Birds. 20	Carpet Linings and Stair Pads. 25	25
Candied Peels. $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb. and 35	Carpeting, rugs, mats and matting of cocoa, straw, hemp or jute. 25	25
Candles, Paraffine Wax. 30	Carrot Seed. Free	Free
Candles, all others, including Sperm. 25	Cartridge Belts. 30	30
Candle Wick, cotton. 25	Cartridges, for guns, rifles and pistols, N. E. S. 30	30
Canes and Walking Sticks, N. E. S. 30	Cartridges for Army, etc., etc. See Articles for, etc. 30	30
Cane or Rattan, not manufactured. 30	Cartridge cases. 30	30
Cane, reed or Rattan, split or otherwise manufactured. 15	Car Wheels, finished. 30	30
Canoes. 25	Carriages, buggies and pleasure carts and similar vehicles, including cutters and parts of, N. O. P. 35	35
Canton Flannel, white, cotton. 25	Carriages, Railway Cars (or other cars), Wheelbarrows, Trucks, Road or Railway Scrapers, and Hand Carts. 30	30
Canton Flannel, printed and dyed, cotton. 35	Carriages, Cart Bushes. 30	30
Canvas or fabric, not fricitionized, for the manufacture of bicycle tires when imported by manufacturers of bicycles for use exclusively in the manufacture of bicycle tires in their own factories. Free	Carriages, Childrens' Carriages and Sleds, and parts of, N. O. P. 35	35
Canvas and sail twine of flax or hemp, when to be used for boat and ship sails. 5	Carriages, bicycles and tricycles, N. E. S. 30	30
Canvas, artists' prepared canvas of linen or cotton, if coated. 30	Carriages, freight wagons, drays, sleighs and similar vehicles. 25	25
Cannon, musket, rifle, gun and sporting powder. 3c. per lb. 30	Carriages, parts of finished, shall be charged with same rate of duty, on a proportionate valuation, as that chargeable upon the finished article. 30	30
Cannons. 30	Carriages, parts of, &c.; is held to include wheels, bodies, Seats, Dashboards, Gears, Tops, Shafts and Poles ready to fit, painted or not painted. 30	30
Canister Powder. 3c. per lb. Free	Carriages of travellers, and Carriages laden with merchandise, and not to include circus troupes or hawkers, under regulations to 30	30
Caoutchouc, unmanufactured. Free		
Caplins, unfinished Leghorn hats and Manila Hoods. Free		
Caps and Hats. 30		
Caps, Percussion. 30		
Capsules for Bottles, made of lead. 30		

F. E. BAYER & CO., HOT WATER AND STEAM HEATING.
317 Barrington St. Telephone 938. Halifax.

	P. G.		P. C.
be prescribed by the Controller of Customs	Free	Cement, Portland and hydraulic or waterlime in bags, barrels or casks, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	12½ cents per 100 lbs.
Car Wheel Tires of Steel, when in rough	Free	Cement, rubber	25
Car Wheel Tires, finished	30	Cement, N. E. S.	20
Cart or waggon skeins or boxes	30	Cement, oil, lubricating, N. E. S.	25
Cash Registers	30	Chalk, China or Cornwall stone, Felspar and Cliff stone, ground or unground	Free
Caskets and metal parts thereof	25	Chalk, for pencils containing no plumbago	20
Casts, as models for the use of schools of design	Free	Chalk lines	25
Casts, as models, N. E. S., to pay according to material. See Models.		Chamomile Flowers, when powdered	25
Cassia, ground	25	Charts, N. E. S.	20
Cassia, unground (spice)	12½	Chains or cords made of hair	35
Cast Iron Pipes of every description	83 per ton.	Chains (iron or steel) coil chains, links and chain shackles, five-sixteenths of an inch in diameter or over	5
Cast Iron Vessels, N. E. S.	30	Chains (iron or steel) other, N. E. S.	30
Castings, Malleable Iron Castings, prepared for use in the construction of Carriages	30	Charcoal	20
Castor Oil	20	Charcoal laundry irons	25
Cases, egg cases, containing eggs	20	Cheese	3 cents per lb.
Cases, for jewels, watches, silverware, plated ware, cutlery, imported empty	35	Chemicals, not elsewhere specified	20
Cases, when imported filled with cutlery, the cases shall be dutiable at the same rate as their contents.	30	Cherries, 2 cents per lb., to include the weight of the packages in the weight for duty.	
Cases, or gun covers, all kinds	30	Cherrywheat Welding Compound	Free
Cases for musical instruments, when imported empty	30	Cherry Trees	3 cents each.
Cases containing musical instruments when imported, shall pay the same rate of duty as their contents.		Chewing Gum, if sweetened	¼ ct. per lb. and 35
Cases, watch cases	30	Chewing Gum, not sweetened	20
Cases, fancy, other, and similar fancy articles made of any material, N. E. S.	35	Chicory raw or green	3 cents per lb.
Cases, Cartridge Cases	30	Chicory, kiln-dried, roasted or ground.	4 cents per lb.
Cattle, for improvement of stock	Free	China Clay	Free
Catgut or Gut Cord for Musical Instruments	Free	Chinese Blue, dry color, N. E. S.	20
Catgut or Worngut, manufactured, for whip and other cord	Free	China Figures	35
Caustic Potash	Free	China Ware, N. E. S.	30
Caustic Soda, "E. Rosin Shell," a prepared lye	20	China Stone	Free
Caustic Soda, other	Free	Chicle Gum, or Sappato gum in a crude state	Free
Celery	25	Chicle Gum, &c., N. E. S.	20
Celery Salt	25	Chip Hyperic	Free
Cellula pottery for fireproof purposes	30	Chips, quassia	20
Celuloid Xylonite, or Xyolite, in sheets, lumps, blocks or balls in the rough	Free	Chloralum or Chloride of Aluminum	Free
Celluloid moulded into sizes for handles of knives and forks, not bored nor otherwise manufactured; also moulded celluloid balls and cylinders, coated with tinfoil or not, but not finished or further manufactured and celluloid lamp shade blanks	10	Chloride of Barium	20
Celluloid cuffs and collars	35	Chloralamide	20
Celluloid thimbles	20	Chloride of Ethyl	20
Celluloid rings, saddlery hardware	30	Chloride of Lime in packages of not less than 25 lbs. weight	Free
Celluloid manufactures of, N. E. S.	20	Chloroform	25
		Chocolate Paste	4 cents per lb.
		Choppers, meat	30
		Christmas Cards	20
		Chronometers and Compasses for Ships	Free
		Chronometers, not elsewhere specified	25
		Creme Green, dry color, not elsewhere specified	20
		Chronos, not elsewhere specified	20
		Chromotypes, not elsewhere specified	20
		Chuck machine tool	30
		Churns (wood)	20

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. Pictou, N. S.

Churns
Church
use of
Church
Cider, no
Cider, cl
Cigar, u
materi
Cigarette
ettes to
paper c
Cigars
Cinabar
Cinchona
Cinchona
Citrons, l
brine
Clams, no
Clay, pipe
Clays, incl
clay
Clay man
specified
Cleavers
Clevises, c
Cliff Stone
Clinical In
specified
Clips, carri
Chippers, t
Clock keys
Clock move
Clothes W
and part
Cloth, trad
Cloth, bo
Cloth, jute
otherwise
or calend
Cloth, jute
specified
Cloths, not
proof, w
unions, s
or over
more tha
square y
clusively
mackinto
lations to
in-Council
Cloth, hair
Cloth, wire
Cloth, wire
Cloths, table
Clothing, k
Clothing
Clothing, H
ing made
Rubber..
Clothing, h
shaped or
Clothing, d
purposes.
Clover Seed
Coal, Anthr

F. E. BAY

P. C.
or
aks,
be
ity.
lbs.
25
20
25
els-
or
Free
no
20
25
ered
25
20
35
ains,
six-
or or
5
E. S. 30
20
25
er lb.
ed. 20
clude
in the
and Free
each.
1 ct.
p. and 35
20
per lb.
ground.
per lb.
Free
S. 20
35
30
30
Free
in a
Free
20
Free
20
inum. Free
20
20
20
ges of
Free
25
per lb.
30
20
es for
Free
spect-
25
t else-
20
ed 20
ecified 20
30
20

Engineers' and Surveyors' Supplies, at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

1899]

TARIFF.

93

P. C.
Churns and Crocks, Earthenware .. 30
Church Bells, when imported for the
use of Churches..... Free
Church Vestments of any material. 20
Cider, not clarified or refined.....
5 cents per gall.
Cider, clarified or refined. 10 cts. per gall.
Cigar moulds, to pay according to
material.
Cigarettes, the weight of the cigar-
ettes to include the weight of the
paper covering \$3 per lb. and 25
Cigars \$3 per lb. and 25
Cinabar Free
Cinchona bark, crude Free
Cinchona bark, powdered 20
Citrons, lemon and orange rinds in
brine Free
Clams, not prepared in any manner. 20
Clay, pipe clay Free
Clays, including China clay and fire
clay Free
Clay manufacture, not elsewhere
specified 20
Cleavers 30
Clevices, carriage hardware 30
Cliff Stone, ground or unground Free
Clinical Instruments, not elsewhere
specified 25
Clips, carriage hardware 30
Clippers, toilet and horse 30
Clock keys 25
Clock movements 25
Clothes Wringers for domestic use,
and parts thereof 35
Cloth, tracing cloth of linen 25
Cloth, bookbinders' cloth Free
Cloth, jute cloth, uncolored and not
otherwise finished than bleached
or calendered 10
Cloth, jute cloth, not elsewhere
specified 25
Cloths, not rubbered or made water-
proof, whether of wool, cotton,
unions, silk or ramie, sixty inches
or over in width, and weighing
more than seven ounces to the
square yard, when imported ex-
clusively for the manufacture of
mackintosh clothing, under regu-
lations to be adopted by Govern-
in-Council 15
Cloth, hair cloth, all kinds 30
Cloth, wire cloth, brass or copper.. 25
Cloth, wire cloth, iron or steel..... 30
Cloths, table cloths of linen or cotton 30
Clothing, knitted of all kinds, N. E. S. 35
Clothing 35
Clothing, India Rubber, and Cloth-
ing made waterproof with India
Rubber..... 35
Clothing, horse clothing of jute
shaped or otherwise manufactured 30
Clothing, donation of, for charitable
purposes..... Free
Clover Seed Free
Coal, Anthracite..... Free

P. C.
Coal, Bituminous, round and run of
mine, per ton of 2,000 lbs. 35
Coal, N. E. S. 53c. p. ton of 2,000 lbs.
Coal Dust, Anthracite Free
Coal, Bituminous slack coal, such as
will pass through a half-inch
screen, subject to regulations to be
made by the Controller of customs,
20 p. c., but not to exceed
13 cents per ton of 2,000 lbs.
Coal Oil and Kerosene, distilled,
purified 5 cents per I. G.
Coal Oil, or other Oil fixtures and
metal parts thereof..... 30
Coal and Pine Pitch and Coal and
Pine Tar, in packages of not less
than 15 gallons Free
Cobs, corn 20
Cobalt, Ore of Free
Cobalt, Oxides of Free
Cochineal Free
Cocoa and Cocoa Butter, 4c. per lb.
Cocoa Matting and Mats 25
Cocoanuts, imported from place of
growth by vessels direct to a Cana-
dian port 50 cents per 100
Cocoanuts N. E. S. \$1 per hundred
Cocoa shells and nibs, chocolate and
other preparations of cocoa N. E. S. 20
Cocoa paste..... 4 cents per lb.
Cocoa, dessicated, sweetened or not.
5 cents per lb.
Cocoonut Oil, in its natural state... Free
Cocoonut Bean, not roasted, crushed
or ground..... Free
Cod Oil, from Newfoundland Free
Cod Oil, N. E. S. 20
Coffee, condensed coffee 30
Coffee, condensed coffee with milk
or cream 30
Coffee, Green, imported direct..... Free
Coffee, Green, N. E. S. 10
Coffee, roasted or ground, when not
imported direct from the country
of growth and production.....
2c. per lb. and
Coffee, roasted or ground, N. E. S.
including acorn nuts..... 2c. per lb.
Coffee, all other substitutes for and
imitations of N. E. S. 2c. per lb.
Coffee, extract of N. E. S., or sub-
stitutes thereof of all kinds.....
3c. per lb.
Coffins and metal parts thereof..... 25
Coins, cabinet of, collections of
medals and of other antiquities,
including collections of postage
stamps..... Free
Coins, Silver Coins from the U. S. ... 30
Coins, Gold and Silver, except U. S.
silver coins..... Free
Coins, base or counterfeit, importa-
tion prohibited
Coir and Coir Yarn..... Free
Coke Free
Collar Buttons of gold or silver jew-
ellery 30
Collars of all kinds, N. E. S. 35

MOSS ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

94

TARIFF.

[1899

	P. G.		P. G.
Collections of Postage Stamps.....	Free	Copper, all other manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	30
Collodion, for photographers' use....	20	Copper, sulphate of, (blue vitriol)....	Free
Cologne, color in pulp.....	25	Copper, subacetate of dry or verdigris....	Free
Cologne Water, and perfumed Spirits in bottles, flasks, or packages, weighing more than four ounces each, see Spirits \$2.40 per proof gal.	40	Copper, precipitate of, crude.....	Free
Colored Glazed Paper.....	35	Copperas, Sulphate of Iron.....	Free
Colours and Paints, pulped or ground in oil, N. E. S.....	25	Copying Books.....	35
Colouring non-alcoholic.....	20	Copying Presses, as office furniture....	30
Colours, dry, not elsewhere specified	20	Cords and Tassels of silk or any other material, not elsewhere specified.....	35
Colours ground in spirits, and all spirit varnishes and lacquers.....	20	Corn Harvesters.....	20
	\$1.12½ per gal.	Corn, "dried or evaporated,.....	20
Coloured Sand.....	20	Corn Huskers and Shellers.....	25
Colza Oil.....	20	Corn Meal, including the duty on the barrel.....	25 cts per brl
Combs, painters' graining combs....	30	Corn flour, when found to contain all the properties of the corn or corn meal, less the bran and other parts removable by boiling only, and not capable of being used as starch without further change.....	20
Combs, for dress and toilets, including mane combs, all kinds.....	35	Corn Meal, when damaged by water in transitu (on appraised value)....	20
Combs, curry combs, as saddlers' hardware.....	30	Cork Buoys, covered with cotton duck and bound with rope.....	35
Communion plate, when imported for the use of Churches, comprising flagons, chalices, patens, cruets, and alms dishes.....	Free	Corks, and other manufacture of Cork wood or Cork-bark.....	20
Communion Wafers.....	20	Cork-wood or cork bark, unmanufactured.....	Free
Compasses, for ships.....	Free	Cornice Poles and pole ends, brass..	30
Compasses, N. E. S.....	25	Cornwall or China Stone, ground or underground.....	Free
Composition Nails, Spikes and sheathing Nails.....	15	Corsets, cotton, silk or linen.....	35
Composition Fu l, in blocks.....	20	Corset clasps, busks, blanks and steels.....	35
Composition ornaments or terra cotta	35	Corset wires, covered, cut to lengths tipped or untipped.....	35
Concentrated Lye.....	20	Costumes, theatrical.....	20
Concentrated Dongola (leather dye)....	20	Cottolene.....	2 cents per lb.
Condensed Coffee with milk.....	20	Cotton Sheets.....	30
Condensed Milk (weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty,).....	3 cents per lb.	Cotton Duck, grey or white.....	22½
Confectionery, sugar candy and popcorn.....	½ cent per lb.	Cotton, b lting of cotton.....	20
Copper, bars and rods, in coil or otherwise unmanufactured, in lengths not less than six feet.....	Free	Cotton Fabrics, grey or unbleached.	25
Copper bars, rods and sheets, not elsewhere specified.....	30	Cotton Fabrics, printed, dyed, or colored, not elsewhere specified....	35
Copper Nails.....	20	Cotton Fabrics, white or bleached, not elsewhere specified.....	25
Copper Rollers for use in Calico Printing when imported by Calico Printers for use in their factories for printing calicos and for no other purposes (such rollers not being manufactured in Canada) ..	Free	Cotton Yarns, dyed or undyed, not elsewhere specified.....	25
Copper Rivets.....	30	Cotton Yarns, No. 40 and finer.....	Free
Copper in bolts, unmanufactured ..	Free	Cotton Candle Wicks.....	25
Copper Burrs.....	30	Cotton Cords, not elsewhere specified.....	35
Copper, old and scrap, or in blocks. Free		Cotton Cordage.....	25
Copper Tubing, in lengths of not less than 6 feet, not polished, bent or otherwise manufactured.....	Free	Cotton lap dusters.....	30
Copper Tubing, not elsewhere specified.....	30	Cotton Prunella.....	Free
Copper Sheets, stripes or plates not planished, polished or coated... Free		Cotton Hose, lined with rubber....	35
Copper Ingots or pigs.....	Free	Cotton Seed Oil (Olive Butter).....	20
Copper Baths, not elsewhere specified	30	Cotton Sewing Thread, in hanks, three and six cord.....	15
Copper Bath Tubs fitted up in frame or stand of wood.....	30	Cotton Thread on spools and crocket Cotton and all other cotton thread not elsewhere specified.....	25
		Cotton sheet wadding, bats and batting, dyed or not.....	25

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of BRIGHT VIRGINIA PLUG SMOKING TOBACCO 8s. to the lb. Pictou, N. S.

DRE
UNDRES

1899

Cotton, seams fabric
Cotton
Cotton
Cotton
elsew
Cotton
Cotton
Counmar
Counter
Counter
leathe
Count.r
Covers,
Crabs, al
Crabs, p
Cracked
Cranber
Cranes
Crapes, l
Cream Se
Cream of
Cream of
where
Cream F
Cresotal
Crocus, o
for but
Crock, es
Crowbars
Crucibles
Crushers
Cryolite o
Crystal R
Cubic Nit
Cucumber
Cuffs.....
Cups or
fide com
Currant V
Currants,
duty to
package
Currants,
Curled or
specified
Curling St
Curry Car
Curry Car
Curry Pow
Curtain F
Brackets
Curtains w
untrimm
Curtains m
ture
Cutch liqu
Cutters, fe
Cutters, st
Cut Flower
Cutch or g
Cyanide of
Cyclometer
Cylinder ne
Cylinders,

F. E. BAY

[1899]

1899]

TARIFF.

95

P. C.

30

Free

Free

Free

Free

35

30

any

where

35

20

20

25

on the

er bri

ain all

corn

parts

nd not

starch

20

water

(blue).

20

cotton

35

of Cork

20

manufac

Free

brass.

30

und or

Free

35

s and

35

lengths

35

20

per lb.

30

22½

20

ached.

25

ed, or

35

ached,

25

ed, not

25

er.

Free

25

speci

35

25

30

Free

35

20

hanks,

15

rocket

thread

25

nd bat

25

Cotton, articles made up by the seamstress from linen or cotton fabrics, N. O. P.	Free
Cotton Wool or Raw Cotton.	Free
Cotton Wool dyed	20
Cotton Warps, dyed or undyed, not elsewhere specified	25
Cotton Seed meal.	Free
Cotton Seed Cake.	Free
Coumarin	20
Counterpanes	35
Counters, boot and shoe, made from leatheroid	25
Counters, bone	20
Covers, table of wool	35
Crabs, alive	30
Crabs, prepared or preserved	25
Cracked Corn and Wheat	20
Cranberries	25
Cranes	25
Grapes, black	20
Cream Separators	Free
Cream of Tartar in Crystals	Free
Cream of Tartar, other, not elsewhere specified	20
Cream Freezers	30
Creosotal	20
Crocus, composition of oxide of iron for buffing or polishing metal	25
Crock, earthenware	30
Crowbars	30
Crucibles, Clay or Plumbago	Free
Crushers, bone, ore, rock and grain	25
Cryolite or Kryolite, mineral	Free
Crystal Rice	20
Cubic Nitro, or Nitrate of Soda	Free
Cucumbers	25
Cuffs	35
Cups or other prizes won in bona fide competition	Free
Current Vines and Bushes	20
Currents, green fruit, the weight for duty to include the weight of the packages	2 cents per lb.
Currents, Zante and others, dried	1 cent per lb.
Curled or Dyed Hair, not elsewhere specified	20
Curling Stones	Free
Curry Cards	30
Curry Combs	30
Curry Powders	25
Curtain Poles Ends, Rings and Brackets made of brass	30
Curtains when made up, trimmed or untrimmed	35
Curtains made of bamboo as furniture	30
Cutch liquid	20
Cutters, feed cutters	25
Cutters, straw and hay cutters	25
Cut Flowers	20
Cutch or gambler, crude dye	Free
Cyanide of Potassium	Free
Cyclometers	25
Cylinder needles, steel	30
Cylinders, phonograph	25

Cyanogen, or compound of bromine and potassium for reducing metals in mining operations	Free
---	------

D.

Damar gum	Free
Damask of linen, stair linen, diaper napkins, doylies, table and tray cloths, sheets, quilts, towels and like articles of linen or cotton, or of linen or cotton combined, made up or not, not otherwise provided	30
Damask, other, to pay according to material	30
Dates, dried fruit	25
Deer Tongue (powdered)	20
Deer Heads, mounted	20
Deergras and Oleo-stearine	Free
Demijohns	30
Derricks	25
Desks and Writing Desks, fancy	35
Desks, not elsewhere specified, as furniture	30
Dessicated Coconut, sweetened or not	.5 cts. per lb.
Dextrine	10
Diabetic food, special	20
Diamonds, glaziers', as tools	30
Diamonds, set	30
Diamonds, unset	Free
Diamond Dust or bort and black, for borers	Free
Diamond Drills, for prospecting for minerals, not to include motive power	Free
Diastase	20
Dice, bone, not elsewhere specified	20
Discs, steel, for harness	30
Disks, Sugar	½ cent per lb. and 35
Dogs for improvement of stock	Free
Dogs, not elsewhere specified	20
Dolls of all kinds and materials	35
Dominoes of Ivory	20
Door Knobs, not elsewhere specified	30
Door Knobs made of wood, plain, unmounted	25
Door Gongs	30
Douches, rubber	25c
Doilies of Linen or Cotton Damask	30
Dragon's Blood	Free
Drain Tiles, not glazed	20
Drawing paper, mounted	35
Drawings not elsewhere specified	20
Drawing Slates, of China	30
Dress Steels	35
Dressings, harness, and leather	25
Dressine	10
Dried Roots, not elsewhere specified	20
Drills, rock drills	25
Drills, diamond drills for prospecting for minerals, not to include motive power	Free
Drugs, crude, such as barks, beans, berries, flowers, roots, balsams, bulbs, fruits, insects, grains, gums, and gum resins, herbs, leaves, nuts, fruits and stem seeds; any of the	

TOBACCO

F. E. BAYER & CO., Bicycles Repaired, 317 Barrington St., Phone 988. HALIFAX

BOUQUETS AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

96

TARIFF.

[1899]

P. C.		P. C.
	foregoing which are not edible, and in a crude state, and not advanced in value by refining or grinding or any other process of manufacture, and not otherwise provided for.....	Free
	Dryers' Japan and liquid driers.....	20 cts. per gall. and 20
	Dry Plate Emulsion, photographic.....	20
	Dry White and Red Lead, orange mineral and zinc white.....	5
	Dry Putty, for polishing granite or glass.....	Free
	Dry Colors, not elsewhere specified.....	20
	Duck, for belting and hose, when imported by manufacturers of such articles for use in the manufacture thereof in their own factories.....	Free
	Duck Cotton, grey or white.....	22½
	Duck, (linen) not elsewhere specified.....	25
	Dukehart's Ma't Extract.....	\$2.40 per proof gal. and 30
	Dust, anthracite coal dust.....	Free
	Dust, diamond dust or bort.....	Free
	Dust, not elsewhere specified.....	20
	Dusters, Feathers.....	25
	Duster, lap.....	30
	Dutch or Schlag Metal, leaf.....	25
	Dyeing or tanning articles, in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified; berries for dyeing or used for composing dyes, tumeric, nut galls and extracts thereof, lac crude, seed, button, stick and shell, indigo, indigo paste and extract of, and indigo auxiliary or zinc dust, persis or extract of archill and cudbear, jaterra ponica, gambier or cutch, extract of logwood, fustic, oak and of oak bark, and quebracho camwood and sumac and extract of, tanner's bark, hemlock bark and oak bark, ground logwood, ground fustic, Patent prepared dye and ground oak bark, iron liquor, solutions of acetate or nitrate of iron, for dyeing and calico printing, madder and munjeet or Indian madder, ground or prepared, and all extracts of red liquor a crude acetate of aluminum prepared from pyroligneous acid for dyeing or calico printing.....	Free
	Dyeing or tanning articles, N. E. S.....	20
	Dye Wood, ground or further advanced in manufacture than in chips, not elsewhere specified.....	20
	Dyed Cotton Wool.....	20
	Dyed, jet black, for dyeing cotton.....	20
	Dye, Leather, concentrated dongola.....	20
	Dynamos.....	25
E.		
	Earths, ochrey earth.....	20
	Earthenware, drain tiles not glazed.....	20
	Earthenware Tiles, not elsewhere specified.....	35
	Earthenware Water Closets.....	30
	Earthenware Drain Pipes, sewer pipes, chimney linings or vents, chimney tops and inverted blocks, glazed or unglazed.....	35
	Earthenware and Stoneware, Demi-Johns, Churns and Crocks.....	3
	Earthenware, stoneware and white granite, or iron stoneware and C. ware, whether decorated, printed or sponged or not, not elsewhere specified.....	30
	Earthenware, baths, tubs, washstands of earthenware, stone, cement or clay, or of other material, not otherwise provided.....	30
	Egg Yolk.....	Free
	Egg Yolk, in bulk preserved with salt.....	20
	Eggs.....	3 cts. per doz.
	Egg Beaters, to pay according to material.....	30
	Elastic hose supporters.....	85
	Elastic, round or flat, including garter elastic.....	35
	Elastic rubber thread.....	Free
	Electric light bulbs, of glass.....	10
	Electric Light fixtures or metal parts of, not elsewhere specified.....	30
	Electric Light Globes and Shades.....	30
	Electro-plated Ware.....	30
	Embalming Fluids, containing spirits \$2.40 cts. per proof gal. & 30	
	Embalming Fluid, containing no alcohol.....	20
	Embossed Cards, or Christmas and New Year's chronos, advertising 15 cts. per lb.	
	Embroideries, white cotton embroideries.....	25
	Embroideries, not elsewhere specified.....	35
	Emery, in bulk crushed or ground.....	Free
	Emery Paper.....	25
	Emery Cloth.....	25
	Emery Wheels.....	25
	Emery Manufacture, N. E. S.....	25
	Enamel Sizing.....	10
	Enamelled Iron or Steel Hollowware.....	35
	Enamelled Iron or Steel Ware, not elsewhere specified.....	30
	Engines, Locomotive, for railways.....	35
	Engines, Fire.....	35
	Engines, steam, of ships or other vessels built in any foreign country, &c.....	Free
	Engines, Steam, all others.....	25
	Entomological specimens.....	Free
	Envelopes, paper, of all kinds.....	35
	Epsom Salts.....	20
	Essence of coffee.....	3 cents per lb.
	Essences, other, N. E. S.....	20
	Ester Gum.....	20
	Ether, butyric, alcoholic.....	\$2.40 per gal. and 30
	Ether, butyric, non-alcoholic.....	20
	Ether, Sulphuric Ether.....	25
	Euphorin, chemical.....	20
	Exalgen, chemical.....	20

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Granulated and Cut VIRGINIA TOBACCO. 8 Packages to lb. Pictou, N. S.

[1899

P. C.
30
sewer
vents,
locks,
35
Demi-
3
white
and C.
print-
else-
30
stands
ent or
, not
30
Free
with
20
r doz.
ing to
35
g gar-
35
Free
10
parts
30
es. 30
30
pirits
gal. & 30
g no
20
s and
tising
er lb.
oroid-
25
ified 35
and. Free
25
25
25
25
10
ware 35
, not
30
ays. 35
35
other
oun-
Free
25
Free
35
20
er lb.
20
20
and 30
20
25
20
20

Nova Scotia Game Laws.

GEORGE PIERCE, Secretary, N. S. Game Soc., Halifax, N. S.

The Nova Scotia Game Society has issued an abstract of the game laws of the Province. Sportsmen would do well to peruse them carefully. They are as follows:

MOOSE, CARIBOU.

Close season from January 15th to September 15th.

No person shall kill more than two moose and two caribou.

Meat must be taken out within ten days from killing.—Penalty for breach of foregoing provisions, \$50 to \$200.

No person shall have in possession any green hide or fresh meat from January 20th to October 1st.—Penalty \$25 to \$50.

No person shall set any snare or trap for moose or caribou.—Penalty \$50 to \$100.

No person shall hunt moose or caribou with dogs.—Penalty \$50 to \$100.

All dogs so hunting may be destroyed by any person.

Provision protecting cow moose, repealed.

Any person bringing moose or caribou meat to Halifax, or any incorporated town, for sale, shall bring neck and forelegs and keep them exposed till all meat is sold. Penalty \$50. Any member or agent of Game Society, game commissioner, police officer or constable is authorized to examine or mark game, and resistance to him is a violation of the law.

Close season for American elk or red deer till October 1st, 1901.—Penalty \$50 to \$100.

BIRDS.

Partridge.—Till Oct. 1st, 1901, no person shall hunt, kill, buy, sell or have in possession, any Partridge, whether killed in this province or elsewhere.—Penalty \$5 to \$10 for each offence.

Woodcock, Snipe, Teal, Blue-winged Duck, Wood Duck.—Close season March 1st to Sept. 1st, save in Cape Breton, where close season for all birds except partridge is March 1st to August 30th.

No person shall kill any game bird between sunset and sunrise.

No person shall have any bird in possession in close season.

No snare, trap or net shall be used for any game bird, at any time.

Any person may destroy any snare, etc., so set or used

Penalty for breach of provision as to birds \$5 to \$10 for each bird.

Pheasants, spruce partridge, &c.—Unlawful to hunt, kill, or have in possession, pheasants, spruce partridge, blackcock, capercaillie or sharp-tailed grouse.—Penalty, \$5 for each spruce partridge, \$25 for each of the other birds. Unlawful to have in possession, buy or sell eggs, or injure or destroy the nests of any native birds.—Penalty \$5 to \$10.

RABBITS, HARES.

Close season from February 1st to October 1st.

No person shall have them in possession from February 5th to October 1st.

BEAVER.

No person shall hunt or kill any beaver until after the 1st day of November, A. D. 1900.—Penalty for each offence, \$100.

OTHER FUR-BEARING ANIMALS.

Mink.—Close season March 1st to November 1st. For all other fur-bearing animals, except bear, wolf, loup-cervier, wildcat, skunk, musquash, raccoon, fox, woodchuck, otter and weasel, from April 1st to November 1st.—Penalty, \$5. Unlawful to hunt any of the foregoing animals with dogs between 1st February and 1st October.—Penalty, \$30 to \$50.

LICENSES.

No person not domiciled in Nova Scotia shall hunt without a license. License fee for birds, hares and rabbits, \$10; all other game, \$30. Licenses may be had at Provincial Secretary's office, Halifax, from all Clerks of Counties and from the Agents of the Game Society in various parts of the Province.

License fee for officers, Army and Navy, on this station, \$5. Such officers if members of Game Society, are not required to take any license.

Penalty for hunting without license, \$50 to \$100, in addition to the license fee.

The hunter, guide or companion of any such person hunting without license, is liable to same fine as the person himself.

NOTE.—No person shall sell or expose for sale, or buy any animal or bird included in the definition of game until after the lapse of three days from the end of any close season.—Penalty, \$25.

Whenever a fine is imposed by the game laws, the person fined is liable to imprisonment if the fine is not paid; and judgment may be recovered in the county courts for amount of fine and costs, and may be recorded so as to bind the lands of the defendant.

When he is imprisoned he shall remain in jail one day for each dollar of the fine.

All the penalties for having game unlawfully in possession, apply whether the game was killed in Nova Scotia or elsewhere.

N. B.—Officers and Agents of Game Society, any Game Commissioner, Magistrate, Detective, Police Officer or Constable having reason to believe any game illegally taken is in the possession, or in or on the person or property of any person, or in any bag, basket, box, waggon, cart, sleigh, etc., shall have the right, and it shall be his duty to search the same, and to seize any game if found. Any person obstructing such officer shall be liable to penalty of \$25.

CAPE BRETON.

Close season for moose and caribon in Cape Breton, till September 15th, 1899.—Penalty, \$200.

EXPORT, BIRDS, ETC.

Unlawful to export from Canada, deer, wild turkey, quail, partridge, prairie fowl, woodcock.

FISH.

Salmon.—Close season from August 15th to March 1st, except that salmon may be fished for with the fly alone from February 1st to August 15th. From low water nearest 6 o'clock p. m. of every Saturday, to low water nearest 6 a. m. of every Monday, no one shall fish for salmon in non-tidal waters. In non-tidal waters frequented by salmon, no one shall fish for any kind of fish between 9 o'clock p. m. of every Saturday and 6 o'clock a. m. of the following Monday. Drifting and dipping for salmon is prohibited. The use of nets and other apparatus is confined to tidal waters. Close season in Cape Breton from August 31st to February 1st.

Trout, &c.—Unlawful to fish for or to have in possession any speckled trout (*salvelinus fontinalis*), lake trout or land-locked salmon, between 1st October and 1st April. Unlawful to fish for trout by any other means than angling with hook and line, or to fish through the ice.—Penalty for breach of foregoing provisions, \$20 for each offence.

Explosives.—The use of explosives to kill any kind of fish is prohibited under a penalty of \$20.

Bass.—Close season, from 1st March to 1st October, except that Bass may be fished for at all times by angling with hook and line. Bass should not be fished for with any net having meshes of a less size than 6 inches, extension measure, nor by means of seines. Penalty \$20.

Shad and Gaspereaux.—Close season for Shad and Gaspereaux shall be from sunset on Friday evening to sunrise Monday morning in each week. Penalty \$20.

T. C.

18

Exc
Extr
m
els
Extr

Extr
Extr
for
Extr
Extr
Extr
Extr
Extr
Extr
Extr
Extr
Extr

Extra
Every
Eyele
Eye g
Eye g
ther

Facing
Fancy
jewel
plate
hand
cases
fancy
articl
and
of al
cotta
and h

Fans
Fans
iron
Farina
Farrier
Farm V
Faucets
Faucets
Fashion
and M

Fastene
Feather
colls
Feather
Feather
Feather
Felloes
Felloes
finish
Felspar
Felt, pri
or cov
fabric
Felt, ad
Felt Car
Felt, pri

Scotch S
and

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Agt. for Winsor & Newton's Art Materials.

1899]

TARIFF.

97

	P. C.		P. C.
Excelsior.....	25	Felt, not elsewhere specified	20
Extract of Malt (non-alcoholic), for medicinal and baking purposes, not elsewhere specified	25	Felt Cloth, wool of every description, not elsewhere specified	35
Extract of Fluid, containing alcohol \$2.40 per gall. and	30	Fencing Foils	30
Extract of Meats	25	Ferro-manganese	5
Extract of coffee or substitute therefor, of all kinds..... 3 cents per lb.	20	Ferro-silicon.....	5
Extract of Hemlock bark	20	Ferrules, carriage hardware.....	30
Extract of Wool, N E S.....	20	Ferrules, of wire, iron or steel, not elsewhere specified	30
Extract of Archill.....	Free	Fertilizers, compounded or manufactured	10
Extract of Cudbear.....	Free	Fertilizers, uncompounded or unmanufactured, including phosphate rock, kainite or German potash salts, German mineral potash, bone dust, bone black, or charred bone, and bone ash, fish oil or refuse, guano and other animal and vegetable manures	Free
Extract of Gambier.....	20	Fibre, Mexican, natural and tampico oristle.....	Free
Extract of Camwood	Free	Fibre, vegetable.....	Free
Extract of Madder.....	Free	Fibre Ware, Cartavert Indurated fibre ware, vulcanized fibre ware, and all articles of like material, not elsewhere specified	25
Extract of Indigo.....	Free	Fibre Ware, fancy manufactures of	35
Extract of Nut Galls.....	Free	Fibre, vegetable, twisted for convenience in transportation.....	Free
Extract of Safflower.....	Free	Fibre, Ramie.....	20
Extract of Root Bear, alcoholic..... \$2.40 per gall. and	30	Fibrilla, Flax Fibre and Flax Tow.....	Free
Extracts, non-alcoholic, N E S.....	20	Figs (dried fruit)	25
Evergreens	20	Files and Rasps	30
Eyelet Hooks and Eyelets Shoe.....	Free	Fillets, or Cotton and Rubber, not exceeding 7 inches wide, when imported by and for the use of manufacturers of card clothing in their own factories.....	Free
Eye glasses.....	30	Filter Paper.....	25
Eye glass frames and metal parts thereof.....	20	Fire-arms, revolvers, muskets, cannons, rifles, pistols, and shot guns, N E S, including air guns and air rifles, not being toys, and other fire-arms, N E S.....	30
F.		Fire-arms, imported by and for use of army and navy.....	Free
Facing, foundry, of all kinds.....	25	Fire-brick-stove lining	20
Fancy writing desks, fancy cases for jewellery, watches, silverware, plated ware and cutlery, glove, handkerchief and collar boxes or cases, brush or toilet cases, and all fancy cases for similar fancy articles, of any material, fans, dolls, and toys of all kinds, ornaments of alabaster, spar, amber, terracotta or composition statuettes and head ornaments, N E S	35	Fire-brick, not elsewhere specified ..	20
Fans	35	Fire-brick, for use in process in manufacture or for manufacturing purposes.....	Free
Fans and Blowers, for circulating air, iron	30	Fire Clay.....	Free
Farina	15	Fire Clay Manufacture, N E S.....	20
Farriers' Knives	30	Fire Crackers.....	25
Farm Wagons	25	Fire Engines, not elsewhere specified ..	35
Faucets, wood.....	25	Fire Extinguishers.....	35
Faucets, iron.....	30	Fire Works.....	25
Fashion Plates, Tailors, Milliners and Mantle Makers.....	Free	Fire Hose, of cotton or linen, lined with rubber	35
Fasteners, Glove, of metal.....	Free	Fish Skins	Free
Featherbone, plain or covered in coils	20	Fish Nets and Seines, for deep sea fishing, &c.....	Free
Feathers, undressed	20	Fish Nets and Seines, N E S.....	30
Feathers, dressed.....	30	Fish Punace	20
Feather Dusters.....	25	Fish Oil.....	Free
Felloes of hickory wood, not finished	Free	Fish.—Mackerel	1 cent per lb.
Felloes, spokes and hubs, wood, finished	25	Herrings, Pickled or Salted	1 cent per lb.
Felspar.....	Free		
Felt, pressed, of all kinds, not filled or covered by or with any woven fabrics	20		
Felt, adhesive, for shoathing essels.....	Free		
Felt Carpets	35		
Felt, printed pressed felt.....	20		

Scotch Serges—Navy Blue and Black, at

C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

P. C.	P. C.
Fish, Turtles.....Free	Fish Hooks for deep sea or lake fishing, not smaller in size than No. 2
Salmon, Fresh..... $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb.	0; Bank cod, pollock and mackerel
Salmon, Pickled or Salted.....	fish lines, and mackerel, herring,
1 cent per lb.	salmon, seal, seine, mullet net and
All other Fish, pickled or salted, in	trawl twine in hanks or coil, barked
bbls.....1 cent per lb.	or not, in variety of sizes and
Foreign caught fish, imported	thread, including gilling thread
otherwise than in bbls. or half	in balls and head ropes, barked
bbls., weather fresh, dried, salted	marine and net morsels of cotton,
or pickled, not specially enumerated	hemp or flax, and deep sea fishing
ated or provided for by this act.	nets or seines; when used exclusively
50 cents per 100 lbs	for the fisheries, not to
Smoked and Boneless Fish.....	include hooks, lines or nets commonly
1 cent per lb.	used for sportsman's purposes.....Free
Anchovies and Sardines, packed in	Fishing twines of silk and other material,
oil or otherwise, in tin boxes,	not elsewhere specified.....25
measuring not more than five	Fish Lines, made up, N E S.....30
inches long, four inches wide,	Fish refuse.....Free
and three and one-half inches	Fish Hooks, not elsewhere specified.....30
deep.....5 cents per box	Fishing Rods.....30
In half boxes measuring not more	Fishing Flies with hooks.....30
than five inches long, four inches	Fishing Fly books.....30
wide, and one and five-eighths	Fishing Plates, railway...\$8 per ton
deep..... $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ box.	Flannels, cotton, white.....25
In quarter boxes, measuring not	Flannels, wool, worsted, etc.....35
more than four and three-quarter	Flavouring powder, consolidated... $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb. and 35
inches long, three and one-half	Flax fibre.....Free
inches wide, and one and a quarter	Flax tow.....Free
deep.....2 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ box.	Flax Seed.....Free
Anchovies and Sardines imported	Flax Seed Oil, raw or boiled.....25
in any other form.....30	Flax Canvas and sail twine of hemp
Fish preserved in oil, except Anchovies	and flax, when to be used in ships' sails.....5
and Sardines.....30	Flax, manufactures of, and flax, hemp and jute combined, N E S.....25
Fresh or dried fish, not elsewhere	Flint, flints and ground flint stones.....Free
specified, imported in barrels or	Flint Paper.....25
half barrels...1 cent per pound	Flooring, Mosaic of any material.....30
Salmon and all other fish prepared	Florist Stock, viz.: Palms, bulbs, corms,
or preserved, including oysters,	tubers, rhizomes, arncaria, spiræa, and lilies of-the-valley...Free
not specially enumerated or provided for.....25	Flour, Grain and Meal of all kinds, when damaged by water in transitu (on appraised value).....20
Lobsters, fresh, alive.....20	Flour, Buckwheat or Meal..... $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb.
Lobsters prepared or preserved, not elsewhere specified.....25	Flour, gluten flour, a special diabetic food.....20
Oysters, canned, in cans not over one pint, 3 cts. per can, including the cans.....25	Flour or Cornmeal, imported in bags bags to pay 20 per cent.
Oysters in cans, over one pint, and not over one quart, 5 cts. per can, including the cans.....25	Flour, of Corn or Corn Meal, including duty on bbls...25 cts per bbl.
Oysters in cans exceeding one quart an additional specific duty of five cents for each quart or fraction of a quart of capacity over a quart, including the cans.....20	Flour, potato flour, dutiable as starch 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb.
Live Fish, not elsewhere specified	Flour of Rye, including duty on barrels.....50 cents per bbl.
Packages containing Oyster or other Fish, not otherwise provided for.....25	Flour of Rice.....25
Oils, spermaceti, whale and other fish oils, and all other articles, the produce of the fisheries, not elsewhere specified.....20	Flour of Sago.....25
Fish, fresh, dried, salted, or smoked, Fish oils, and all products of fish, the natural products of Newfoundland.....Free	Four, Wheat, including duty on bbl. 60 cents per bbl.
	Flour, Wheat, in bags.....bags to pay 20 per cent.
	Flowers, artificial.....25
	Flowers, natural.....20

Flow
Flow
Fluo
Flut
Fly
Foile
Foz.
Fold
Food
par
Food
par
Foot
cot
pre
wit
Foot
spe
Forks
or o
Form
Form
Fount
Fowls
imp
mess
an
Fowls,
Frame
purs
retic
inche
the n
for u
Frances
any n
French
French
Fring
Fringes
Frogs,
Fruit,
evapo
Fruit, d
Fruits,
Fruits,
ated f
Fruits,
pine
mang
wild l
and w
Fruits,
on
Black
berrie
and c
fiel, t
be inc
Fruits,
and q
Fruits,
the p
Fruit, g

[1899]

P. C.

fish-
to. 2
cerel
ing,
and
ark-
and
read
ked
ton,
hing
clus-
t to
com-
pur-
Free
ma-
... 25
... 30
... Free
ified. 30
... 30
... 30
... 30
r ton
... 25
... 35
l ...
and 35
... Free
... Free
... Free
... 25
hemp
ships'
... 5
flax,
2 S... 25
nes. Free
... 25
al ... 30
ulbs,
aria,
... Free
nds,
sitsu
... 20
r lb.
otic
... 20
bags
lud-
bbl.
arch
r lb.
on
bbl.
... 25
... 25
bbl.
...
ent.
... 25
... 20

im Pure
ALIFAX.

LADIES' FUR COATS, AT B. F. HENDERSON'S, BRICK BLOCK, CAPES AND COLLARS, PARRSBORO, N.S.

1899]

TARIFF.

99

P. C.	P. C.	P. C.
Flowers, wax..... 20	Fruits in air-tight cans or other packages, the weight on which the duty shall be payable to include the weight of the cans or other packages..... 2½ cents per lb.	Fruits, preserved in brandy and other spirits ... \$2.00 per l. G.
Flower Bulbs of all kinds..... Free	Fuller's Earth, prepared for toilet.. 30	Fuller's earth, in bulk only, not prepared for toilet or other purposes Free
Fluorspar..... 20	Furniture, of wood, iron or any other material, for house, cabinet or office, finished or in parts, including hair, spring and other mattresses, bolsters and pillows, etc. 30	Furniture Springs..... 30
Fluting Machine..... 25	Fur Skins, of all kinds not dressed in any manner..... Free	Fur Skins, wholly or partially dressed 15
Fly Paper..... 35	Fur hats, caps, muffs, tippets, capes, coats, jackets, cloaks and other manufactures of fur..... 30	Furs, hatters', not on the skin, and hatters' plush of silk or cotton... Free
Foils, Fencing foils..... 30	Fuses, Electric or Platinum Fuses.. 30	Fuse, not otherwise specified..... 20
For horns, patent portable machine 25	Fustic, ground..... Free	Fustic, bolted..... Free
Folders and Posters... 15 cts. per lb.		
Food, health food, a specially prepared wheat flour or meal..... 20		
Food, Mlk, and other similar preparations..... 30		
Foot Grease, being the refuse of the cotton seed after the oils has been pressed out, but not when treated with alkalis..... Free		
Foot Scrapers of Iron, not elsewhere specified..... 30		
Forks, table, plated or not, of steel or other metal..... 30		
Formaldehyde, chemical..... 20		
Formalin, chemical..... 20		
Fountain pens, rubber..... 25		
Fowls, domestic pure bred, for the improvement of stock, homing or messenger pigeons and pheasants and quails..... Free		
Fowls, other not elsewhere specified 20		
Frames, clasps and fasteners for purses and chatelaine bags or reticules, not more than seven inches in width, when imported by the manufacturers of such articles for use in their own factories..... 20		
Frames, pictures and photographs of any material..... 30		
French Mustard, liquid..... 35		
French Mustard, N E S..... 25		
Frillings and flouncings..... 35		
Fringe, Bullion, and Gold Fringe... Free		
Fringes, other..... 35		
Frogs, railway..... 30		
Fruit, dried Apples, desiccated or evaporated..... 25		
Fruit, dried, Raisins... 1 cent per lb.		
Fruits, dried currants .1 cent per lb.		
Fruits, dried, desiccated or evaporated fruits, all other, N E S..... 25		
Fruits, green, viz.: bananas, plantains, pineapples, pomegranates, guavas, mangoes, and shaddocks; and wild blueberries wild strawberries, and wild raspberries..... Free		
Fruits, green, apples including duty on barrel..... 40 cents per bbl.		
Blackberries, gooseberries, raspberries and strawberries, cherries, and currants, not elsewhere specified, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty 2 cents per lb.		
Fruits, green, crabberries, plums and quinces..... 25		
Fruits, green, plums imported under the provisions of the French Treaty 20 cents per bushel		
Fruit, green, other, N E S..... 20		
	G.	
	Gadual, chemical..... 20	
	Gaiters..... 35	
	Galoon Cotton..... 35	
	Galvanized sheet, iron or steel sheets, manufactures, N E S..... 25	
	Gambier or Cutch, crude..... Free	
	Gambier or Cutch, liquid..... 20	
	Game canned..... 25	
	Games, other, N E S..... Free	
	Gannister..... 26	
	Garden Rakes..... 25	
	Garters made of iron wire, not plated..... 30	
	Gas Retorts, fire clay..... 20	
	Gas Meters..... 35	
	Gas Fixtures and metal parts thereof 30	
	Gas Coke..... Free	
	Gas Light Shades..... 30	
	Gas Pipes of cast iron (see Iron),... \$3 per ton and not less than.	
	Gas, for dentists and others..... 20	
	Gas, carbonic acid gas..... 20	
	Gasaliers..... 30	
	Gasometers..... 30	
	Gears, carriage, to pay as parts of carriage and wagon.	
	Gelatine, and all similar preparations..... 25	
	Gem pencil sharpener (a machine)... 25	
	Gentian Root, unground..... Free	
	Gilding Compound, or gum copal... Free	
	Gilding Oil..... 20 cts. per gal. and 20	
	Gilling or linen thread, N E S..... 25	
	Gilt ware, of all kinds, N E S..... 30	
	Gimp..... 35	
	Gin..... \$2 40 per proof gal	

F. E. BAYER & CO., Brass Casting, 317 Barrington St., Telephone 938. HALIFAX.

RARE PLANTS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX.

100

TARIFF.

[1899

	P. C.		P. C.
Ginger, preserved ginger	30	Gloves	35
Ginger and spices of all kinds, un-	12 1/2	Gloy Paste, as British gum	10
ground	25	Glue, liquid, powdered or sheet,	25
Ginger and spices, of all kinds, ground	25	a d muellage, gelatine and isin-	25
Ginger Wine, containing not more		glass	25
than 26 per cent. of proof spirits..		Glue, fish liquid—Munn's, from New-	Free
90 cts. per imp. gal.		foundland	Free
Ginger Wine, containing more than		Glycerine, when imported by manu-	
26 per cent. of proof spirits		facturers of explosives for use in	
\$2.40 per imp. gal.		the manufacture thereof in their	
Ginseng Root, unground	Free	own factories	10
Glasses, eyeglasses	30	Glycerine, not elsewhere specified..	20
Glass squeezers, lemon	20	Gold Beaters' moulds	Free
Glass, bent plate glass	20	Go'd Beaters' skins	Free
Glass bulbs for electric light	10	Gold Bullion, or Gold Fringe	Free
Glass colored glass shades	30	Gold plated ware, N E S	30
Glass, Ornamental, figured and en-		Gold and Silver Jewelry	30
amelled colored glass; painted or		Gold and Silver Leaf	25
vitrified; chipped, figured, en-		Gold Leaf, imitation of	25
ameled, and obscured white glass,		Gold and Silver sweepings	Free
stained glass windows, and memo-		Gold and Silver Coins, except U. S.	
rial or other ornamental win-		silver coin	Free
dow glass, not otherwise provided	30	Gold, manufactures of, N E S	30
Glass, rough rolled plate glass	30	Gongs for doors, as bells	30
Glass, Carboys and Demijohns,		Gooseberries, the weight of the	
empty or filled; Bottles and De-		package to be included in the	
canters	30	weight for duty	2 cents per lb.
Glass, flasks and phials, glass jars		Gooseberry bushes	20
and glass balls, lamp chimneys,		Grain, dutiable, of all kinds, when	
glass shades, globes, cut, pressed		damaged by water in transit (on	
or moulded crystal or glass table-		appraised value)	20
ware, decorated or not, and blown-		Granite, rough, not hammered or	
glass tableware	30	chiselled	15
Glass, plain colored, opaque, stained		Granite, sawn, only	20
or tinted or muffled glass in sheets	20	Granite, not elsewhere specified, and	
Glass, stained glass windows	30	all manufactures of	35
Glass, common and colorless window		Grapes	2 cents per lb.
glass	20	Grape Vines	20
Glass, imitation porcelain shades and		Grass, Manilla, Esparto or Spanish,	
table ware	30	and other grasses and pulps of, in-	
Glass stoppers	20	cluding fancy grasses dried but	
Glass Gauges	20	not colored or otherwise manufac-	
Glass, German looking glass (thin		tured	Free
plate), unsilvered or for silvering..	20	Grasses, natural dried (bouquets)..	20
Glass mounts, part of incandescent		Grass, manufactures of, N E S	20
lamp	30	Grass Seed	Free
Glass pendants	30	Gravels	Free
Glass and Emery Paper	25	Grease, rough, the refuse of animal	
Glass, silvered, bevelled or not, and		fat for the manufacture of soap	
framed or not	35	and oils only	Free
Glass, plate glass, not bevelled, in		Grease Stuffing	20
sheets or panes not exceeding 25		Grease, other, N E S	20
square feet each, N E S	25	Green baize, wool	35
Glass, plate glass not bevelled in		Grey tartar	Free
sheets or panes, N E S	35	Grey Acetate of Lime	20
Glass, plate glass bevelled in sheets		Grommets	30
or panes, not otherwise specified ..	35	Gualacol, chemical	20
Glass, bent plate or other sheet glass		Guavas, green fruits	Free
and all other glass and manufac-		Guides, Travellers' official guides ..	
tures of glass, N E S	20	15 cents per lb.	
Glauber Salts	20	Gums, crude	Free
Globes, Geographical, Topographical		Gum Resin, crude	Free
and Astronomical	Free	Gum, Arabic, artificial, a dextrine..	10
Globes, for lanterns and electric		Gums, Amber, Arabic, Australian,	
lights, not elsewhere specified	30	Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac,	
Globes, for lamps, N E S	30	Tragacanth, Elemy	Free
Globules, sugar	1 cent per lb. and	Gum, Ester gum	20
Glove fasteners, metal	Free	Gum Senegal	Free

SIMSON BROS. & CO., are props. of Sovereign Syrups, Lime Juice & Essences. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

Newe

189

Gum
Gum
Gum.
Gum
Gums
Gum,
Gum,
for
Gum
crud
Gums,
othe
Gumb
Gunpo
Gun W
Gun ar
Gun C
Gun, r
cetr
Guns, a
Gun to
Gut...
Gut, m
Gutta
Gypsu

Hair, ol
curled
factur
Hair, h
factur
dippe
manu
in the
in the
Hair, cu
Hair, pla
a proc
Hair, di
Hair, of
elsewh
Hair Cu
Hair Br
Half Bar
&c., &
Hammer
Hammer
Handles
with m
Handles,
loops o
Handles,
of woo
Handles
Handles
Hand Car
Hand Gr
Handker
Handcuff
Hardwar
upholst
saddler
includi
combs
harness

LINENS.
—SHEET

	P. C.		P. C.
Hinges, T and strap hinges and hinge blanks . . . 3 ct. per lb. and	25	Hyoscyamus Seed	Free
Hinges, not elsewhere specified . . .	30	Hydrants Valves, of iron or steel . .	30
Hitching Rings	30	Hydrants Valves of Brass	30
Hoes	25	Hypnal, chemical	20
Hog's Sweet Breads	20	Hypnone, chemical	20
Hollow-ware, granite or enamelled, steel or iron	35	Hyposulphite of Soda	20
Hollow-ware, made of galvanized iron or steel sheets, N E S	25	I.	
Hollow-ware, iron or steel hollow-ware, plain black, tinned or coated and nickel and aluminum, kitchen or household hollow-ware, N E S . .	30	Ice	Free
Holly	20	Ice Cream Freezers, iron	30
Hominy	20	Ice Picks, iron	30
Homœopathic Alcohol	20	Ice Plows	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ice Creepers	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ice Chisels	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ice Boxes, furniture	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ichthyol, chemical	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Imitation Leather Gimp	35
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Incense	20
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Incubator, partly of iron	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indian Corn, for the purpose of distillation, subject to regulations to be approved by the Governor-in-Council	7½ cents per bush.
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indian Corn, not elsewhere specified, not for the purpose of distillation and under Customs regulations . .	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indian Corn Meal, including dut. on bbl.	25 cents per bbl
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indian Red, liquid	25
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indigo Auxiliary or zinc dust	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indigo Extract	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indigo Paste	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Indigoline	20
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Infants' Food, all kinds, not elsewhere specified	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ingot Moulds	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ink, for writing	20
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Inkstands, of glass	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Inlaid or Incrusted Stones	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Inland Printer	15 cents per lb.
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Insulators of all kinds	25
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Intaglios	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iodal, chemical	20
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iodine, crude	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iodine, resublimed	20
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Ipecacuanha Root, unground	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Irons, hatters' and tailors' irons, plated or not	25
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iron Solder Moulds	30
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iron Liquor	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iron, acetate or nitrate of	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iron, steel or brass manufactures, for vessels, &c.	Free
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Iron and Manufactures of—	
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Bar Iron or Steel, rolled, whether in coils, rods, bars or bundles, comprising rounds, ovals, squares and flats; and rolled shapes, not otherwise provided, and rolled iron or steel hoops, band, scroll or strip, 8 inches or less in width, No. 18 gauge and thicker, N E S	\$7.00 per ton.
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Bars puddled	(\$2.00 per ton.
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Bridges, or parts thereof	35
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Buckthorn and strip fencing . . .	15
Homœopathic Tinctures	20	Canada Plates	5

Cas
w
Chr
an
st
di
Cha
Cha
Cha
Coli
dr
th
fu
Chr
loc
Cros
Eye
or
Fitt
ste
an
Hoo
inc
gat
ma
Nuts
rive
thr
bla
Pig I
Scr
Plate
Plate
Railw
Rope
Scrap
scr
refu
cut
ste
bee
tin
rail
in a
Not
iron
or r
only
rolli
Scrap
remu
or r
vess
juris
Sheet
and
Sheet
Sheets
steel
skel
roll
speci
Sheets,
No. 1
othe
plate
ized
plate,

SKINS' FUR COATS AT B. F. HENDERSON'S, BRICK BLOCK, PARSONS, N. S.
—OF ALL KINDS,—

1899]

TARIFF.

103

P. C.
Free
30
30
20
20
20
Free
30
30
30
30
30
20
35
20
30
Dis-
to
in-
sh.
ed,
ion
Free
on
obl
25
Free
Free
20
Free
30
Free
20
Free
20
Free
25
30
Free
Free
es,
Free
ner
es,
res
not
ed
roll
in
er,
on.
on.
35
15
5

P. C.
Castings, in the rough, not else-
where specified 25
Chains, coil chain, coil chain links
and chain shackles of iron or
steel, over 5/16 of an inch in
diameter and over 5
Chains and pulls for closets 30
Chain, cable, for ships Free
Chains, others, N E S 30
Columns, shapes or sections,
drilled, punched, or in any other
further stage of manufacture
than as rolled or cast, N E S 35
Crank Pins, of iron or steel, for
locomotive, etc., as forgings 30
Crossings, for railways 30
Eye-bar Blanks, flat, not punched
or drilled 25
Fittings, iron or steel for iron or
steel pipe, of every description,
and chilled iron or steel rolls 30
Hoop Iron, not exceeding 3/4 of an
inch in width, and being No. 25
gauge or thinner, used for the
manufacture of tubular nuts Free
Nuts: Iron or steel nuts, washers,
rivets and bolts with or without
threads, and nut, bolt and hinge
blanks 25
Pig Iron, Iron Kentledge, and Cast
Scrap Iron, N E S \$2.50 per ton
Plates, fish plates \$8 per ton
Plates, tie plates \$8 per ton
Railway Fish Plates \$8 per ton
Rope, wire rope 25
Scrap, wrought scrap iron and
scrap steel, being waste or
refuse, including punchings,
cuttings or clippings of iron or
steel plates or sheets, having
been in actual use; crop end of
tin plate bars or of blooms, or of
rails, the same not having been
in actual use, \$1.00 per ton.
Nothing shall be deemed scrap
iron or scrap steel except waste
or refuse of iron or steel, fit
only to be remanufactured in
rolling mills.
Scrap Iron, old and fit only to be
remanufactured, being part of
or recovered from any wrecked
vessel in waters subject to the
jurisdiction of Canada Free
Sheet Iron, rolled, No. 17 gauge
and thinner 5
Sheet Iron corrugated 30
Sheets or plates rolled iron or
steel, sheared or unsheared, and
skelp iron or steel sheared or
rolled in grooves, not elsewhere
specified \$7 per ton
Sheets, rolled iron or steel sheets,
No. 17 gauge, and thinner, not
otherwise provided; Canada
plates, Russia iron, flat galvan-
ized iron or steel sheets, same
plate, and rolled sheets of iron

P. C.
or steel coated with zinc, spelter
or other metal of all widths and
thickness, not otherwise pro-
vided, and rolled iron or steel
hoops, band, scroll or strip,
thinner than No. 18 gauge, not
otherwise provided 5
Sheet Iron, for vessels Free
Skelp Iron, sheared or rolled in
grooves, when imported by manu-
facturers of wrought iron or steel
pipe for use only in the manu-
facture of wrought iron or steel
pipe in their own factories 5
Skelp Iron, sheared or rolled in
grooves other than, not else-
where specified \$7 per ton
Swedish rolled iron, and Swedish
rolled steel nail rods, under 1/2
inch diameter, for the manufac-
ture of horse shoe nails 15
Iron and manufactures of, or part
iron or part steel, N E S 30
Isinglass 25
Jettie or Tampico "fibre," natural Free
Italian Cloth, cotton, printed or dyed 35
Ivories, Piano key Ivories Free
Ivory black Free
Ivory and Ivory Nuts, unmanufac-
tured Free
Ivory Dominos 20
Ivory Rings 20
Ivory, manufactures of, fancy 35
Ivory, manufactures of, N E S 20
Ivory Vaccine Points Free
Ivory Veneers Free
Ivory Knives and Folders, fancy 35
Ivory green, dry color 20

J.

Jackets, fur jackets, lined with
satin, 30
Jackets, not elsewhere specified 35
Jalap Root, unground Free
Jalap Root, ground 20
Jams 34c per lb
Jeans, Sateens and Coutils, not else-
where specified, to pay same rate
as Cotton Fabrics.
Jeans, Sateens and Coutils, when
imported by corset and dress stay
makers, for use in the manufac-
ture of such articles in their own
factories 20
Jellies 34c per lb
Jelly tumblers, with tin covers,
empty 30
Jellyvine 14c per lb
Jet Back Dye 20
Jet, manufactures of, N E S 20
Jerseys, ladies', knitted 35
Jewelry for the adornment of the
person, including hat pins, hair
pins, belt or other buckles and
similar ornamental articles com-
mercially known as jewelry, not
otherwise provided, and all manu-

ICTOU.
N. S.

F. E. BAYER & CO., Bicycles Repaired, 317 Barrington St., Phone 988. HALIFAX.

MEMORIAL ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

104

TARIFF.

[1899

	P. C.
factures of gold and silver, not elsewhere specified.	30
Jews' Harps.	35
Junk, old.	Free
Jute Canvas, not pressed or calendered, when imported by manufacturers of floor oil cloth, for use in the manufacture of that article in their own factories.	Free
Jute, carpeting.	25
Jute cloth, uncolored, not otherwise finished than bleached or calendered.	10
Jute cloth, as taken from the loom, not calendered, cropped, mangled, pressed, calendered nor finished in any way.	Free
Jute cloth, not elsewhere specified.	25
Jute Butts.	Free
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or colored, when imported by manufacturers of carpets, rugs and mats, jute webbing, or jute cloth, hammocks, twines, for use in the manufacture of these articles only in their own factories.	Free
Jute.	Free
Jute, horse clothing of jute, etc.	35
Jute, manufactures of, and jute, hemp and flax combined, N E S.	25

K.

Kainite, or German Potash Salts.	Free
Kelp.	Free
Kentucky Jeans, colored cotton.	35
Kerosene and Coal Oil, distilled, purified or refined, not elsewhere specified.	5 cents per l. G.
Kerosene and Coal Oil fixture or parts thereof.	30
Keystone, the—Publication.	15 cents per lb.
Kitchen Knives.	30
Kites, paper, as toys.	35
Knees, iron or steel, for ships.	Free
Knife Powder, N E S.	25
Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, and table forks of iron or steel, in the rough, not handled, filed, ground or otherwise manufactured.	10
Knives, straw.	20
Knives, oyster knives.	30
Knives, hay.	20
Knives, farriers.	30
Knives, for mowers (lawn mowers).	35
Knives, fish knives.	30
Knives for mowing machines.	20
Knives for machines, not elsewhere specified, imported separately.	30
Knives, other.	30
Knitted goods, of all kinds, N E S.	35
Knitting Machines.	25
Knitting Needles, steel.	30
Knitting Machine Needles, steel.	30
Knitting Yarn, dyed or undyed, cotton.	25

	P. C.
Knobs, door knobs or wood plain, unmounted.	35
Knobs, door knobs, N E S.	30
Kyrolite or cyrolite (mineral).	Free

L.

Labels, cigar labels.	35
Labels for fruit, vegetables, meat, fish, confectionery, and other goods, or wares, shipping marks or other tags, tickets or labels, and railroad or other tickets, whether lithographed or printed or partly printed, not elsewhere specified.	35
Lace Collars.	35
Lace, crude.	Free
Laces, boot shoe and stay, of any material.	30
Laces, braids, fringes, embroideries, cords, elastic, round or flat, including garter elastic, tassels and bracelets, N O P; braids, chains, cords, or other manufacture of hair, N E S; lace collars and all similar lace goods; handkerchiefs of all kinds, lace nets and netting of cotton, silk, linen or other material, shams, curtains, when made up, trimmed or untrimmed, regalia, badges, and belts of all kinds, &c., N E S; and all articles made up by the seamstress from linen or cotton fabrics, N O P; Corsets of all kinds, corset clasps, &c., &c.	35
Lacquers, spirit varnish, and lacquers.	\$1.12½ per gall.
Lactophenin, chemical.	20
Lakes, scarlet and maroon, in pulp.	25
Lamp Glass.	Free
Lamp Reflectors.	30
Lamps, Safety.	Free
Lamps, side lights and head lights, lanterns, chandeliers, gas, coal or other oil fixtures, and electric fixtures, or metal parts thereof, including lava and other tips, burners, collars, galleries, shades and other shade holders.	30
Lamp Chimneys.	30
Lamp Shades.	30
Lamp Springs.	10
Lampwicks.	25
Lanterns made of paper.	35
Lanterns not elsewhere specified.	30
Lap Dusters of all kinds.	30
Lard, lard compound and similar substances, cottolene and animal sterine of all kinds, not elsewhere specified.	2 cents per lb.
Lard Oil.	25
Lard pulp.	30
to pay the same as lubricating oil.	25
Lathe, dental, portable machines.	25
Lathe, iron, for turning wood.	25
Lashes, whip lashes.	35
Lasts of Iron.	30

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Goods secured first place at the Prov. Exhibition. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

1899

Leats	
Leathene	
manu	
porte	
tons	
and w	
such	
such	
egg bu	
discon	
car	
of Cus	
face of	
La's, un	
Lava, m	
Lava, of	
elsewh	
Lawn M	
Laws of	
Laws of	
Lawn Sp	
Lead, ba	
Lead, of	
Lead Pip	
Lead, tes	
Lead Cap	
Lead, all	
Leather	
Leather	
Alligat	
Belting	
Belting	
mate	
Call, et	
Chamol	
Cordov	
Dongol	
Dressed	
further	
Enamel	
Glove le	
colou	
import	
for us	
the n	
Goat	
Japanne	
leathe	
Leather	
Manufac	
Morocco	
Peaks fi	
as par	
Scrap le	
Skins fo	
but no	
Sole leat	
Upper le	
cordov	
kangar	
leather	
or furt	
not els	
Leather	
thereof	
Leatheroid	
not elsw	
Leaves, cru	

Fancy Dr

Choice Books for Presents, at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

1899]

TARIFF.

105

	P. C.		P. C.
Leats of Wood.....	25	Leeches.....	Free
Leatings, nohan cloth, or other manufactures of cloth when imported by manufacturers of buttons for use in their own factories and woven or made in patterns of such size, shape or form, or cut in such manner as to be fit for covering buttons exclusively, these conditions to be ascertained by special examination by the proper Officer of Customs, and so certified on the face of each entry.....	Free	Leghorn Hats, finished.....	30
Lava, unmanufactured.....	Free	Leggings, leather, lined with cotton.....	25
Lava, manufactures of Fancy.....	35	Lemon rinds, in brine.....	Free
Lava, other manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	20	Lemon squeezers, iron.....	30
Lawn Mowers.....	35	Lemon Squeezers made wholly of glass.....	20
Laws of Cotton, printed or dyed.....	35	Letter copying-books.....	35
Laws of Cotton, white.....	25	Letters of any material for signs or similar use.....	30
Lawn Sprinklers and Lawn Mowers.....	35	Linen, stair linen.....	30
Lead, bars and sheets.....	25	Linen sheets and other like articles of linen.....	30
Lead, old, scrap, pig and block.....	15	Linen bags.....	20
Lead Pipe.....	35	Linen, duck, not elsewhere specified.....	25
Lead, tea lead.....	Free	Linen Damask table cloths.....	30
Lead Capsules.....	30	Linen Canvas, N E S.....	25
Lead, all manufactures of, N E S.....	30	Linen thread.....	25
Leather Dressing.....	25	Linen, manufactures of.....	25
Leather and Manufactures of:—		Lines, for the fisheries.....	Free
Alligator, dressed.....	17½	Lines, fishing lines, made up.....	30
Belting Leather of all kinds.....	15	Linings, chimney lining, or veneer.....	35
Belting of leather or any other material, not elsewhere specified.....	20	Lenses, not finished.....	20
Calf, etc.....	17½	Lenses, when finished.....	30
Chamois Skins.....	17½	Lessive Phoenix washing preparation, a soap powder.....	30
Cordovan, etc.....	17½	Lichens, &c.....	Free
Dongola, etc.....	17½	Lifeboats and life-saving apparatus, specially imported by societies established to encourage the saving of human life.....	Free
Dressed, waxed or glazed, or further finished than tanned.....	17½	Lignumvitæ Wood.....	Free
Enamelled, or Patent, etc.....	25	Ligni-salvor, a wood stain and preserver.....	25
Glove leather: tanned or dressed, coloured or uncoloured, when imported by glove manufacturers for use in their own factories in the manufacture of gloves.....	10	Lime Juice and fruit juices, fortified with and containing not more than 25 p. c. of proof spirits.....	60 cts. per gall.
Goat.....	17½	Lime Juice and fruit juices when containing more than 25 p. c. of proof spirits.....	32 per gall.
Japanned, patent or enamelled leather and morocco leather.....	25	Lime Juice and other fruit syrups and fruit juices, N O P.....	20
Leather and skins, N O P.....	15	Lime Juice, crude only.....	Free
Manufactures of leather N E S.....	25	Lime.....	20
Morocco leather.....	25	Lincrusta Walton wall decorations.....	35
Peaks finished, for hats and caps, as parts of.....	30	Linings of Fire Clay for Stoves.....	20
Scrap leather, tanners'.....	15	Linoleum, as Floor Oil Cloth.....	30 p. c.
Skins for morocco leather, tanned, but not further manufactured.....	15	Linseed Oil, raw or boiled.....	25
Sole leather of all kinds.....	15	Liquorice Pellets.....	20
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kid or goat, lamp, sheep kangaroo, alligator, calf and all leather dressed, waxed or glazed, or further finished than tanned, not elsewhere specified.....	17½	Liquorice, paste.....	20
Leather Board and manufacture thereof.....	25	Liquorice Root, not ground.....	Free
Leatheroid and manufacture thereof, not elsewhere specified.....	25	Liquorice Roots ground.....	20
Leaves, crude.....	Free	Liquorice Root, peeled, but not ground.....	Free
		Liquorice, in rolls or sticks.....	20
		Litharge.....	Free
		Lithographic Presses and type-making accessories thereof.....	10
		Lithographic Stones, not engraved.....	20
		Lithographic Stones, engraved.....	30
		Litmus and all Lichens, prepared and not prepared.....	Free
		Live Stock of Settlers.....	Free
		Locks of all kinds.....	30
		Locomotives and Railway Passenger, Baggage and Freight Cars, being the property of railway Companies	

Fancy Dress Goods, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville Street, HALIFAX.

PANSIES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

106

TARIFF.

[1899]

	P. C.
in the United States running upon any Line of Road crossing the Frontier, so long as Canadian Locomotives and Cars are admitted free under similar circumstances into the United States, under regulations to be prescribed by the Controller of Customs....	Free
Locomotives for railway.....	35
Locomotives and Car Wheel Tires of steel, when in the rough.....	Free
Locust Beans and locust bean meal not roasted, crushed or ground....	Free
Locust Beans, not elsewhere specified	20
Logwood, cut.....	Free
Logwood Chips, crude dye.....	Free
Logwood, extract of.....	Free
Logwood Compound.....	20
Logwood Ground.....	Free
Logs, gas logs.....	20
Loops for suspenders, being parts of	35
Loom harness, machinery of iron or steel.....	25
Lozenges, Medicinal.....	25
Lycetol, chemical.....	20

M.

Mace, Spice.....	25
Macaroni and Vermicelli.....	25
Machine Tools.....	30
Machines bookbinders, bookbinding, ruling, embossing and paper-cutting machines, and parts thereof	10
Machines, bottle-washing machines.	25
Machines, Card Clothing.....	25
Machines, shading machines, used in stone engraving.....	25
Machine Tools.....	30
Machines, slot machine.....	25
Machine Screws.....	35
Machines, strength testing, &c.....	30
Machinery, fire engines and extinguishers.....	35
Machinery, repairs on, N E S.....	25
Machinery, of ships or other vessels. Free	
Machines, steam engines, boilers, ore and rock crushers, stamp mills, Cornish and belted rolls, rock drills, air compressors, cranes, derricks, percussion coal cutters, pumps, n.e.s., windmills, horse-power portable engines, threshers, separators, folder or feed cutters, potato diggers, grain crushers, fanning mills, hay tedders, farm wagons, slot machines and type-writers and all machinery composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, N O P.....	25
Machinery, imported exclusively for mining, smelting and reducing, viz.: Coal cutting machines, except percussion coal cutters, coal heading machines, coal augers and rotary coal drills, miners' safety lamps, coal washing machinery, coke making machinery, ore drying machinery, ore roasting	

	P. C.
machinery, electric or magnetic machines for separating or concentrating iron ores, blast furnace water jackets, converters for metallurgical processes in iron or copper, briquette making machines, ball and rock emery grinding machines, copper plates (plated or not), machinery for extraction of precious metals by the chlorination of cyanide process, monitors, giants and elevators for hydraulic mining, amalgam safes, automatic ore samplers, automatic feeders, figs, classifiers, separators, retorts, buddles, vanners, mercury pumps, pyrometers, bullion furnaces, amalgam cleaners, gold mining slime tables, blast furnace blowing engines, wrought iron tubing, butt or lap welded, threaded or coupled or not, not less than 2 1/2 inches in diameter when imported for use exclusively in mining, smelting, reducing or refining.....	Free
Machinery Knives, etc.....	30
Machinery of all kinds, composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, not otherwise provided.....	25
Madder and Munjeet, or Indian Madder, ground and prepared, and all extracts of.....	Free
Magazines unbound.....	Free
Magazines bound.....	10
Magic Lanterns and Slides thereof..	25
Magnesia.....	20
Mahogany.....	Free
Majolica Ware, Stone Pottery.....	30
Malleable Iron Castings.....	25
Mallets of wood, tools.....	30
Malt, upon entry for warehouse, subject to Excise regulations.....	15 cents per bush.
Mangles, iron and wool, combined.	30
Mangoes, fruit.....	Free
Mangold Seed, crude.....	Free
Mangold Seed, other.....	Free
Manilla Grass.....	Free
Manilla Hoods.....	Free
Manicure Files.....	30
Manilla Carpeting, stained paper....	35
Manilla Plaits.....	Free
Mantels, slate.....	30
Mantels, marble.....	35
Mantles, clothing.....	35
Manures.....	Free
Manuscripts, type-written.....	35
Manuscripts, not elsewhere specified, and insurance maps and album insides of paper.....	Free
Maple Sugar and Maple Syrups.....	20
Maps, insurance maps.....	Free
Maps and charts, N E S.....	20
Maps and charts for the use of schools, for the blind.....	Free
Marble Dust.....	20

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. Pictou, N. S.

F. E. BAYE

DRESS UNDERWEAR

[1899]

Marble, a	
Marble, a	
chiselled	
Marble St	
Marble a	
elsewhere	
Marmalad	
Maroon, i	
Masks....	
Mastic Gu	
Masts, iron	
and iron	
sheets,	
chain for	
composit	
iron steel	
which at	
tion are	
manufact	
imported	
tion or	
vesse's	
Matches, of	
Match Saf	
according	
Mathemat	
leges, &c	
Mathematic	
Matresses,	
Matting an	
Matting an	
Mats of Str	
Mats, door	
Matting an	
Mattocks.	
Matrices, of	
Meal, when	
transitu	
Meal, locust	
&c.....	
Meal, buckw	
Meal Cake	
Meat Chopp	
or steel...	
Meats—Beef	
barrels	
be free.	
Beef, fresh	
Canned meat	
and gam	
fluid be	
soups...	
Pork, bar	
barrel to	
Pork, fresh	
Lamb, fresh	
Mutton, fr	
Other meat	
specified	
Poultry and	
Meats, extra	
medicated	
Meats, potted	
meats, not	
Meats, N E	
barrel to b	
Meat Juice (
Meats, mince	

1899]

TARIFF.

107

P. O.	P. O.
Marble, sawn only	20
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiseled	15
Marble Statues	35
Marble a d all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	35
Marmalade	3½ cents per lb.
Maroon, in pulp	25
Masks	30
Mastic Gum	Free
Masts, iron or steel, or parts thereof, and iron or steel beams, angles, sheets, plates, knees a d cable chain for wooden, iron, steel on composite ships and vessels and iron steel, or brass manufactures which at the time of their importa- tion are of a class or kind not manufactured in Canada, when imported for use in the construc- tion or equipment of ships or vessels	Free
Matches, of wood	25
Match Safes and Boxes, to pay according to material	Free
Mathematical Instruments for Col- leges, &c.	Free
Mathematical Instruments, N E S.	25
Matresses, hair, spring and other ..	30
Matting and Mats of jute or hemp ..	25
Matting and Mats, cocoa	25
Mats of Straw	25
Mats, door or carriage, N E S.	35
Matting and Mats of Rubber	35
Mattocks	30
Matrices, or copper shells, &c.	Free
Meal, when damaged by water in transitu (on apprais d value)	20
Meal, locust bean meal, not roasted, &c.	Free
Meal, buckwheat	¼ cent per lb.
Meal Cake	Free
Meat Choppers and Pounders, iron or steel	30
Meats—Beef salted in barrels, the barrels containing the same to be free	2 cents per lb.
Beef, fresh	3 cents per lb.
Canned meats and canned poultry and game, extracts of meats and fluid beef not medicated, and soups	25
Pork, barrelled pork, salted, the barrel to be free	2 cents per lb.
Pork, fresh	3 cents per lb.
Lamb, fresh	35
Mutton, fresh	35
Other meats, fresh, not elsewhere specified	3 cents per lb.
Poultry and game, N O P.	20
Meats, extract of fluid beef not medicated	25
Meats, potted and specially prepared in ats, not medicated, in cans	25
Meats, N E S, when in barrel, the barrel to be free	2 cents per lb.
Meat Juice (Vulentine's)	25
Meats, mince meat	¼ ct. per lb. and 35
Medals, collections of and of other antiquities	Free
Medals, German or nickel silver, not plated	25
Medals, gold	30
Medals, brass	30
Medals, sterling silver	30
Medals, won in competition	Free
Medals, bronze	30
Medals, plated	30
Medals of gold, silver or copper and other metallic articles actually bestowed as trophies or prizes, and received and accepted as honorary distinctions	Free
Medals commemorating the Diamond Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria until the 31st December, 1897, and dies for manufacturing such medals	Free
Medicines, all medicinal, chemical, and pharmaceutical preparations, when compounded of more than one substance, including patent and proprietary preparations, tinc- ture, pills, powders, troches, lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, lin- iments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences and oils, N E S, provided that drugs, pill mass, and preparations, not in- cluding pills or medicinal plasters recognized by the British or the United States Pharmacopoeia or the French Codex as official, shall not be held to be covered by this item; all liquid containing alcohol	50
Medicines, patent, all other, liquid or not	25
Medicinal preparations of vaseline, petroleum, etc.	35
Meerchaum Pipes	35
Meerchaum Pipes, imitation of	35
Meerchaum, crude or raw	Free
Meerchaum, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	20
Melons	25
Menageries, horses, cattle, carriages and harness of, under regulations prescribed by the Controller of Customs	Free
Metal glove fasteners; papier mache shoe buttons, shoe eyelets, shoe eyelet hooks, shoe lace wire fas- teners and sewing machine attach- ments	Free
Metal, composition metal for the manufacture of filled gold watch cases	10
Metal Composition, N E S.	20
Mexican Fibre, natural	Free
Mexican saddle-trees and stirrups, of wood	Free
Mica	20
Microscopes, not elsewhere specified	25

ROSEBUDS AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

108

TARIFF.

1899

	P. C.		P. C.
Microscopes, for universities, schools, etc.	Free	tion to making oath at the time of entry, that such molasses is imported for such use and will not be used for any other purposes, cause such molasses to be at once mixed in a proper tank made for the purpose, with at least 1/5 of the quantity thereof, of cod or other oil, whereby such molasses may be rendered unfit for any other use, such mixing, to be done in the presence of a Customs Officer at the expense of the importer and under such regulations as may from time to time be considered necessary in the interest and for the protection of the revenue, and that until such mixing is done and duly certified on the face of the entry thereof by such Customs Officer, the entry shall be held to be incomplete and the molasses subject to the usual rate of duty, as when imported for any other purpose.	Free
Middings, a low grade flour, including the duty on the barrel.	60 cents per bri.	Molasses, other, not elsewhere specified.	3 cent per gal.
Milk Food and other similar preparations.	30	Molasses gates of iron.	30
Milk, sugar milk.	20	Moleskin, pantalon stuff, cotton colored.	35
Milk gudge, iron.	30	Money Drawers.	30
Milk board, not straw board.	10	Morphine, nor elsewhere specified.	20
Mills, coffee, spices and similar articles.	30	Morrhool, chemical.	20
Mills, for flanning mills.	25	Mosaic Flooring, of any material.	30
Millet Seed.	Free	Mosquito Nets.	35
Mince Meat.	1 cent per lb. and	Moss, Iceland and other Mosses, seagrass and seaweed, crude or in natural state or only cleaned, and kelp.	Free
Mine oil Pulp, N O P.	20	Moss, other, not elsewhere specified.	20
Mineral Waters, natural, not in bottles, under regulations prescribed by the Controller of Customs.	Free	Mother of Pearl Shells, unmanufactured.	Free
Mineral Waters, N E S.	20	Mother of Pearl, manufactures of.	Free
Mineral and Bituminous substances, not elsewhere specified.	20	Motors, electric.	25
Mineral Soap Grease, a preparation of petroleum.	35	Mouldings, terra cotta.	30
Mineralogical Specimens.	Free	Moulds, bullet moulds.	30
Mining Powder.	2 cents per lb.	Moulds, printers' roller moulds, if part of printing presses.	10
Mirrors.	35	Moulds for goldbeaters and goldbeaters' skins.	Free
Models of Inventions and other improvements in the Arts, but no articles shall be deemed a model which can be fitted for use.	Free	Mounds for Pipes.	35
Models, specimens and wall diagrams for illustration of natural history for universities and public museums.	Free	Mowing and Reaping Machines.	20
Mohair, hasting mohair, cloth, &c., &c. for covering buttons.	Free	Mowers (not lawn mowers) and Reapers' Knives and Cutter Bars, as parts of reapers, &c.	20
Mohair Yarns.	Free	Mucilage and liquid glue.	25
Mohair Plaits.	Free	Muffers, wool, knitted, not elsewhere specified.	35
Molasses, produced in the process of manufacture of cane sugar from the juice of the cane without any admixture with any other ingredient when imported in the original packages in which it was placed at the point of production, and not afterwards subjected to any process of treating or mixing, the package in which imported when of wood to be free.		Muffers of Cashmere, wool, hemmed.	35
(a) Testing by polariscope, forty degrees or over.	1 1/2 cent per gal.	Muffers of Silk, N E S.	35
(b) When testing less than forty degrees, and not less than thirty-five degrees,	1 1/2 ct. per gal., and in addition thereto, 1 cent per gal. for each degree or fraction of a degree less than 40 degrees.	Muffs and Satchels combined, with clasps.	30
Molasses, second process of molasses derived from the manufacture of "molasses sugar" testing by polariscope less than thirty-five degrees, when imported by manufacturers of blacking, for use in their own factories in the manufacture of blacking, conditional that the importers shall in addition to making oath at the time of entry, that such molasses is imported for such use and will not be used for any other purposes, cause such molasses to be at once mixed in a proper tank made for the purpose, with at least 1/5 of the quantity thereof, of cod or other oil, whereby such molasses may be rendered unfit for any other use, such mixing, to be done in the presence of a Customs Officer at the expense of the importer and under such regulations as may from time to time be considered necessary in the interest and for the protection of the revenue, and that until such mixing is done and duly certified on the face of the entry thereof by such Customs Officer, the entry shall be held to be incomplete and the molasses subject to the usual rate of duty, as when imported for any other purpose.		Muffs, fur.	30
		Munjeet.	Free
		Muriatic Acid.	20
		Mushroom Spawn.	Free
		Muriate of Potash, crude.	Free

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Spices are absolutely pure.
PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

1899

Muslin
color
Muslin
Muslin
musl
Muslin
not d
Muslin
Music
Music,
sheet
Musical
effect
Musical
Mus. Cal
instru
Musical
where
Musical
other
Provi
circ
man
where
inst
Muskets
Musik, in
Mustard
Mustard
Mustard
Mustard
same

Nails, w
Nails, pl
Nails, w
spikes,
cigar b
nails, r
Nails, of
Nails, S
Compo
Nails, cu
steel (C
R. spik
Nails, sho
Napkins
Napkin R
Naptha, n

Needles, 1
Needles, 1
ture) . . .
Necklets,
Neckties
Net Morse
Nets and
Nets and
Nets, lace
Nets, lawn
Nets, horse
Netting si
Newspape
or parts
and inte
publische

1899

1899]

TARIFF.

109

P. C.

of
ni-
not
es,
ice
for
of
or
ses
ny
one
us
in-
la
bo
in-
of
ach
led
by
try
and
ual
for
...Free
eci-
gal.
... 30
ton
... 35
... 30
d... 20
... 20
... 30
... 35
ses,
r in
and
...Free
led 20
fac-
...Free
...Free
... 25
... 30
... 30
if
... 10
old-
...Free
... 35
... 20
and
ara,
... 20
... 25
ise-
... 35
ed 35
... 35
ith
... 30
... 30
...Free
... 20
...Free
...Free

Muslin, plant bed, not dyed or colored	25
Muslin Ties, made up	35
Muslin apron checks and cambric muslins, not dyed or colored	25
Muslin, book muslin, and other plain, not dyed or colored	25
Muslins, dyed or colored	35
Music Stands	30
Music, printed music bound or in sheets	10
Musical Instruments, being settlers' effects	Free
Musical Instruments for the blind	Free
Musical Instruments, brass band instruments	25
Musical Instrument Cases, not else where specified	30
Musical Instruments of all kinds, not otherwise provided	30
Provided that musical instrument cases shall be dutiable at the same rate as their contents, when imported containing the instruments.	
Muskets	30
Musk, in pods or in grains	Free
Mustard Cake	15
Mustard Seed	Free
Mustard, ground	25
Mustard, French mustard, liquid, same duty as sauce	35

N.

Nails, wire nails	3/5 cent per lb.
Nails, picture nails of brass	30
Nails, wrought and pressed nails and spikes, trunk, clout, cooper's, cigar box, hungarian, and other nails, not elsewhere specified	30
Nails, of brass or copper	30
Nails, Spikes and Sheathing, Nail Composition	15
Nails, cut nails and spikes of iron or steel (ordinary builders'), and R. R. spikes	1/4 cent per lb.
Nails, shoe nails and sprigs	35
Napkins of linen damask	30
Napkin Rings	30
Naptha, not elsewhere specified	5 cents per I. G.
Needles, not elsewhere specified	30
Needles, surgical (not being furniture)	10
Necklets, &c	35
Neckties of silk or cotton	35
Net Morsels, &c	Free
Nets and Seines, for use in fisheries	Free
Nets and Seines, other, N E S	30
Nets, lace nets	35
Nets, lawn tennis nets	30
Nets, horse nets, made of twine	30
Netting silk plush netting	30
Newspapers or supplemental editions or parts thereof, partly printed and intended to be completed and published in Canada	25

P. C.

Newspapers and quarterly, monthly and semi monthly magazines, and weekly literary papers, unbound, and tailor's, milliner's and mantlemaker's fashion plates	Free
Newspapers and quarterly monthly and semi-monthly magazines, if bound	Free
Nickel	Free
Nickel Anodes	10
Nickel Silver, unmanufactured	Free
Nickel Salts	20
Nickel and German Silver	Free
Nitrate of Soda or Cubic Nitrate	Free
Nitrate of Lead, not ground	Free
Nitrate of Iron, &c	Free
Nitrate, sweet spirits of	30
Nitric Acid	\$2.40 per gall. 20
Nitric and Sulphuric Acids, combined or mixed	20
Nitro-Glycerine and giant powder	3 cents per lb.
Nitro, explosive	3 cents per lb.
Nolls, being the short wool which falls from the comb in worsted fabrics	Free
Non-elastic webbing	20
Notarial Seal, of paper	35
Numbering and dating Machines	25
Nuts, Almonds, shelled, not elsewhere specified	5 cts. per lb.
Nuts, shelled, N E S	5 cents per lb.
Nuts, Pea nuts, shelled	3 cts. per lb.
Nuts, Brazil nuts, Peacans and Walnuts, not shelled	3 cts. per lb.
Nuts, filberts, not shelled	2 cents per lb.
Nuts, filberts, shelled	5 cts. per lb.
Nuts of all kinds, other, N E S, not shelled	2 cts. per lb.
Nut Crackers, to pay according to material	Free
Nuts, crude, drugs	Free
Nutmegs and Mace	25
Nutgalls and extracts thereof	Free
Nuxvomica Beans, crude only	Free
Nuxvomica Beans, N E S	20

O.

Oak and oak bark extract	Free
Oak Bark, ground	Free
Oakum	Free
Oatmeal cloth	20
Oats	10 cents per bush.
Oats, damaged by water in transitu, [on appraised value]	20
Oat Flour	20
Oatmeal, damaged by water in transitu on appraised value	20
Ochres	20
Oil, Aniline, crude	Free
Oil, Coal and Kerosene, distilled, purified or refined, Naptha and Petroleum, not elsewhere specified	5 cents per gall.

Oils, illuminating Oils, composed wholly or part of the products of Petroleum, coal shale, or lignate costing more than thirty cents per Imp. gal. 25	Orange Minerals and Zinc (white) .. P. O. 5
Oils, products of Petroleum, not elsewhere specified .. 5 cts. per gal.	Orange Peel, dried .. Free
Oils, crude petroleum, fuel and gas oils, (other than Naptha, benzine or gasoline) when imported by manufacturers, (other than oil refiners) for use in their own factories for fuel purposes, or for the manufacture of gas. 2½ cts. per gal.	Oranges, rins in brine .. Free
Oils, Fish, and products of fish, N E S, from New oundland .. Free	Oranges, Lemons and Limes in boxes of capacity not exceeding two and one-half cubic feet .. 25 cts. per box
Oils, Fish, not elsewhere specified .. 20	In half boxes, capacity one and one-fourth cubic feet .. 13 cents per ¼ box
Oils, Hair, perfumed or not .. 30	In cases and all other packages, not elsewhere specified .. 10 cts. per cubic foot holding capacity.
Oils, Lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum, and costing less than 25 cents per gal. 5 cents per imp. gal.	In bulk .. \$1.50 per thousand
Oils, Lubricating, all other, not elsewhere specified, and Axle Grease. 25	In barrels not exceeding in capacity that of the 196 pounds flour barrels .. 55 cents per bbl.
Oils, Neasefoot .. 25	Orange water, non-alcoholic .. 20
Oil, olive oil for manufacturing soap or tobacco or for curing fish .. Free	Ore of Cobalt .. Free
Oil, olive oil, not elsewhere specified 20	Orchids .. Free
Oil of Tar, chemical .. 20	Ores of Metal, of all kinds .. Free
Oils, Vegetable Oils, N E S .. 20	Organs .. 30
Oils, Essential .. 10	Organs, mouth, of one full octave, or 16 reeds .. 30
Oil of roses .. Free	Organs, mouth, under one octave .. 35
Oil, ro-in oil .. Free	Organs, parts of .. 25
Oil, all other, not elsewhere specified 20	Ornamental Iron Works, Structural. 35
Oil Cake and Oil Cake Meal, Cotton and Seed Cake and Cotton Seed Meal, and Palm Nut Cake and Meal. Free	Ornamental Trees .. 20
Oil Cake Crushed .. 20	Ornaments, transfer and picture, advertising .. 16 cts. per lb.
Oil Tanks, iron N, E S .. 30	Orris Root, underground .. Free
Oiled Cotton Cloth .. 30	Orris root, ground .. 20
Oiled Paper .. 35	Osters and Willows, unmanufactured Free
Oiled Silk .. 30	Osters and Willow Furniture .. 30
Oleographs, Advertising. 15 cts. per lb.	Oster and Willow Baskets .. 30
Oleographs, not elsewhere specified. 20	Osters and Willow Works, not elsewhere specified .. 25
Oil Cloths, floor, enameled, carriage, stair, shelf and table oil cloths, cork matting or carpet, and Petroleum .. 30	Ostrich and Vulture Feathers, undressed .. 20
Oil Cloth and oiled silk, and tape or other textile, Indian rubbered, flocked or coated, N E S .. 30	Ostrich and Vulture Feathers dressed 30
Oleo-stearine and Degras .. Free	Ottar or Attar of Roses .. Free
Olives, green fruit, in natural condition .. 20	Ox Shoes .. 30
Olives, pickled .. 35	Oxalic Acid .. Free
Onions, sets for planting and not fit for table use .. 20	Oxide, Manganese, oxide of .. Free
Onions, other .. 25	Oxide of Cobalt .. Free
Onyx .. Free	Oxide of Tin .. Free
Opals .. Free	Oxide of Copper .. Free
Opera Glass .. 25	Oxide of Iron .. 25
Opium, crude, the outward ball covering to be free of duty .. \$1 per lb.	Oxide of iron, rouge .. 25
Opium Powdered .. \$1.35 per lb.	Oysters, in the shell .. 25
Opium, prepared for smoking .. \$5 per lb.	Oysters, shelled, in bulk .. 10 cents per Gall
Ophthalmometers .. 10	Oysters, fresh from Newfoundland .. Free
Optical Instruments, N E S .. 25	Oysters, seed and breeding oysters, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters .. Free

P.

Packages, that packages shall be subject to the following provisions, viz. :—
 (a) All bottles, flasks, jars, demijohns, carboys, casks, hogsheds, pipes, barrels, and other vessels or packages manufactured of tin, iron, lead, zinc, glass or any other material capable of holding liquids, and all packages in which

goo
hon
case
spir
oth
and
first
clos
sale
in
sub
or
duty
rate
be
good
valu
incl
good
(b) All
cont
spec
be ch
per d
(c) Pack
fied.
charg
to d
and o
goods
acco
and
(d) All
cover
appar
other
of th
be su
duty
if im
from
Packag
tai in
empt
ages
their
order
Packages
other F
Packages
elsewhe
duty as
Packages,
duce of
Barrels
Packages,
Package
Packages,
empty o
Packages.
specifi
Packages,
a s, oil
not else
same ro
the good

P. C.
5
Free
Free
d
d
x
d
x
s,
s,
y.
d
ar
l.
20
Free
Free
Free
e,
30
30
35
25
al. 35
20
ad-
lb.
Free
20
ed Free
30
30
se-
25
in-
20
ed 30
Free
30
Free
Free
Free
25
25
25
Free
Free
s,
g
Free
be
s,
i-
s,
ls
of
y
g
th

P. C.	P. C.
goods are commonly placed for home consumption, including cases, N O P, in which bottled spirits, wines or malt liquors or other liquids are contained, and every package being the first receptacle or covering inclosing goods for purpose of sale, shall in all cases, N O P, in which they contain goods subject to an <i>ad valorem</i> duty, or a specific and <i>ad valorem</i> duty, be charged with the same rate of <i>ad valorem</i> duty as is to be levied and collected on the goods they contain, and the value of the packages may be included in the value of such goods	Packages of Canadian manufacture, which have been exported, filled with Canadian products when returned under such regulations as the Controller of Customs prescribes.....Free
(b) All such packages as aforesaid containing goods subject to a specific duty only, N O P, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	Packing, rubber packing 35
(c) Packages not hereinbefore specified and not herein specially charged with or declared liable to duty, and being the usual and ordinary packages in which goods are packed for exportation according to the general usage and custom of trade, shall be free of duty.	Packing, not elsewhere specified to pay according to material.
(d) All such special packages or coverings as are of any use, or apparently designed for use other than in the importation of the goods they contain, shall be subject to the same rate of duty as would thereon be levied if imported empty or separate from their contents.	Parts of Paper, not printed 35
Packages inside or outside containing free goods shall be exempt from duty when the packages are of such a nature that their destruction is necessary in order to release the goods	Pads, sweat pads, saddle 30
Packages containing Oysters or other Fish, N O P..... 25	Pads, stair pads 25
Packages containing fine salt, not elsewhere specified, to pay same duty as if imported empty, &c....	Pails, wood 20
Packages, containing fish and produce of fish, from Newfoundland Free	Pails, made of tin 25
Barrels containing Apples.....Free	Pails, containing oysters or other fish, when imported 25
Packages, approximate value of, see Packages at end of tariff	Paints and Colors, anti-corrosive and anti-fouling paints, commonly used for ships' hulls 25
Packages, Carboys and Demijohns, empty or otherwise 30	Paints and colors, viz., fire-proof paint, not elsewhere specified 25
Packages, containing goods, paying specific duty, N E S, 20	Paints and Colors, Paris Green, dry, 10
Packages, containing goods, paying a specific and <i>ad valorem</i> duty, not elsewhere specified, to pay same rate of <i>ad valorem</i> duty as the goods they contain	Paints and colors, Paris Green, in liquid 25
	Paints and colors, orange mineral... 5
	Paints and Colors, ground in spirits, and all spirit varnishes and lacquers \$1 12½ per gal.
	Paints and colors, oxides 25
	Paints and colours, rough stuff and fillers, dry or liquid, N E S, 25
	Paint, bronze powder and gold liquid paint 25
	Paints and colors, umbers and burnt siennas, not elsewhere specified 25
	Paint, Japanese gold, (liquid bronze) 25
	Paint, copper 25
	Paints and Colors, not elsewhere specified, ground and liquid 25
	Painters' metal graining combs 30
	Painters pallet knives 30
	Paintings in Oil or Water Colors, by artists of well-known merit, or copies of Old Masters by such artists, not framed Free
	On the Frames for same 30
	Painting in Oil or Water Colors, the production of Canadian artists, under regulations, to be made by the Controller of Customs. ....Free
	Paintings, prints, engravings, drawings, see item Photographs 30
	Palette Knives Free
	Palm tree, wood. Free
	Palm Leaf unmanufactured Free
	Palms, Sail Palms 25
	Palm Nut Cake and Meal Free
	Palm Oil (natural state) Free
	Palm Nut Kernel Oil 20
	Palm Oil, not elsewhere specified... 20
	Palms Free
	Paper, aluminized paper, and other papers and films chemically prepared for photographers use 30
	Paper, chamois paper made by one process 25
	Paper, chamois paper made by more than one process 35

FLORAL DESIGNS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

112

TARIFF.

[1899]

	P.C.
Paper, vegetable parchment paper, cut to size	35
Paper, drawing paper, mounted	35
Paper, enamelled	35
Paper Hangings, or Wall Paper, borders or bordering, and window blinds of paper, N.E.S.	35
Paper, Press Paper in sheets	25
Paper Mache, manufactures of	35
Paper, Muslin-backed	35
Paper Carbon	35
Paper coloured on one side	35
Paper, Carpet Lining	25
Paper, Mill board, not Straw board	10
Paper Lamp Shades	30
Paper, Printing	25
Paper, Union Collar Cloth in rolls or sheets, not glossed or finished	15
Paper, Union Cloth in rolls or sheets, glossed or finished	20
Paper flint	25
Paper pads, not printed	35
Paper, filter paper in sheets	25
Paper, filter paper, cut to shape	25
Paper waste or clippings	Free
Paper, felt or straw board, N.E.S.	25
Paper, Plated, Marbled, Enamelled Paper, and card Board similarly finished, not elsewhere specified	35
Paper, fancy articles, made of, not elsewhere specified	35
Paper, straw boards in sheets or rolls	25
Paper, of all kinds, N.E.S.	25
Paraffine Wax	30
Parasols, all kinds	35
Parchment, writing, skins of	20
Parchment, vellum, and lacing	20
Parian busts or statuettes	35
Paris White	Free
Parts of Pianos or Organs	25
Paste, gloy paste, as British gum	10
Paste, Chocolate	4 cents per lb.
Paste, perfumed	30
Pastiles for fumigating	20
Patterns, of brass, iron, steel or other metal (not being models)	30
Patterns of wood, N.E.S.	25
Patent prepared dyes	Free
Patent Leather	25
Paving blocks of stone	20
Paving blocks, made from slag of blast furnace	20
Peach Trees	3 cents each
Peaches and other fruits, preserved in brandy or other spirits	\$2.00 per gall.
Peaches, green fruit, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty	1 cent per lb.
Pearl, ash, in packages of not less than 25 lbs.	Free
Pears, green fruit	20
Pear Trees	3 cents each
Pearline and other soap powder	30
Peas, seed peas from Britain	Free
Peas	10 cts. per bush.

	P. C.
Peas, when damaged by water in transitu (on appraised value)	20
Pearl, Mother of, and other shells, unmanufactured	Free
Pearls	Free
Pearl card cases, fancy	35
Pearl, manufactures of, fancy	35
Pedometers	25
Peels, candied peels, 1/2 ct. per lb and	35
Peels, orange peel, dried	Free
Peels, sweet orange peels	20
Pelts, raw	Free
Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise	25
Pencils, Slate	25
Pencils, chalk and soapstone	20
Pendants, glass pendants	30
Penholders of all kinds	25
Pencil Cases	25
Pens, all kinds	25
Pens, fountain pens, rubber	25
Pen Rack, iron	30
Penknives	30
Pepper, unground	12 1/2
Pepper, ground	25
Pepper Shells	25
Perfession Caps	30
Perforated paper in sheets or rolls, for use in mechanical musical instruments	25
Perforated Paper, not elsewhere specified	35
Perfumery, including toilet preparations (non-alcoholic), viz: hair oil, tooth and other powders, and washes, pomatums, paste and other perfumed preparations, etc., not elsewhere specified	30
Perfumed Spirits in bottles or flasks, not weighing more than four ounces	50
Perfumed Spirits in bottles, flasks or other packages, weighing more than four ounces	\$2.40 per proof gal. and 40
Persis, or extract of Archill and Cudbear	Free
Pessaries	20
Pewter, manufactures of, N.E.S.	30
Pheasants, for improvement of stock	Free
Pheasants, other	30
Phenacatine, chemical	30
Phenylacetamide, chemical	20
Philosophical Instruments, not elsewhere specified	25
Philosophical Instruments and Apparatus that is to say such as are not manufactured in Canada, when imported for use in universities, colleges, schools and scientific societies and public hospitals	Free
Phosphorus	Free
Phosphate Rock	See Fertilizers.
Phosphor Tin and Phosphor Blocks in blocks, bars, plates, sheets and wire	10
Phonographs	25
Phonograph Cylinders	25

SIMSON'S Chemical Food is a wonderful Tonic and Strength-Giver
PENTAGON BUILDING - - - HALIFAX.

Superlo

[1899]

Photograph
Photograph
Photograph
Photograph
Photograph sent by post
Photograph
Photograph
Photograph
Photograph
Piano Stool
Pianoforte
Pianos, par
Picks
Pickers, ra
Pickles
Pickled Sk
Pictorial
similar
ported b
leges and
literary
Picture Fr
Pictures an
Pictures, S
tures
Picture Win
Pig Tin
Pig Zinc
Pigeons, no
Pillows aud
Pimento, g
Pimento, u
Pine Pitch
Pine Tar
Pins, manu
metal
Pins, all ot
adornmen
Pine Apples
Pipe Clay, u
Pipe Clay, w
Pipes, soil a
castings
Pipes, stove
Pipe Organs
Pipe Mounts
Piperasin, ch
Pistols, not
Pistol Cover
Pitch, coal
Pitch, Bergu
Pitch, bone
Pitch, bone
Platts, plain
fancy tri
chip, ma
straw, t
Planes, tools
Plantains, fr
Plantain Seed
Plants, gro
dormant fl
Plants, not e
Plaster, lan
calced

GLOVES AND
HOSI

Superior Pens and Ink a Specialty with T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

TARIFF.

113

	P.C.		P.C.
Photograph Albums	35	Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground	
Photograph Frames of any material	30	not calcined	15
Photographs, silver waste	20	Plaster of Paris, calcined or manu-	
Photographic Views, not advertising	20	factured, the weight of the pack-	
Photographs, not exceeding three,		age to be included in the weight	
sent by friends and not for the		for duty	12 1/2 cts. per 100 lbs.
purpose of sale	Free	Plasters medicated, all kinds	25
Photographs, not otherwise provided	20	Plated Ware and Gilt Ware, of all	
Photographic Instruments	25	kinds, whether plated wholly or	
Photographic Dry Plates	30	in part, not elsewhere specified	30
Photographic Dry Plates, emulsion	20	Plates, iron or steel, for ships	Free
Photographers' Cards	35	Plates, tailors' and mantle makers'	
Piano Stools	30	fashion plates	Free
Pianofortes	30	Plates, engraved on wood, steel or	
Pianos, part of	25	other metal, and transfers taken	
Picks	30	from the same, including en-	
Pickers, raw hide	25	gravers' plates of steel, polished,	
Pickles	35	engraved or for engraving there-	
Pickled Skins, raw	Free	upon	20
Pictorial illustrations of insects, or		Platina, not elsewhere specified	20
similar studies, etc., when im-		Platinum, and black oxide of copper,	
ported by and for the use of col-		for use in the manufacture of	
leges and schools, scientific and		chlorate	Free
literary societies	Free	Platinum wire and platinum in bars,	
Picture Frames, of any material	30	strips, sheets or plates, platinum	
Pictures and Prints, N E S	20	retorts, pans, condensers, tubing	
Pictures, Sunday school lesson pic-		and pipe, when imported by	
tures	Free	manufacturers of sulphuric acid	
Picture Wire, &c	25	for use in their works in the manu-	
Pig Tin	Free	facture of concentration of sul-	
Pig Zinc	Free	phuric acid	Free
Pigeons, not elsewhere specified	20	Platinum Primers or Electric Fuses	30
Pillows and Bolsters	30	Piow plates, punched, polished, and	
Pimento, ground	25	otherwise manufactured as part of	
Pimento, unground	12 1/2	plow, not elsewhere specified	20
Pine Pitch	Free	Plum Pudding	1 ct. per lb. and 35
Pine Tar	Free	Plums, green fruit N E S	35
Pins, manufactured from wire of any		Plum Trees, all kinds	3 cts. each.
metal	30	Plumbago crucibles	Free
Pins, all other metal pins for the		Plumbago, not ground or otherwise	
adornment of the person	30	manufactured	10
Pine Apples	Free	Plumbago, ground and manufactures	
Pipe Clay, unmanufactured	Free	of, not elsewhere specified	25
Pipe Clay, when powdered	Free	Plush, articles made of, not else-	
Pipes, soil and water pipes, of iron		where specified	35
castings	\$8 per ton.	Plush Fabrics, N E S	30
Pipes, stove pipes and elbows	30	Pocket Knives	30
Pipe Organs	30	Pocketbooks	30
Pipe Mounts	35	Polish for stoves, blacklead	25
Piperasin, chemical	20	Polishing Powders, N E S	25
Pistols, not elsewhere specified	30	Polish for knife and other polish or	
Pistol Covers or Cases	30	composition, N E S	25
Pitch, coal	Free	Pomades, French or flower odors,	
Pitch, Bergundy	Free	preserved in fat or oil for the pur-	
Pitch, bone pitch, crude only	Free	pose of conserving the odors of	
Pitch, bone, not elsewhere specified	20	flowers which do not bear the heat	
Platts, plain, not to include braid or		of distillation, when imported in	
fancy trimmings, composed of		tins of not less than 10 lbs. each	15
chip, manilla, cotton, mohair,		Pomades, all other	30
straw, tuscany and grass	Free	Pomatum, or paste for the hair,	
Planes, tools	30	mouth or skin	30
Plantains, fruit	Free	Pomegranates, green fruit	Free
Plantain Seed	Free	Pop Corn	1 cent per lb. and 35
Plants, greenhouse plants and		Porcelain Shades	30
dormant flower roots	Free	Porcelain, imitation of, shades and	
Plants, not elsewhere specified	20	table ware	30
Plaster, land plaster ground, not		Porcelain Opaque Ware	30
calcined	15	Porcelain Ware, other	30

[illegible]

Raw hide
Red Liquor
Innum, p
acid, for
Red and Y
Reeds, r
manufac
Reeds, for
Refrigerat
Regn us of
Knetten, r
Repairs to
Resin or ro
less than
Resin or ro
Resin, oth
Resorcin.
Reticules o
Rhizomes
Rhizom
Rhubarb R
Rhubarb R
Ribbons, o
Rice, clean
Rice, uncl

Rice, brok
Rice, when
rice star
ories for
Rice, star
Rice Flour
Ridges Foo
Rifles Air,
Rifles, N E
Rifle Cart
Rings, Jew
Rings made
Rivets of b
Rockingha
Rods, Fishi
Rolled Oats
Rolled Bar
Roller Skat
Rollers for
Rollers for
makers' h
Rolling Pir
Root, alkali
ground
Root, liquor
Roots, med
umba, P
Ginseng,
Oris Root
Squills, T
Valerian,
Root Beer,
Root Beer E

Roots crude
Roots, dorn
Roots, grou
Rope, or Co
Ropos, head
Rose bushes
Rose Lake
Rose Water

B. F. HENDERSON, Gents' Furnishings, BRICK BLOCK, PARSEBORO. N. S.

1899]

TARIFF.

115

P. C.	P. C.	P. C.	P. C.
Raw hide manufactures, other	25	Rosewood	Free
Red Liquor, a crude acetate of alum-		Rosin	Free
inum, prepared from pyroligneous		Rotten Stone	20
acid, for dyeing and calico printing	Free	Rove, when imported for the manu-	
Red and Yellow Prussiate of Potash	Free	facture of twine, for harvest	
Reeds, manufactured or partly		binders	5
manufactured	15	Rubber and gutta percha, crude,	
Reeds, for organs	25	caoutchouc or india rubber un-	
Refrigerators	30	manufactured, powdered rubber	
Regulus of Antimony	Free	and rubber waste, hard rubber in	
Rennet, raw or prepared	Free	sheets, but not further manufac-	
Repairs to ships and vessels	Free	tured, and re-covered rubber and	
Resin or rosin, in packages of not		rubber substitute	Free
less than 100 lbs.	Free	Rubber Hat Covers	35
Resin or rosin oil	Free	Rubbered Cloth	30
Resin, other, N E S	20	Rubber lined cotton and linen hose	35
Resorcin, a chemical	20	Rubber substitute	Free
Reticules or chatelaine bags	30	Rubber, re-covered rubber	Free
Revolvers	30	Rubber Clothing, or clothing made	
Rhizomes	Free	waterproof with Indian rubber,	
Rhubarb Root, unground	Free	N E S	35
Rhubarb Root, ground or powdered	20	Rubber, surfaced waterproof cloth-	
Ribbons, of all kinds and material	35	ing	35
Rice, cleaned	1 1/2c per lb.	Rubber Waste	Free
Rice, uncleaned, unhulled or paddy	1 1/2c per lb.	Rubber Boots and Shoes	25
Rice, broken rice	1 1/2c per lb.	Rubber Balls, ornamental or not,	
Rice, when imported by makers of		N E S	25
rice starch for use in their fac-		Rubber Toys	35
ories for making starch	1 1/2c p. lb.	Rubber Belting	25
Rice, starch	1 1/2c per lb.	Rubber, elastic rubber thread	Free
Rice Flour	25	Rubber rollers for wingers if fitted	
Ridges Food	30	up with iron shafts, to pay as part	
Rifles Air, not being toys	30	of wingers	35
Rifles, N E S	30	Rubber Rollers, rubber only	25
Rifle Cartridges, N E S	30	Rubber, other manufactures of, N E S	25
Rings, Jewellery	30	Rubies	Free
Rings made of iron wire	30	Rugs, mats and matting of cocoa,	
Rivets of brass or copper	30	straw, hemp or jute	25
Rockingham Ware	30	Rugs, imitation Turkish rugs	35
Rods, Fishing	30	Rugs, Turkish or other rugs, N E S	35
Rolled Oats	20	Rules, carpenters' rules	30
Rolled Barley	20	Rulers of all kinds	25
Roller Skate, or parts of same	35	Ruling Machines	10
Rollers for trunks, as parts of trunks	30	Rum (see spirits)	
Rollers for furniture, as cabinet-			\$2.40 per proof gal.
makers' hardware	30	Rum Shrub (see spirits)	
Rolling Pins, wood	20		\$2.40 per proof gal.
Root, alkanet, crude, crushed or		Rye	10 cents per bush.
ground	Free	Rye, damaged by water in transitu	
Root, liquorice, peeled, but unground	Free	(on appraised value)	20
Roots, medicinal, viz: Aconite, Cal-		Rye Flour, including the duty on	
umbra, Folie Digitalis, Gentian,		barrel	50 cents per bb'
Ginseng, Jal p, Ipecacuanha, Iris,		Rye Flour, when damaged by water	
Oris Root, Liquorice, Rhubarb, and		in transitu (on appraised value)	20
Squills, Tarraxicum, Rhubarb, and			
Valerian, unground	Free		
Root Beer, not containing spirits	20		
Root Beer Extract, containing spirits	20		
	\$2.40 per gal. and 30		
Roots crude, drug	Free		
Roots, dormant flower roots	Free		
Roots, ground, N E S	20		
Rope, or Cordage, N E S	30		
Ropes, hard ropes, &c	Free		
Rose Bushes	20		
Rose Lake (color in pulp)	25		
Rose Water, without spirits	20		

F. E. BAYER & CO., Hot Water and Steam Heating, 317 Barrington St.,
Telephone No. 938. **HALIFAX.**

SMILAX AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

116	TARIFF.	[1899]	
	P. C.	P. C.	
Sago.....	25	Savogonny.....	20
Sago Flour.....	25	Saw Dust of the following woods:	
Saint Louis and Canadian Photo-grapher publication.....	15 cents per lb.	amaranth, cocobral, boxwood, cheffy, chestnut, walnut, gum-wood, mahogany, pitch pine, rosewood, sandalwood, sycamore, Spanish cedar, oak, hickory, white wood, African teak, black heart ebony, lignumvitae, red cedar, red-wood, satinwood, white ash, persimmon and dogwood.....	Free
Sails, for boats and ships.....	25	Saw Dust, N E S.....	20
Sail Twine, of hemp or flax, when to be used for boats and ship sails.....	5	Saw Mills.....	25
Salt-Soda.....	Free	Saws and Straw Cutters, steel for, cut to shape but not further manu-factured.....	Free
Salactol, a chemical.....	20	Saws, of all kind, N E S.....	30
Saleratus, or bicarbonate of.....	20	Scales.....	30
Salol, a chemical.....	20	Scapulaires.....	35
Salophen, a chemical.....	20	Scenery, theatrical and costumes.....	20
Samatose, a chemical.....	20	Schlag Metal Leaf.....	25
Salts of Quinine.....	Free	Schnapps.....	\$2.40 per gal.
Salt, imported from the United Kingdom or any British posses-sions, or imported for the use of the sea or gulf fisheries.....	Free	Scheidam.....	\$2.40 per gal.
Salt, fine in bulk and coarse salt, N E S.....	5 cents per 100 lbs.	School Slates.....	25
Salt, N E S, in bags, barrels or other packages, the bags, barrels or other packages being the first coverings or inside packages to bear the same duty as if such packages or first coverings were imported empty.....	7 1/2 cents per 100 lbs.	School Ink Wells, N E S.....	30
Salt Cake.....	Free	School Satchels.....	30
Salt, sulphated.....	20	Scissors.....	30
Salt, nickel.....	20	Scrap Brass.....	Free
Salts, German potash.....	Free	Scrapers, road or railway.....	30
Saltpetre.....	Free	Screens made of wire.....	30
Salves.....	25	Screens, Japan, as furniture.....	30
Samples of tweeds, coatings, dress fabrics and like manufactures, exceeding one half yard, are dutiable. The same, under 1/2 yard, being of no commercial value.....	Free	Screws, commonly called wood screws of iron or steel, brass or other metal, plated or not.....	35
Sand.....	Free	Screws, lag or coach.....	35
Sandstone, &c.....	15	Screw Hooks and Eyes.....	30
Sand (iron) or globules for polishing granite, etc.....	Free	Screw Drivers.....	30
Sandpaper, glass, flint and emery paper.....	25	Scythes.....	20
Sandalwood.....	Free	Scythes, steel for.....	Free
Sandarac Gum.....	Free	Seythe Stone.....	30
Sanctuary Lamps.....	30	Seythe Handles.....	25
Sapolo.....	30	Sea Grass.....	Free
Sappato Gum, in a crude state.....	Free	Sea-weed.....	Free
Sapphires.....	Free	Sea-weed, N E S.....	20
Sarsaparilla Root, unground.....	Free	Seal Oil, N E S.....	20
Sarsaparilla Root, ground.....	20	Seal Oil, from Newfoundland.....	Free
Sardonyx.....	Free	Sealskins, fur, wholly or partially dressed.....	15
Sash Fasteners.....	30	Sealskins, raw.....	Free
Sash Lines, twine for.....	25	Sealskin Hats, Caps, &c.....	30
Sateens.....	35	Sealskin, imitation in wool.....	35
Satin, silk.....	30	Seamless Cotton Bags.....	20
Satinette, fancy articles made of.....	35	Seedling Stock for Grafting, viz : Plum, pear, peach and other fruit trees.....	Free
Satin-wood.....	Free	Seeds, viz : Garden, field and other seeds for agricultural or other purposes, N O P, sunflower, canary, hemp and millet seed, when in bulk or in large parcels.....	10
Satin white.....	30	The same when in small papers or parcels.....	25
Satchels.....	30	Seeds in a crude state, for dyeing or tanning, &c.....	Free
Sauces and Catsups.....	36	Seeds, fruit and stem seeds, crude, etc.....	Free
Sausage Skins or Casings, not cleaned.....	Free	Seeds, other, N E S.....	20
Sausage Casings, N E S.....	20		
Sausages.....	2 cents per lb.		
Savoline, a chemical.....	20		

SIMSON BROS. & CO , Sovereign Lime Juice has attained world-wide fame. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

Bills Lad

[1899]

Seeds, oya
Imported
planted
Seed Drills
Seines for
Seines, oth
Senna, in k
Senegal Gu
Serge Wood
Serums or
for subse
Sesame See
Settlers El
Househol
plements
pation C
Musical
Sewing
Live Sto
other vel
Impleme
for at leas
removal t
machiner
use in an
fishment,
that any
as Sett er
entered u
settler on
not be sol
of withou
after twelv
Canada. F
regulation
troller of
when imp
the North
tending as
otherwise
ernor-in-C
Sewer Pipes,
Sewer Pipes,
Sewing and
silk twist
Sewing Mach
Sewing Mach
Sewing Mach
Shaddock's C
Shade Blank
Shades, ele
lights.....
Shade Holder
Shade Trees
Shading Mac
engraving
Shafts, carria
carriages a
Shapes, hat,
Shawls of all
Shears, plater
Sheep, N E S
Sheep, for im
Sheep for set

C. ROBSON

899

1899]

TARIFF.

117

P. C.
20Free
20
25Free
30
30
35
20
2525
30
30
30
Free
30
30
3035
35
30
30
20
Free
30
25
Free
20
20
Free15
Free
30
3520
Free
10
25Free
20

Free

Free
20d-wide
FAX,

Seeds, oyster seeds and breeding, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters Free
Seed Drills 20
Seines for fisheries Free
Seines, other 30
Senna, in leaves, crude Free
Senegal Gum Free
Serge Wood 35
Serums or bacteriological products for subcutaneous injections Free
Sesame Seed Free
Sesame Seed Oil 25
Settlers Effects—Wearing Apparel, Household Furniture, Books, Implements and Tools of Trade, occupation or employment; Guns, Musical Instruments, Domestic Sewing Machines, Typewriters, Live Stock, Bicycles, Carts and other vehicles, and Agricultural Implements in use by the settler for at least six months before his removal to Canada, not to include machinery or articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment, or for sale; provided that any dutiable article entered as Settlers' Effects may not be so entered unless brought with the settler on his first arrival and shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of without payment of duty until after twelve months actual use in Canada. Provided also, that under regulations made by the Controller of Customs, live stock, when imported into Manitoba or the North West Territory by intending settlers, shall be free, until otherwise ordered by the Governor-in-Council Free
Sewer Pipes, glazed 35
Sewer Pipes, unglazed 35
Sewing and embroidering silk and silk twist 25
Sewing Machines 30
Sewing Machines, toys 35
Sewing Machines, parts of 30
Sewing Machines of settlers Free
Sewing Machine Attachments Free
Shaddock's Green Fruit Free
Shade Blanks, lamp, celluloid 10
Shades, electric lights and gas lights 30
Shade Holders 30
Shade Trees 20
Shading Machines used in stone engraving 25
Shafts, carriages, to pay as part of carriages and wagons 35
Shams and Curtains, when made up 35
Shapes, hat, cap and bonnet shapes 30
Shawls of all kinds 30
Shears, plated or not 30
Sheep, N E S 20
Sheep, for improvement of stock Free
Sheep for settlers in Manitoba, &c. Free

Sheep Dip 20
Sheep Skins, tanned but not dressed, waxed or glazed 15
Sheep skins, dressed and waxed or glazed 17½
Sheep Skins, raw see Hides. Free
Shell Cloths 30
Shellac, white, in gum or flake, for manufacturing purposes Free
Shellac, white, in gum or flake, N E S 20
Shellac Gum Free
Shells, tortoise, mother of pearl, and other shells unmanufactured Free
Shells, marine, ground or broken 20
Shells, manufacture of fancy 35
Shells, manufactures of other N E S 20
Sheet Brass Free
Sheet Copper Free
Sheet, printed music, bound, or in sheets 10
Sheet Iron Signs 30
Shellers, corn 25
Ships and other vessels, built in any foreign country, whether steam or sailing vessels, on application for Canadian register on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, machinery, and all appurtenances except machinery, 50 per cent.; on boilers, steam engines, and other machinery 25
Ships or vessels, repairs to, Customs duties are not to be collected on ordinary repairs made to a Canadian vessel in a foreign port. This exemption from duty does not apply to machinery from a foreign country, excepting the United Kingdom, for use on Canadian vessels, if the machinery is of a class or kind made in Canada
Shields, Stallion shields, leather, saddle y 30
Shields, dress, all cotton 35
Shields, dress shields, rubber 35
Shingles, Wood Free
Shirt waist 35
Shirts, N E S, of any material 35
Shirt front, paper 35
Shirtings, cotton, checked and striped 35
Shoddy 25
Shoes, horse, mule or ox shoes 30
Shoe Lace Wire Fasteners Free
Shoes, wire for Free
Shoes of any material N E S 25
Shoe buttons 35
Shoemakers' Ink and Blacking 25
Shoemakers' Pitch 20
Shoe tacks and shoe nails 35
Shoe Knives 30
Shoe and Leather Review—publication 15 cents per lb.
Shoe Laces of any material 30
Shoe Dressing 25
Shoe Shanks 25
Shot Lead 35
Shot Guns, not elsewhere specified 30

DECORATIVE PLANTS at N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX.

118

TARIFF.

[1899]

P. C.	P. C.
Show Cards (pictorial) Advertising... " 15 cents per lb	Silver string, for musical instruments 30
Shovels, agricultural 35	Silver manufactures classed as jewelry 30
Shovels, Iron Stove shovels 30	Silver manufactures, other, N E S. 30
Shovels, snow shovels made of wood 25	Silvered Glass 35
Shovel Handles, all wood 25	Silver Soap 35
Shows cases of all kinds, and metal parts thereof 35	Sinkers.....see trawls, &c. 30
Shrubs, ornamental and shade Trees 20	Sizing, cream and enamel s'zing 10
Shuttles, part of sewing machine 30	Skates of all kinds, roller or other 35
Side Lights 30	Skate Blades, unfinished, steel 30
Sickles or Reaping Hooks 25	Skeletons and parts of Free
Siennas, paint 25	Skiffs 25
Siennas, burnt 25	Skins, Fish Free
Signs of any material, framed or not, and letters of any material for signs or similar use 30	Skins of birds and skins of animals, not natives of Canada, for taxidermic purposes, not further manufactured than prepared for preservation Free
Silex, or Crystallized Quartz Free	Skins, raw, dried, salted or pickled Free
Silex, ground 20	Skins, fur skins, not dressed, in any manner Free
Silicate of Soda, in crystals or solution Free	Skins, Fur Skins, wholly or partially dressed 15
Siliclas and Casbans, printed cotton 35	Skins, Astrakhan, or Russian, &c. Free
Silk and Silk Velvets fabrics 30	Slates, for roofing, 25 per cent provided that the duty shall not exceed 75 cents per square 30
Silk Hosiery, not elsewhere specified 35	Slate Flagging for Walks 30
Silk Lace 35	Slate Mantels 30
Silk, raw, or as reeled from the cocoon, not being doubled, twisted or advanced in manufacture in any way, silk cocoons and silk waste Free	Slate Pencils 25
Silk Twist 25	Slates other manufactures of N E S. 30
Silk Ribbons 35	Sleds 35
Silk Clothing 35	Sledges 30
Silk, fancy articles made of 35	Sleights 25
Silk, oiled 30	Slides for magic lanterns 25
Silk, in the gum or spun, not more advanced than singles, tram, and thrown organzine, not colored 15	Slippers, felt 25
Silk, in the gum or spun, when imported by manufacturers of silk underwear to be used for such manufacture in their own factories Free	Slippers, leather, or any other material, N E S. 25
Silk Plush, for Hatters' use Free	Slugs 20
Silk Shawls 30	Smalts, dry color, N E S. 20
Silk Shirts 35	Smokers, sets, and cases therefor 35
Silk Underwear 35	Smoothering Irons 25
Silk Scarfs 35	Snuffs 25
Silk Socks and Stockings 35	Snuff boxes, to pay according to material 25
Silk ties 35	Soapstone 20
Silk Waste Free	Soap, common, or laundry not perfumed 1 ct. per lb.
Silk, manufacturers of silks, or of which silk is the component part of chief value 35	Soap, neutral cotton seed soap 14
Silver Key Rings 30	Soap, Ivory soap 35
Silver Coin (United States) 30	Soap, Castile, mottled or white, N E S. 2 cts per lb.
Silver and Gold Coins, except United States silver Coin Free	Soap, perfumed or toilet 3
Silver Medals Free	Soap, harness soap 25
Silver, sterling silverware, and other silverware, N E S 30	Soap, "Frank Siddell's" laundry soap 1 cent per lb.
Silverware, cases for 35	Soap, Olive oil soap, to pay same rate as Castile soap 30
Silver Leaf 25	Soap powders, pearline 30
Silver Plated Knives and Cutlery 30	Soap powders, other 30
Silver-plated Ware, N E S. 30	Soap, soft soap 35
Silver, Nickel and German, in ingots, blocks, bars, strips, sheets or plates, unmanufactured Free	Soap Stock 25
Silver, Nevada, German and nickel silver, manufactures of not plated, 25 p. c.; if plated 30	Soap, Tar Soap, "Grand Pa's wonder" 35
	Soap "Adams," mineral 30
	Soap, other, N E S. 35
	Socks, of cotton or woollen 35
	Socks, silk 35

A. McKENNA'S PACCONS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. PICTOU, N. S.

All kind

[1899]

Sockets
 Soda Ash
 Soda, Bl
 Soda, cat
 Soda
 Sodium,
 Soil Pipe
 Solder, c
 Solderine
 Soldering
 Sole Leat
 undress
 Soups
 Sozidol, a
 Swords, p
 Soy
 Sozodent,
 Sozodont,
 Spades a
 N E S.
 and iron
 same
 Spanish C
 Spanish o
 Spar and
 Spatulas
 Specimens
 and Min
 Specimens
 Spectacles
 Spectacles
 and met
 Spelter, in
 Sperm Oil
 Spermin, a
 Spices of a
 and Nutri
 Spices, as a
 Spiegeleis
 Spices, Mac
 Spikes
 Spikes and
 Spiraea
 Spirits:—
 liquors di
 or conta
 from or
 any kind,
 with water
 of of the
 when of
 that of pr
 the incre
 would be
 duced to
 When the
 strength t
 duty sha
 provided,
 duced qua
 proportion
 strength;
 no reducti
 computed
 below t e
 under proo

F. E. BAYE

1899]

TARIFF.

119

	P. C.
Sockets	25
Soda Ash or barilla	Free
Soda, Bicarbonate of	20
Soda, caustic	Free
Soda	Free
Sodium, Sulphide of	Free
Soil Pipes, cast iron	\$8 per ton
Solder, copper	30
Solderine	Free
Soldering Coppers	30
Sole Leather, tanned but rough or undressed	15
Soups	25
Sozidol, a chemical	20
Swords, plated or not	30
Soy	35
Sozodent, in bottles under 4 ounces	50
Sozodent, over 4 ounces	\$2.40 per proof gal. 40
Spades and Shovels, iron or steel N E S. Spade and shovel blanks, and iron or steel cut to shape for same	35
Spanish Cedar	Free
Spanish or Esparto Grass	Free
Spar and Alabaster Ornaments	35
Spatulas	30
Specimens, Botanical, Entomological and Mineralogical	Free
Specimens, Models, &c.	Free
Spectacles and Eyeglasses	30
Spectacles and Eyeglasses, frames and metal parts thereof	20
Spelter, in blocks and pigs	Free
Sperm Oil	20
Spermin, a chemical	20
Spices of all kinds, except Mace and Nutmegs, unground	12½
Spices, as above, ground	25
Spiegeleisen	5
Spices, Mace and Nutmegs	25
Spikes	30
Spikes and Nails, composition	15
Spirae	Free
Spirits: — Spirituous or alcoholic liquors distilled from any material, or containing, or compounded from or with distilled spirits of any kind, and any mixture thereof with water, for every gallon thereof of the strength of proof; and when of greater strength than that of proof, at the same rate of the increased quantity that there would be if the liquors were reduced to the strength of proof. When the liquors are of a less strength than that of proof, the duty shall be at the rate herein provided, but computed on a reduced quantity of the liquors in proportion to the lesser degree of strength; provided, however, that no reduction in quantity shall be computed or made on any liquors below the strength of 15 per cent. under proof, but all such liquors	

shall be computed as of the strength of 15 per cent., under proof, as follows, viz.:	
Alcohol, ethyl alcohol, or the substance commonly known as alcohol, hydrated oxide or ethyl, or spirits of wine	\$2.40 per proof gal.
Alcohol, methyl alcohol, wood alcohol, wood naphtha, pyroxylic spirit or any substance known as wood spirit or methylated spirit	\$2.40 per proof gal.
Alcohol, amyl alcohol or fusil oil, or any substance known as potato spirit, or potato oil	\$2.40 per proof gal.
Cordials and liquors of all kinds, N E S., viz.: Messal pulque, rum shrub, schiedam and other schnapps, tafia, angostura, and similar alcoholic bitters or beverage	\$2.40 per proof gal.
Fruit essences, spirituous, N E S.	\$2.40 per proof gal. and 30
Methylated Spirits	\$2.40 per proof gal.
Perfumes, alcoholic perfumes and perfumed spirits, bay rum, cologne and lavender waters, hair, tooth and skin washes, and other toilet preparations containing spirits of any kind, when in bottles or flasks containing not more than four ounces each	50
Perfumes as above, when in bottles flasks or other packages containing more than four ounces	each \$2.40 per gal. and 40
Spirits and strong waters of any kinds mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and being or known or designated as anodynes, elixirs, essences, extracts, lotions, tinctures, or medicines, or medicinal wines (so called) or ethereal and spiritous fruit essences, N E S.	\$2.40 per gal. and 30
Spirits, N E S.	\$2.40 per proof gal.
In all cases where the strength of any of the foregoing articles cannot be correctly ascertained by the direct application of the hydrometer, it shall be ascertained by the distillation of a sample, or in such other manner as the Controller of Customs directs.	
Spirits of Turpentine	5
Spirit Varnishes and Lacquers	\$1.12½ per gal.
Spittoons, earthenware	30
Spittoons, other N E S.	raised according to material
Splints, surgical, all kinds	10
Sponges	20
Spoons, made wholly of wood used in cotton machinery and other	25
Spoons, Trawling, &c	30

120

TARIFF.

[1899

P. C.	P. C.
Spoons of sterling silver 30	Stearine, animal, of all kinds 2 cts per lb.
Spoons, silver plated spoons 30	Stearic Acid 20
Spoons, iron spoons 30	Steel, iron or brass manufactures for equipment of ships or vessels Free
Spokes, Hubs, Felloes, rough or sawn only Free	Angles, rolled iron or steel angles, tees, beams, channels, joists, girders, zees, stars or other rolled shapes, or through bridge, building or structural rolled sections or shapes, not punched, drilled or further manufactured than rolled, N E S, and flat eye bar blanks not punched or drilled 10
Spokes, Felloes, and Hubs, wood, finished 25	Angles, rolled iron or steel angles, tees, beams, channels, girders and other rolled shapes or sections, weighing less than 35 lbs. per lineal yard, not punched, drilled or further manufactured than rolled, N O P \$7 per ton
Sportsmans' Knives 30	Bars or rails of any form (railway), iron or steel punched or not punched, N E S, for railway, which term for the purpose of this item, shall include all kinds of railways, street railways and tramways, even although the same are used for private purposes only, and even although they are not used or intended to be used in connection with the business of common carrying of goods or passengers 30
Sprinklers, for fire protection 35	Bars or rails, of steel, weighing not less than 45 lbs. per lineal yard, for use only in the tracks of a railway which is employed in the common carrying of goods and passengers and is operated by steam motive power only; provided that this item shall not extend to rails for tracks of a railway which is used for private purposes only, nor shall this item extend to rails for use in the tracks of any electric railway, steel railway, or tramway. Free
Springs steel, for the manufacture of surgical trusses Free	Bars, puddled and billets \$2 per ton.
Spring, flat spring steel, steel billets, and steel axle bars, when imported by manufacturers of carriage springs and carriage axles for use exclusively in the manufacture of springs and axles for carriages or vehicles other than railway or tramway in their own factories Free	Bars, bands, hoops, scroll or strips, sheets or plates of any size, thickness or width, when of greater value than 2½ cts. per lb., N O P, 5 per cent.
Spring, spiral spring steel for spiral springs for railways, when imported by manufacturers of railway springs for use exclusively in the manufacture of such springs in their own factories Free	Bars, iron or steel, hammered 30
Springs, axles, axle bars, N E S, and axle blanks and parts thereof, of iron or steel, for railway or tramway, or other vehicles 35	Bowls for cream separators and cream separators Free
Spring Wire Cotters 30	Brads 30
Springs for mattresses, wire for Free	Car Wheel Tires of Steel when in the rough Free
Springs, N E S 30	Castings 25
Sprigs 30	Chain, cable for ships Free
Sprocket, malleable sprocket or link, belting chain for binders 20	Chain, bicycle, steel for the manufacture of bicycle chain, when imported by manufacturers of bicycle chain for use in the
Spurs and Stiltis, used in the manufacture of earthenware Free	
Square or round reeds and raw hides centres, textile, leather or rubber head, thumbs and tips, and steel, iron or nicked caps for whip ends, imported by whip manufacturers for use in the manufacture of whips in their factories Free	
Squills root, unground Free	
Squills roots ground N E S 20	
Stained Glass windows 30	
Stairpads 25	
Stallion Shields, made of leather, saddlery 30	
Stannate of Soda Free	
Starch, including farina, corn starch or flour, and all preparations having the qualities of starch, the weights of the package to be in all cases included in the weight for duty 1½ cts per lb.	
Statuettes 35	
Statues to pay according to material 35	
Stays or corsets 35	
Stays, iron, part of satchels 35	
Steam Pumps 35	
Steam Engine ships, etc., etc Free	
Steam Shovels, portable 25	
Steam Riding Gallery 25	
Steam Engines, portable, N E S 25	
Steam Engines, N E S 25	

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of BRIGHT VIRGINIA PLUG SMOKING TOBACCO, 8s. to the lb. Pictou, N. S.

Wedding, Invitation & Menu Cards—the best at ALLEN & CO.

1899]

TARIFF.

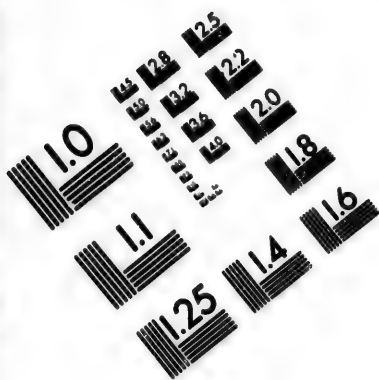
121

manufacture thereof in their own factories.....Free
 Chrome Steel..... 15
 Corset, steel for, of No. 20 gauge and thinner, but not thinner than No. 30 gauge for the manufacture of corset steel, clock springs and shoe shanks, when imported by manufacturers of such articles for exclusive use in the manufacture thereof in their own factories.....Free
 Crossings for railways..... 30
 Cutlery, steel for: Steel under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter or under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch square, when imported by manufacturers of cutlery, or of knobs, or of locks, for use exclusively in the manufacture of such articles in their own factories.....Free
 Eye-bar Blanks, flat, if not punched or drilled..... 10
 Fittings, iron and steel, etc..... 30
 Forgings of iron or steel of whatever shape or size or in whatever stage of manufacture, N E S, and steel shafting turned, compressed or polished, and hammered iron or steel bars or shapes, N O P..... 30
 Hammers, steel for the manufacture of hammers, augers, auger bits, axes, hatchets, scythes, reaping hooks, hoes, hand rakes, hay or straw knives and agricultural or harvesting forks, when imported by manufacturers of such or any of such articles for use exclusively in the manufacture thereof in their own factories.....Free
 Ice Creepers, steel for, steel of No. 12 gauge and thinner, but not thinner than No. 30 gauge, when imported by manufacturers of buckle clasps, bedfast, furniture casters, and ice creepers, to be used in the manufacture of such articles only in their own factories.....Free
 Ingots, iron or steel ingots, cogget ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, puddled bars, and loops or other forms, N O P, less finished than iron or steel bars, but more advanced than pig iron, except casting.....\$2 per ton.
 Intersections for Railways..... 30
 Manufactures of, N E S..... 30
 Manufactured articles of steel for steel ships or vessels.....Free
 Plates, rolled iron or steel, plates not less than 30 inches in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch in thickness, N O P..... 10
 Plates engraved on steel..... 20
 Plough plates, or mould boards, or shaves, land sides and other

plates for agricultural implements when cut to shape from rolled plate of steel but not moulded, punched, polished or otherwise manufactured..... 5
 Rods, rolled round wire rods, in the coil, iron or steel, not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter, imported by wire manufacturers for use in making wire in the coil in their factories.....Free
 Saws and Straw-cutters, steel for, cut to shape, but not further manufactured.....Free
 Sheets, crucible sheets, steel, 11 to 16 gauge, $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 18 inches wide, imported by manufacturers of mower and reaper knives for manufacture of such knives in their own factories.....Free
 Skates, steel for, valued at $2\frac{1}{2}$ cts. per lb. and upwards when imported by manufacturers of skates for use exclusively in the manufacture of skates in their own factories.....Free
 Spiral spring steel for railway springs.....Free
 Tubular bow sockets, steel of No. 24 and 17 gauge, in sheets 63 inches long and from 18 to 32 inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of tubular bow sockets for use in the manufacture of such articles in their own factories.....Free
 Universal mill or rolled edge bridge plates when imported by manufacturers of bridges..... 10
 Provided further, that all articles rated as iron or manufactures of iron shall be chargeable with the same rate of duty if made of steel, or of steel and iron combined, unless otherwise specially provided for.
 Stereotypes, Electrotypes and Celluloids for almanacs, calendars, illustrated pamphlets, newspapers, advertisements or engravings, and all other like work for commercial trade or other purposes, N E S, and matrices or copper shells of the same.... $\frac{1}{10}$ per square inch.
 Stereotypes, Electrotypes, and Celluloids, of newspaper columns, in any language other than the French and English, and of books and bases and matrices and copper shells for the same, whether composed wholly or in part of metal or celluloid.....Free
 Stereotypes, Electrotypes, and Celluloids of newspaper columns and bases for the same, composed wholly or partly of metal or celluloid... $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1 cent per square inch.

GLOVES AND SEAMLESS HOSIERY, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville Street HALIFAX.





18 20 22 25 28 32 36 40 45 50 56 63 71 80 90 100

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

PLANTS for the Million at N. B. Nursery, Lockman St., Halifax.

122	TARIFF.	[1899]
Matrices or Copper Shells of the same... 1½ cent per square inch.	P.C.	P.C.
Sterilizers, when used for surgical purposes..... 10		
Sterilizers, N.E.S.....		
to pay according to material		
Sterling Silverware..... 30		
Stick and Shell, etc..... Free		
Sticks for parasols, umbrellas, and sunshades..... 20		
Stockinette, for the manufacture of rubber boots and shoes, when imported by manufacturers of boots and shoes, for use exclusively in the manufacture thereof, in their own factories..... 15		
Stockings and Socks of all kinds.... 35		
Stone, paving block..... 20		
Stone, grindstones, not mounted, and not less than 36 inches in diameter..... 15		
Stones, grindstones, N.E.S..... 25		
Stone, rotten stone..... 20		
Stone, chalk stone, China or Cornwall stone, and cliff stone, ground or unground..... Free		
Stones, for sharpening tools and scythes..... 30		
Stone, pulp stone..... 15		
Stone or agate buttons..... 35		
Stone, manufactures of, N.E.S..... 30		
Stove Polish, (Black Lead)..... 25		
Stove Lining, clay..... 20		
Stoves of all kinds, for oil, gas, coal or wood, or parts thereof, and sad or smoothing hatters' and tailors' irons, plated or not..... 25		
Stove Varnish..... 20		
Straw Braid, or fancy trimmings... 30		
Straw Hats..... 20		
Straw Plait., Tuscan and Grass.... Free		
Straw Knives..... 25		
Straw Mats and Matting..... 25		
Straw and manufactures of, N.E.S.. 20		
Strawberries, wild only..... Free		
Strawberries, green fruit, N.E.S., the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty... 2 cents per lb.		
Strawboards, in sheets or rolls; tarred paper, felt or straw board.. 25		
Strawboards, lined or covered with paper..... 35		
Stretchers, carpet..... 30		
Strings made of steel for musical instruments..... 30		
Strip fencing and buethorn, iron and steel..... 15		
Strophentine, a chemical..... 20		
Structural work, iron or steel, punched, drilled, &c..... 35		
Stuffed South Sea Seal, as furs..... 15		
Studs of gold or silver, jewellery... 30		
Sub-acetate of copper dry, or verdigris, dry..... Free		
Sugar Pellets not medicated.....		
½ cent per lb. and 35		
Sugar, maple sugar..... 20		
Sugar above No. 16 Dutch standard in color, and all refined sugars of whatever kinds, grades or standards, testing not more than eighty-eight degrees by the polariscope, one dollar and eight cents per one hundred lbs. and for each additional degree one and one-half cent. per one hundred pounds. Fractions of five-tenths of a degree or less not to be subject to duty, and fractions of more than five-tenths to be dutiable as a degree.		
Sugar, N.E.S., not above No. 16 Dutch standard in color, sugar drainings or pumpings drained in transit, melado or concentrated melado, tank bottoms and sugar concrete, testing not more than seventy-five degrees by the polariscope, forty cents per one hundred pounds, and for each additional degree one and one-half cent. per one hundred lbs. Fractions of five-tenths of a degree or less not to be subject to duty, and fractions of more than five-tenths to be dutiable as a degree. The usual packages in which imported to be free.		
Sugar, glucose or grape sugar, glucose syrups and corn syrup, or any syrups containing any admixture thereof..... ½ ct. per lb.		
Sugar Candy, brown or white, and Confectionery, including sweetened gums, candied peel and pop corns..... ½ cent per lb. and 35		
Sugar Discs and Globules..... ½ ct. per lb. and 35		
Sulphate of Iron (copperas)..... Free		
Sulphate of Soda, crude, known as Salt Cake..... Free		
Sulphate of Soda, N.E.S..... 20		
Sulphate of Copper (blue vitriol).... Free		
Sulphate of Potash, or German Potash Salts..... Free		
Sulphate of Lime..... Free		
Sulphate of Alumina..... Free		
Sulphuric Acid..... 25		
Sulphuric Ether..... 25		
Sulphur and brimstone, crude or in roll or flour..... Free		
Sulphur and brimstone, N.E.S. 20		
Sumac and Camwood..... Free		
Substitute, rubber substitute. Free		
Sunday School Cards or Devotional Cards. 15 cts per lb.		
Sunflower Seed..... Free		
Sunshades..... 35		
Sunshade Sticks or Handles, N.E.S..... 20		
Surgical Belts or Trusses..... 20		
Surgical Splints of all kinds... 10		

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you want a pure, refreshing drink, use Government Lime Juice. Pentagon Building, Halifax.

Go to

1899

Surgic
Surgic
men
Suroin
Suspen
meta
Suspen
Sweep
Sweet

Swine
Swine

Swine,
stool
Switch
inter
Switch
Swivel
Swords
Syphon
Syringe
ing t
Syrups
Syrup
line,
Syrups
kind
of th
N E
there

Table o
nille
Table o
Table o
Table o
Tables,
Table T
sewin
Table S
Table c
Table f
Tablew
moul
Tacks,
Tacks,
Tacks,
and c
ered r
shoe
and
steel,
Tags, o
Tags, t

F. E. B.

Go to B. F. HENDERSON for Hats and Caps, BRICK BLOCK, PARBRO, N. I.

1899]

TARIFF.

123

P. C.	P. O.
Surgical and Operation Tables. 30	Tags, shipping, price or other tags 35
Surgical and Dental Instruments from January 1st, 1898. Free	Tagging Metal, plain, japanned or coated, in coils, not over 1½ inches in width, when imported by manufacturers of Shoe and Corset Laces, for use in their factories. Free
Surcingle, part of harness 30	Tailors' Iron 25
Suspenders or Braces, and metal parts thereof 35	Tails, undressed Free
Suspensory Bandages 20	Tails, dressed 15
Sweepings, gold and silver Free	Tailors' shears 30
Sweet Potatoes and Yams 10 cts. per bush.	Tailors' fashion plates Free
Swine of settlers Free	Tallow and Stearic Acid 20
Swine (live), N E S 1½ cents per lb.	Tallow stearine, 2 cts. per lb.
Swine, for improvement of stock Free	Tampico, natural Free
Switches, frogs, crossings and intersections for railways 30	Tannic Acid Free
Switches, electric light 25	Tannin Preserver 20
Swivels 30	Tanning and Dyeing articles, in a crude state used in dyeing or tanning, N E S Free
Swords 30	Tanning and Dyeing articles, prepared, N E S 20
Syphons made entirely of glass. 20	Tapers 25
Syringes, all other to pay according to material.	Tape Measures 25
Syrups, maple syrups 20	Tape, cotton, white 25
Syrup of the phosphate of iron, lime, potassa and soda 50	Tape, cotton, colored 35
Syrups and molasses of all kinds, N O P, the product of the sugar cane or beet root N E S, and all imitation thereof or substitute therefor ½ cts. per lb.	Tape, rubber coated 30
T.	Tape, all rubber 25
Table covers, woollen, and chenille 35	Tapiooca 25
Table covers, cotton or linen ... 30	Tarauline, rubber coated 30
Table oil cloths 30	Taraxacum root, unground Free
Table cloths, linen or cotton ... 30	Taraxacum root, ground 20
Tables, furniture 30	Tar soap 35
Table Tops and Stands, parts of sewing machine 30	Tarred paper 25
Table Steels 30	Tartaric acid crystals Free
Table cutlery 30	Tartaric emetic and gray tartar Free
Table forks 30	Tartaralime 30
Tableware glass, pressed or moulded 30	Tassels 35
Tacks, brass 30	Tea and green coffee imported direct from the country of growth and production, and coffee purchased in bond in the United Kingdom, provided there is satisfactory proof that the tea or coffee so purchased in bond is such as might be entered for home consumption in the United Kingdom Free
Tacks, copper 30	Tea and green coffee, N E S ... 10
Tacks, iron or steel shoe tacks and ordinary cut tacks, leath-ered or not; brads, sprigs and shoe nail double-pointed tacks and other tacks of iron or steel, N E S 35	Tea, adulterated, importation prohibited Free
Tags, of paper 35	Tea Lead Free
Tags, tin, for plug tobacco 25	Teasels Free
	Telephones 25
	Telegraph Cables 25

PLUMBING, COPPER WORK, ETC.
F. E. BAYER & CO., 317 Barrington St. Telephone 596. Halifax.

124

TARIFF.

[1899]

P. C.	P. C.
Telegraph and railway rates bound in book or pamphlet form..... 20	Tissue Paper..... 25
Telegraph Instruments..... 25	Toasting-forks, Iron..... 30
Telephone Cables..... 25	Tobacco-cutters..... 30
Telescopes for Colleges, etc..... Free	Tobacco, cut..... 55 cents per lb.
Telescopes, N E S..... 25	Tobacco, snuff..... 50 cents per lb.
Terne or Tern Plate..... 5	Tobacco, manufactured, other..... 50 cents per lb.
Terpin Hydrate, a chemical..... 20	Tobacco, Pipes, clay..... 35
Terra Japonica..... Free	Tobacco Pipes, Briar and all wooden..... 35
Terra Alba..... 20	Tobacco Pipes, other, N E S..... 35
Terra Cotta building material, cornices, etc..... 30	Tobacco Bag Cloth, stamped with labels..... 35
Terra Cotta ornaments..... 35	Tobacco Pipe Mounts..... 35
"The Chimes," an illustrated weekly paper for children..... Free	Toilet Paper..... 25
Thermometers, clinical..... 10	Toilet Powders [as perfumery]..... 30
Thermometers, for Colleges, etc..... Free	Toilet preparations, other, (non-alcoholic)..... 30
Thermometers, N E S..... 25	Toilet preparations, "Diamond Dew"..... 30
Thimbles, to pay according to material.....	Toilet Preparations of vaseline or petroleum..... 35
Thread, Elastic Rubber Thread..... Free	Tomatoes, fresh..... 20 cts. per bush. and 10
Threshing Machines..... 25	Tools..... 30
Tickets..... 35	Tools, settlers'..... Free
Ticking, for tents..... 35	Tools, all kinds, for hand or for machine use, including shoe-makers' and tinsmiths' tools or bench machines, N O P..... 30
Ties, cotton, made up..... 35	Tools, other, all kinds, N E S..... 30
Ties, silk..... 35	Tool Bags or Baskets..... 30
Tiles, earthenware tiles, N E S..... 35	Tooth Powders, as perfumery..... 30
Tiles, drain tiles, not glazed..... 20	Topaz..... Free
Timber and Lumber..... Free	Torpedoes..... 25
Time Detectors..... 25	Tortoise and other shells unmanufactured..... Free
Tin, Phosphor, &c..... 10	Tortoise and other shells, manufactures of fancy..... 35
Tin Crystals..... Free	Tortoise, manufactures of, N E S..... 20
Tin Tags for plug tobacco..... 25	Tow, flax tow..... Free
Tin Plates..... Free	Towels..... 30
Tin Plates in stripes..... 25	Towel racks and rollers; as furniture..... 30
Tin-foil labels, printed..... 35	Toys, all kinds..... 35
Tin-foil..... Free	Tragacanth Gum..... Free
Tin sheets, decorated..... 25	Trace Chains, as sadlery..... 30
Tin strip, waste..... Free	Tracing cloths, of linen..... 25
Tinned Iron Spoons..... 30	Transfer Pictures..... 15 cts. per lb.
Tin Whip holders, lacquered..... 25	Traps, steel or iron..... 30
Tinsmiths' tools..... 30	Travelling Rugs..... 30
Tinware lithographed..... 25	Travellers' Baggage, under regulations to be prescribed by the Controller of Customs..... Free
Tinware, Japanned..... 25	Travellers official guide of the Railways or Steam Navigation of Canada and the United States..... 15 cents per lb.
Tinware, stamped..... 25	
Tinware, plain, and all manufactures of tin, N E S..... 25	
Tippets, fur..... 30	
Tips, lava and other..... 30	
Tires, locomotive, of steel, in the rough..... Free	
Tires, locomotives, of steel, when finished, parts of wheels..... 30	
Tires, car wheels of steel in the rough..... Free	
Tires, car wheels, of steel finished 30	

1899]

Trays, Jap
Tray cloth
damaak
Trees, N E
Trees, seedi
&c, &c..
Treenails..
Triers, but
Tripoli..
Tripoli Co
or polish
Trimmers'
Trimmings.
Trimmings.
Trimmings.
Trimming
Trional, a c
Trucks....
Trunks....
Trunks, etc
Trusses, sur
Trusses, sur
for the m
imported
turers for
the manu
their own
Trycicles..
Tubers....
Tuberculin,
Keatz, fo
losis in an
Tubs, of c
cement, cl
N O P..
Tubs, wood
Tubs of bra
Tubing plat
Tubing of b
Tubing, oth
or steel,
rivited, c
wise spec
N O P..
Tubing of b
Tubing, Bol
iron or s
rugated
marine b
Tubing, zin
Tubing, zin
Tubing, sea
bicycles..
Tubing of r
not joine
more than
Tubbing, r
welded on

A. McKENNA OF PICTOU, IS IN NO WAY CONNECTED WITH McKENNA BROS. OF SYDNEY, C. B.

**SILKS, VELV
-MANTLE C**

1899]

TARIFF.

125

	P. C.	P. C.
Trays, Japanned tinware.....	25	
Tray cloths of linen or cotton damask.....	30	
Trees, N E S.....	Free	
Trees, seeding stock for grafting, &c., &c.....	Free	
Treenails.....	Free	
Triers, butter and cheese triers	30	
Tripoli.....	25	
Tripoli Compound, for buffing or polishing metal.....	25	
Trimmers' Knives.....	30	
Trimmings, Coffin.....	25	
Trimmings, jet.....	35	
Trimmings, N E S.....	35	
Trimming Gimp.....	35	
Trional, a chemical.....	20	
Trucks.....	30	
Trunks.....	30	
Trunks, etc., parts of, finished.	30	
Trusses, surgical.....	20	
Trusses, surgical, steel springs, for the manufacture of, when imported by the manufacturers for use exclusively in the manufacture thereof in their own factories.....	Free	
Trycicles.....	30	
Tubers.....	Free	
Tuberculin, prepared by Herr Keatz, for detecting tuberculosis in animals.....	Free	
Tubs, of earthenware, stone, cement, clay, or other material, N O P.....	30	
Tubs, wood, N E S.....	20	
Tubs of brass, tinned, N E S.....	30	
Tubing platinum.....	Free	
Tubing of brass, other, N E S.....	30	
Tubing, other, or pipe of iron or steel, plain, galvanized, rivited, corrugated or otherwise specially manufactured, N O P.....	30	
Tubing of brass, cased.....	30	
Tubing, Boiler tubes, of wrought iron or steel, including corrugated tubes or flues for marine boilers.....	5	
Tubing, zinc seamless, drawn.....	Free	
Tubing, zinc, other.....	25	
Tubing, seamless steel tubes for bicycles.....	10	
Tubing of rolled steel, seamless, not joined or welded, not more than 1½ in. in diameter.	10	
Tubbing, rolled iron tubes not welded or joined, under 1½ in. in diameter, angle iron 9 and 10 gauge, not over 1½ inch wide, iron tubing lacquered or brass covered, not over 1½ inch diameter, all of which to be cut to length for the manufacturers of bedsteads, and to be used for these purposes only, and brass trimmings for bedsteads, when imported by or for manufacturers of iron or brass bedsteads, to be used for such purposes only in their own factories, until such time as any of the said articles are manufactured in Canada.	Free	
Tubing, wrought iron or steel tubing, plain or galvanized, threaded and coupled or not, 2 inches or less in diameter, N E S.....	35	
Tubing, wrought iron or steel tubing, plain or galvanized, threaded and coupled or not, over 2 inches in diameter, N E S.....	15	
Tubing, wrought iron, for mining, etc.....	Free	
Tubing, wrought iron or steel tubing, square.....	30	
Tufa, calcareous.....	Free	
Tufted muslin, colored.....	35	
Turmeric, crude.....	Free	
Turmeric, N E S.....	20	
Turnip Seed.....	Free	
Turpentine, raw or crude....	Free	
Turpentine, patent turpentine, a compound containing petroleum.....	5 cts. per gal.	
Turpine Spirits, a product of petroleum.....	5 cts. per gal.	
Turtles.....	Free	
Turquoises.....	Free	
Tuscan and grass plaits.....	Free	
Tweeds, wool.....	35	
Twines, for use of fisheries....	Free	
Twine and cordage of all kinds.	25	
Twine, binders' twine for harvest binders of hemp, jute, manilla or sisal, and of manilla and sisal mixed, until 1st January, 1898.....	10	
Twine, binders' twine, or twine for harvest binders of hemp, jute, manilla, sisal, and of manilla and sisal mixed, and of articles upon which duties are levied which enters into		

ROSES AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX.

LADIES' AN
- HACKETT

126

TARIFF.

[1899]

	P. C.		P. C.
the cost of the manufacture of such twine, under regulations to be made by the Controller of Customs, after the 1st January, 1898.....	Free	Urinals, to pay according to material.....	
Twines, gilling twines (so-called), linen thread, N E S.....	25	Urinometers.....	10
Twine, manufactures of, and other articles manufactured of twine, N O P.....	30	V.	
Twine boxes, to pay according to material.....		Vaccine and Ivory Vaccine Points.....	Free
Type, for printing, including chases, quoins and slugs, of all kinds.....	20	Valerian Root, unground.....	Free
Type Metal.....	10	Valerian root, ground.....	20
Typewriters of settlers.....	Free	Valentines and Christmas Cards, Advertising.....	15 cts. per lb.
Typewriters.....	25	Valentine's Meat Juice.....	25
Type-written manuscripts.....	35	Valises and parts of.....	30
Typewriters, tablets with moveable fixtures, and musical instruments, when imported by and for the use of schools for the blind, and being and remaining the sole property of the governing bodies of said schools and not of private individuals, the above particulars to be verified by special affidavit on each entry when presented.....	Free	Valves.....	30
U.		Varnish Makers' Black.....	20
Ultramarine Blue, dry or in pulp.....	Free	Varnish, spirit varnish and lacquers.....	\$1.12½ per gal.
Umbrellas.....	35	Varnish "Insulac".....	\$1.12½ per gal.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sun Shades, ribs of brass, iron or steel, runners, rings, caps, notches, ferrules, mounts and sticks, or canes in the rough, or not further manufactured than out into lengths, suitable for umbrellas, parasols, and sun shades, or walking sticks, when imported by manufacturers of umbrellas, parasols and sun shades, for use in their factories in the manufacture of umbrellas, parasols, and sun shades and walking sticks.....	Free	Varnish, black and bright, for ships' purposes.....	Free
Umbrellas, Parasols and Sun shades, sticks or handles for, N E S.....	20	Varnish, Nubian Enamel or baking Japan varnish.....	20 cents per gal. and 20
Underwear.....	35	Varnish, Lacquers, Japan, Japan driers, liquid driers and oil finish N E S.....	20 cts. per I. G. and 20
Unenumerated articles.....	20	Vases, glass, plain or fancy, not table ware.....	20
		Vases, China.....	30
		Vases, Porcelain.....	30
		Vases, Earthenware, N E S.....	30
		Vaseline, and all similar preparations of petroleum for toilet or medicinal or other purposes.....	35
		Vegetable Ivory beads, in bulk.....	20
		Vegetables, when fresh or dry salted, N E S.....	25
		Vegetables, tomatoes and other vegetables, including corn and baked beans in cans or other packages, N E S. the weight of the cans or other packages to be included in the weight for duty.....	1½ cts. per lb.
		Vegetable Fibre, twisted for convenience in transportation.....	Free
		Vegetable Fibres, natural.....	Free
		Vegetable Manures.....	Free
		Vegetable Parchment Paper, N E S.....	25
		Vegetable Parchment Paper, out to size.....	35
		Vehicles of settlers.....	Free

1899]

Velociped
Velvets..
Veneer Ch
Venetian
Verdegils
copper (c
Vermilion
Vermilion
Vernicell
Vermouth
than 36
spirits..
Vermouth
per cent.

Vises....
Vinegar..
Vinegar o

Vitriol, bl
per....
Vulcanite
Vulcanize
Vulcanizer
material..
Vulcanite
tons....

Wads, or c
O P....
Wadding,
ton....
Waggon Sh
Walking S
Walking S
Wall Paper
Wall Deco
Ware, ena
ware....
Warps, co
ton yrn
N E S..
Washboard
Washstand
any other
Washes, to
alcoholic
Washers, fi
Washers of
Washing M
Washing O
Waste Cott
ed, bleac
manufact
Waste, tin
Waste Silk
Waste, oth

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you are a good cook you will appreciate
Sovereign Essence of Lemon, Vanilla, etc,

F. E. BAY

9

	P. C.
Whip, gut for.....	Free
Whisks	20
Whiskey	25
\$2.40 per proof gal.	
Whiting or Whitening.....	Free
Whiting, gilders whiting.....	Free
White Lead, liquid.....	25
White and Red Lead, dry.....	5
White, Paris white.....	Free
White, satin white.....	Free
White Granite or Iron Stone	
Ware.....	30
White Shellac, in gum or flake,	
for manufacturing purposes..	Free
White Shellac, other, N E S....	30
Whitewood Lumber	Free
Wicks, for coal oil stoves.....	25
Wicks for lamps.....	25
Willow, unmanufactured	Free
Window Screens, made of iron	
or steel wire cloth	30
Window Shades or Blind	
Rollers	35
Window Shades, in the piece,	
or cut and hemmed or mount-	
ed on rollers	35
Window blinds.....	35
Window cornices and cornice	
poles of all kinds	30
Window shades, made of paper	
in rolls.....	35
Windmills.....	25
Winceys.....	35
Wines, medicinal or medicated,	
containing not more than 40	
per cent. of proof spirits....	
\$1.50 per gal.	
Wines, medicinal or medicated,	
containing over 40 per cent.	
of proof spirits.\$2 40 per gal.	
Wines of all kinds, N E S, ex-	
cept sparkling medicinal or	
medicated wines, including	
orange, lemon,; strawberry,	
raspberry, elder and currant	
wines, containing twenty-six	
per cent. or less of spirits of	
the strength of proof, whether	
imported in wood or in bottles	
six qt. or twelve pint bottles	
(to be held to contain a gallon)	
twenty-five cents per gallon,	
and for each degree, or frac-	
tion of a degree, of strength	
in excess of twenty-six per	
cent of spirits as aforesaid	
an additional duty of three	
cents until the strength	

	P. C.
reaches 40 per cent of proof	
spirits, and in addition there-	
to, thirty per cent advalorem	
as follows:—	
Wines, containing 26 per cent.	
or less of proof spirits.....	30
25 cents per I G.	
NOTE.—In computing duty on	
wine fractions of a degree	
of Champagne and all other	
sparkling wines, in bottles	
containing each not more	
than 1 quart and more than	
1 pint, old wine measure..	
\$3.30 per doz. and	30
In bottles, containing not	
more than a pint and more	
than one-half pint.....	30
\$1.65 per doz. and	
In bottles, containing one half	
pint each or less.....	30
82 cts. per doz. and	
In bottles, containing more	
than one quart, \$3 30 per	
dozen, and on the quantity	
in excess of one quart per	
bottle..\$1.65 per I. G. and	30
NOTE.—The quarts and pints	
in each case being old wine	
measure, and all Liquors	
imported under the name	
of Wine and containing	
more than 40 per cent of	
spirit of strength of proof	
by Sykes' Hydrometer,	
shall be rated as unenumer-	
ated spirits.	
Wire Brushes	25
Wire Cloth, or woven wire, of	
brass or copper.....	25
Wire Cloth, or woven wire and	
wire netting of iron or steel.	30
Wire, brass, plain	10
Wire, copper, plain, tinned or	
plated	15
Wire, phosphor bronze wire... 10	
Wire, bronze wire, same as cop-	
per	15
Wires, corset wires, tipped or	
untipped.....	35
Wire, single or several, covered	
with cotton, linen silk or	
other material, including	
cable so covered, N E S....	30
Wire, flat Wire of steel of No.	
16 gauge or thinner, to be used	
in the manufacture of crino-	
line or corset wire and dressed	

stays
manu
cles t
factor
of the
Wire, of
zinc,
flatter
use in
machi
urers
be used
in thei
Wire rin
Wire Pi
Wire Ri
vessels
Wire, g
wire, N
after 1
Wire, bar
ed wir
12 and
until 1
Wire, Cru
Wire Nail
Wire, of
N E S.
Wire bra
special
Wire, ste
wire wh
facturer
plain str
their ow
facture
barbed
steel, af
Wire, Buc
woven w
fencing
Wire, ste
drawn a
and 13 g
homo ste
11 and 1
when in
turers o
be used
in the
articles
Wire Rop
N E S..
Wire, str
cloth li
twisted
Wire cable

1899]

TARIFF.

129

	P. C.		P. C.
stays when imported by manufacturers of such articles to be used in their own factories in the manufacture of these articles only.....	Free	Wire ferrules, iron or steel N E S.....	30
Wire, of iron or steel, brass or zinc, screwed or twisted or flattened or corrugated, for use in connection with nailing machines for the manufacturers of boots and shoes to be used for such purposes only in their own factories.....	Free	Wire Window Screens, as furniture.....	30
Wire rings.....	30	Wire doors and wire windows.....	30
Wire Pins.....	30	Wire work and manufactures of wire, N E S.....	30
Wire Rigging, for ships and vessels.....	Free	Wire shoe lace, wire fasteners.....	Free
Wire, galvanized iron or steel wire, Nos. 9, 12 and 13, gauge, after 1st January, 1898.....	Free	Wood and Manufacturers of:—	
Wire, barbed wire and galvanized wire for fencing, Nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge, 15 per cent. until 1st January, 1898.	Free	African Teak.....	Free
Wire, Crucible Cast Steel Wire Free	Free	Boards sawed or split, planks deals and other lumber when not further manufactured than dressed on one side only, or creosoted, or vulcanized, or treated by any preserving process....	Free
Wire Nails.... 3-5 cent per lb.		Boards, sawed boards, planks and deals planed or dressed on one or both sides, when the edges thereof are jointed or tongued and grooved.	25
Wire, of all metal and kinds N E S.....	20	Bolts, handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts, ship timber and ship planking not specially provided for in this Act.....	Free
Wire brass and rods cut to special lengths.....	30	Cane reed or rattan, split or otherwise manufactured....	15
Wire, steel strip and flat steel wire when imported by manufacturers of buckthorn and plain strip fencing, for use in their own factories in manufacture of such articles; and barbed fencing wire of iron or steel, after January 1st, 1898.	Free	Clapboards, pine and spruce.....	Free
Wire, Buckthorn strip fencing, woven wire fencing, and wire fencing of iron, or steel, N E S.....	15	Creosoted lumber.....	Free
Wire, steel wire, Besmer soft drawn spring, of No. 10, 12 and 13 gauge respectively, and homo steel spring wire of No. 11 and 12 gauge respectively, when imported by manufacturers of wire mattresses, to be used in their own factories in the manufacture of such articles.....	Free	Felloes of hickory wood, rough, sawn to shape only, or rough sawn and bent to shape, not planed, smoothed or otherwise manufactured.....	Free
Wire Rope of iron and steel, N E S.....	25	Fence post.....	Free
Wire, stranded or twisted wire cloth line, picture or other twisted wire, N E S.....	25	Firewood.....	Free
Wire cables, not covered.....	25	Handles, D shovel handles, wholly of wood.....	Free
		Hubs for wheels, posts, last blocks, wagon blocks, car blocks, gun blocks, heading and all like blocks or sticks rough hewn, or sawn only.....	Free
		Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	Free
		Lumber and timber, planks and boards of amaranth, cocobara, boxwood, chestnut, walnut, gumwood, mahogany, pitch pine, rosewood, sandal wood, sycamore, Spanish cedar, oak, hickory, white wood, African teak, black heart ebony, lignum-vitæ, red cedar, red wood, satin wood and white	

P. O.	P. O.
ash when not otherwise manufactured, than rough, sawn or split, or creosoted, vulcanized, or treated by any other preserving process; the wood of the persimmon and dogwood trees, hickory billets and hickory lumber, sawn to shape for spokes and wheels, but not further manufactured, hickory spokes, rough turned, not tenoned, mitred, throat- ed, faced, sized, cut to length, round tenoned or polished, the wood of the persimmon or dogwood trees Free	goods, N E S, and other manu- factures composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals, N O P 35
Manufacture of Wood, N E S 25	Wool, fabrics, women and children's dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, alpacas, orleans, cashmeres, hegr- ettas, serges, buntinga, nuns' cloth, bengolines, whip cords, twills, plains or jacquards of similar fabrics, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the camel, Alpaca goat or like animal, not exceeding in weight 6 ounces to the square yard, when imported in the gray or unfinished state, for the purpose of being dyed or finished in Canada, under such regulations as are estab- lished by the Governor-in- Council 25
Moulding, plain, gilded, or otherwise further manufac- tured 25	Wool, viz.: Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, South Down, Combing Wools, or wools known as lustre wools, and other like combing wools such as are grown in Canada 3 cents per lb.
Railroad ties Free	And worsted tops made from such wool mentioned in above item 15
Staves of wood of all kinds, not listed or jointed Free	Wool Hosiery, N E S 35
Staves, if jointed 25	Woolen Rags Free
Timber or lumber, hewn or sawed, squared or sided or sided or creosoted Free	Woolen Rugs, travelling and lap dusters 30
Veneers of wood, not over three thirty-second of an inch in thickness 7½	Woolen Rugs, N E S 35
Veneers, three thickness glued together 25	Woolen Shawls 30
Veneers of Wood, N E S 25	Woolen Carpets 35
Wool, and the hair of the camel, Alpaca goat and other like animals, not further pre- pared than washed, N E S, and noils, being the short wool which falls from the combs in worsted factories, and worsted tops, N E S Free	Woolen Circulars, lined with fur 35
Wool manufactures, composed wholly or in parts of wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animals, viz.: Cloths, Doe- skins, Blankets and Flannels of every description, Cassi- meres, Tweeds, Coatings, Overcoatings, Felt Cloths, N E S 35	Woolen Socks and Stockings .. 35
Wool Cloths, for the manufac- ture of mackintosh, etc., etc. Free	Woolen Sealette 35
Woolens, clothing 35	Worm Gut Free
Wool — Fabrics comprising women and children's dress	Worsted Tops, N E S Free
	Worsted Picture and Window Blind Cords 35
	Worsted Plush 30
	Wrappers, &c., printed, as labels 35
	Wrapping Paper 25
	Wrenches 30
	Wringers 35
	Writing Desks, office furniture 30
	Writing Desks, N E S 35

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you want your Puddings, etc. to have a deli- cious flavor, use Sovereign Flavoring Extracts.

Xyolite
Xyolite
Xyolite
Xylonite

Yaggy

Yams,

Yard st

Yarns,

genap

and i

turers

and f

manu

only i

Yarn, sp

Alpac

import

turers

clusive

the

braids

lations

the Co

Yarns, o

finer...

Yarns, o

parted

hair o

anima

pound

ported

in han

woolen

produc

Yarn, w

Yarns, o

All

not decl

ad valor

consump

The

tures of

when im

Fish

The

ex-wareh

1899]

TARIFF.

131

X.		P. C.	F. C.	
Xyolite Collars.....	35		Yarns, mohair yarns.....	Free
Xyolite Cuffs.....	35		Yeast, compressed yeast, in bulk or mass, of not less than 50 lbs.....	3 cts. per lb.
Xyolite, other.....	Free		Yeast in packages, weighing less than 50 lbs., the weight of the packages to be included in the weight for duty.....	6 cents per lb.
Xylonite.....	Free		Yeast Cakes and baking powders, the weight of the packages to be included in the weight for duty.....	6 cents per lb.
Y.			Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars and sheathing.....	Free
Yaggy anatomical study.....	15 cents per lb.		Yellow Prussiate of Potash.....	Free
Yams, vegetable.....	10 cents per bush.		Yellow Chrome, dry color, N E S.....	20
Yard sticks, advertising.....	35		Yolk, egg.....	Free
Yarns, wool or worsted, when genapped, dyed or finished, and imported by manufacturers of braids, cords, tassels and fringes, to be used in the manufacture of such articles only in their own factories.....	Free		Z.	
Yarn, spun from the hair of the Alpaca or Angora goat, when imported by the manufacturers of braids for use exclusively in their factories in the manufacture of such braids only, under such regulations as may be adopted by the Controller of Customs.....	Free		Zephyrs, cotton tennis cloth or striped Zephyrs, dyed.....	35
Yarns, cotton yarns, No. 40 and finer.....	Free		Zinc, sulphate of zinc.....	5
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool worsted, the hair of Alpaca goat or like animal, costing 30 cents per pound and over, when imported on the cap or tube or in hank by manufacturers of woolen goods for use in their products.....	20		Zinc, oxide of zinc.....	5
Yarn, wool and worsted, N E S.....	30		Zinc, spelter and zinc, in blocks, pigs, sheets and plates.....	Free
Yarns, coir.....	Free		Zinc, white (dry).....	5
			Zinc, manufactures of, not elsewhere mentioned.....	25
			Zinc, salts of.....	Free
			Zinc, dust.....	Free
			Zinc in sheets, nickel-plated.....	25
			Zinc, concentrated aluminized.....	25
			Zinc Sheets perforated.....	25
			Zinc, wire, N E S.....	20
			Zymosis and pathogenesis.....	15 cents. per lb.
			Zucure.....	20

All goods not enumerated as charged with any duty of Customs and not declared free of duty, shall be charged with a duty of 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

The following articles, being the natural product of the manufactures of the colony of Newfoundland, are exempted from Customs duty when imported into Canada, viz. :

Fish and other product of the fisheries.

SHIPS' STORES.

The following list comprises the only articles which may be entered ex-warehouse, free of duty, as ships' stores for vessels leaving a

F. E. BAYER & CO., Bicycles Repaired,

317 Barrington St.,
No. 8. HALIFAX.

Canadian port to a port outside the Dominion, on a voyage which is not supposed to last less than 30 days out and home :

The privilege is extended to fishing vessels, when engaged in the Gulf or deep sea fisheries.

Bread and Biscuits, Butter, Coal for steamers on outward voyage to British or foreign ports, Coffee, Cocoa or Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, Dried or Canned Fruits, Flour and Meal, Lard, Meats salted, dried or canned, Molasses, Rice, Split Peas, Sugar, Syrups, Tea, Vinegar, Coal Oil and Tobacco.

Quantities so entered to be whole packages and carefully proportioned to the length of the voyage, and the number of hands to be supplied, in accordance with the ordinary rate of rations allowed in merchant ships.

ARTICLES PROHIBITED.

The importation of the following articles is prohibited, and any such goods, if imported, shall thereby become forfeited to the Crown, and may be destroyed, and any person importing any such goods, causing or permitting them to be imported, shall for each offence incur a penalty of two hundred dollars.

Goods manufactured or produced wholly or in part by prison labor, or which have been made within or in connection with any prison, jail, or penitentiary. Also, goods similar in character to those produced in such institutions, when sold or offered for sale, by any person, firm or corporation having a contract for the manufacture of such articles in such institution, or by agent of such person, firm or corporation, or when such goods were originally purchased from or transferred by any such contractor.

Oleomargarine, Butterine, or similar substitute for butter.

Books, printed papers, drawings, paintings, prints, photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

Reprints of Canadian Copyright Works, and reprints of British Copyright Works, which have been also Copyrighted in Canada.

Tea adulterated with spurious leaf or with exhausted leaf or containing so great an admixture of chemical or other deleterious substances as to make it unfit for use.

EXPORTS PROHIBITED.

The export of Deer, Wild Turkeys and Quail, partridges, prairie fowl, and woodcock, in the carcase or parts thereof, is hereby declared unlawful and prohibited, and any person exporting or attempting to export any such article shall, for each such offence, incur a penalty of one hundred dollars, and the article so attempted to be exported shall be forfeited, and may, on reasonable cause of suspicion of intention to export the same, be seized by any officer of the Customs, and if such intention be proved shall be dealt with as for breach of the Customs Laws, provided, that this section, shall not apply to the export, under such regulations as are made by the Governor in Council of any carcases or part thereof of any deer raised or bred by any person, company or association of persons upon their own lands.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Granulated and Cut Virginia **Picton, N. S.**
TOBACCO, 8 Packages to lb.

By
it is pro

1.
liquid n
which a
and whi
importe
taken of
August,

(a.)
(b.)
(c.)
the follo

(d.)
(e.)
the whol
Colony of
been adn

2. T
shall be
benefits o
of articles
of the lab
being ent
decision a

3. T
melado o
any Briti
Colony or
tion in C
Tariff.

4. T
sugars w
such refin
British C

5. T
shall de's
of the sale

6. T
Council m
intention
The M
and with
British C
Tariff, viz

B
C
S
N

Under
has also,
for carryi
set forth

Unles
subject to
Canada.

1899]

TARIFF.

133

MEMORANDUM OF INFORMATION AND INSTRUCTIONS RESPECTING,
THE BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.

By an Act of the Parliament of Canada, assented to on the 13th of June, 1898
it is provided :

1. That all articles except wines, malt liquors, spirits, spirituous liquors, liquid medicines and articles containing alcohol; tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes which are the growth, produce or manufacture of any of the following countries, and which are declared to be dutiable upon importation into Canada, may, when imported direct into Canada from any of such countries, be entered for duty or taken out of warehouse for consumption in Canada, on and after the first day of August, 1898, at a reduction of one-fourth from the general tariff rates of duty:—

- (a.) The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland;
- (b.) The British Colony of Bermuda;
- (c.) The British Colonies commonly called the British West Indies, including the following:—

The Bahamas;
Jamaica;
Turks Island and the Caicos Islands;
The Leeward Islands (Antigua, St. Christopher Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands);
The Windward Islands (Grenada, St. Vincent and St. Lucia);
Barbados;
Trinidad and Tobago;

- (d.) British Guiana;
- (e.) Any other British Colony or possession the customs tariff of which, on the whole, is as favourable to Canada as the British Preferential Tariff is to such Colony or possession. (See list hereafter of colonies or possessions which have been admitted under this subsection.)

2. That manufactured articles to be admitted under such Preferential Tariff shall be *bona fide* the manufactures of a country or countries entitled to the benefits of such Tariff, and that such benefits shall not extend to the importation of articles into the production of which there has not entered a substantial portion of the labour of such countries. Any question that may arise as to any articles being entitled to such benefits shall be decided by the Minister of Customs, whose decision shall be final.

3. That raw sugar, including sugar drainings or pumpings drained in transit, melado or concentrated melado, tank bottoms and sugar concrete, the produce of any British Colony or possession, may, when imported direct from any British Colony or possession, be entered for duty or taken out of warehouse for consumption in Canada at the reduced rate of duty provided in the British Preferential Tariff.

4. That the reduction under the Preferential Tariff shall only apply to refined sugars when evidence satisfactory to the Minister of Customs is furnished that such refined sugar has been manufactured wholly from raw sugar produced in the British Colonies or possessions.

5. That the Minister of Customs with the approval of the Governor in Council shall determine what British Colonies or possessions shall be entitled to the benefits of the said Preferential Tariff under clause (e) of paragraph 1 of this memorandum.

6. That the Minister of Customs may with the approval of the Governor in Council make such regulations as may be deemed necessary for carrying out the intention of the Act.

The Minister of Customs has, under the power vested in him by the said Act, and with the approval of the Governor in Council, determined that the following British Colonies and possessions are entitled to the benefits of the said Preferential Tariff, viz. :—

British India;
Ceylon;
Straits Settlements;
New South Wales;

Under the power vested in him by the said Act, the said Minister of Customs has also, with the approval of the Governor in Council, made certain regulations for carrying out the intention of such Act, the full text of which Regulations is set forth in the Orders in Council of 14th July, 1898, as per copy annexed hereto.

Unless the regulations be complied with in every respect the articles will be subject to payment of the general tariff rates of duty upon importations into Canada.

It is deemed advisable to draw the attention of exporters to the fact that the Customs laws of Canada provide severe penalties for the making of false invoices and certificates whereby the Customs Revenue shall or may be defrauded. In such cases, the goods are liable to forfeiture, and the exporter making such fraudulent invoices or certificate, as well as the importer using them, is subject to heavy pecuniary penalties in addition to the forfeiture of the goods. Exporters are, therefore, advised and cautioned to use every care in furnishing true and correct invoices and certificates for goods shipped to Canada.

Attention is directed to the following requirements of the Canadian Customs Laws:—

1. Every invoice of goods imported into Canada shall be certified in writing as correct by the person, firm or corporation selling or consigning the goods, and shall truly show the whole and actual value of the goods in the currency of the country whence the goods have been exported directly to Canada, and the quantity and description of such goods, and the marks and numbers on the packages, in such a manner as to indicate truly the quantities and values of the articles comprised in each exportation package, all of which packages shall be legibly marked and numbered on the outside when of such a character as to enable such marks and numbers to be placed thereon.

2. If invoices are made out at lower prices for goods exported directly to Canada than the fair market value at the same time and place for such goods when sold for home consumption in the country whence so exported, in all such cases the invoices are also to show clearly, in a special column, or by an addition thereto, such fair market value, as aforesaid, for the goods described therein.

Exporters will note particularly that a separate invoice must be furnished for goods entitled to entry under the Preferential Tariff and that the certificates required must be written, printed or stamped on the invoice, and also that the Preferential Tariff does not apply to any of the following articles, viz.: wines, malt liquors, spirits, spirituous liquors, liquid medicines and articles containing alcohol; tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.

Exporters are required to mark distinctly in writing on all invoices of sugars exported to Canada that the sugars described therein are either RAW or REFINED in every case, whether for entry under the Preferential Tariff or under the General Tariff.

JOHN McDUGALD,
Commissioner of Customs.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, CANADA,
OTTAWA, 14th July, 1898.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF GOODS UNDER THE BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF OF CANADA.

Approved by Order in Council, 14th July, 1898.

1. A separate invoice of articles entitled to entry under the British Preferential Tariff of Canada, upon the face or back of which there shall be written, printed or stamped a certificate of growth, produce or manufacture, in such of the forms (to be had of the Customs Department) shall be produced and delivered to the Collector of Customs at the Port of Entry in Canada, before entry of such articles under the said Preferential Tariff shall be allowed; such certificate shall be made and signed in manner following, that is to say:—

(a.) If the exporter be an individual, either he or his manager, chief clerk or other principal official, having knowledge of the facts to be certified to, shall make and sign the certificate

(b.) If the exporter be a firm or corporation the certificate shall be made and signed by a partner, manager, director, chief clerk or other principal official of such firm or corporation, having knowledge of the facts certified to.

2. In the case of entry of refined sugars under the said Preferential Tariff, in addition to the certificate of growth, produce or manufacture, to be written, printed or stamped on the invoice referred to in the first paragraph above, there shall be attached to the invoice a certificate of the refiner of the sugar as to the growth and refining of the same, in the form marked "II," set forth and prescribed in the Schedule of Forms hereto attached, before entry under the said tariff shall be allowed.

3. The certificate of growth, produce or manufacture hereinbefore prescribed will be waived in the case of postal packages not exceeding \$25 in value when for entry under the British Preferential Tariff, if the contents of such packages

SIMSON'S Chemical Food is a wonderful Tonic and Strength-Giver.
PENTAGON BUILDING . . . HALIFAX.

If you want a Tailor-made Suit, — Call on — B. F. HENDERSON, —
BRICK BLOCK, FARRSBORO, N. S.

[1899]

1899]

TARIFF.

135

are not merchandise for sale; provided, however, that such package shall have endorsed on them a certificate in the form marked "H," set forth and prescribed in the Schedule of forms attached hereto, which certificate shall be signed in the presence of a postal officer of the country whence the package was shipped direct to Canada.

FRANCO-CANADIAN TREATY.

The Franco-Canadian Treaty went into force on the 14th October, 1895.

It provides, that the advantages granted to France, Algeria, and the French Colonies, shall be extended to Great Britain, to the several British colonies and possessions, as also to the following foreign countries with respect to their commerce with Canada, provided that satisfactory proof of the origin of the article imported is given to Collectors at the time of entry, viz:—

Argentine, Austria Hungary, Belgium, Bolivia, Chili, Columbia, Costa Rica, Germany (Zollverein, Muscat, Norway, and Sweden, Russia, Salvador, and Spain.

The following are the articles mentioned in the Treaty, with their respective duties, viz:—

Nuts, almonds, shelled. 3½ cents per lb.
Nuts, almonds, unshelled. 2 cents per lb.
Nuts, other, shelled and unshelled. 2 cents per lb.
Plums. 20 cents per bush.
Prunes. 3 cents per lb.
Soaps, common soap, savon de marseille (Castile soaps). 1c. per lb.
Wines, non-sparkling wines, containing 26 per cent. or less of proof spirits, whether imported in wood or in bottles (six quart or twelve pint bottles to be held to contain a gallon). 25 cents per gallon

Wines, sparkling wines in bottles, containing each not more than a quart but more than a pint. \$3.30 per doz.

Wines, sparkling, in bottles containing not more than a pint each, but more than one half pint. \$1.65 per doz.

Wines, sparkling, in bottles, containing one-half pint each or less. 82 cents per doz.

Wines, sparkling, bottles containing more than one quart each shall pay, in addition to \$3.30 per doz. bottles, \$1 65 per gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, the quarts and pints in each case being old wine measure.

On value of package. 20 per cent ad valorem.

The following articles, of Canadian origin, and exported direct from Canada, accompanied by certificates of origin, shall receive the advantage of the minimum tariff on entering France, Algeria, or the French colonies:—

Canned meats; condensed milk, pure; fresh water fish, eels; fish preserved in their natural form; lobsters and cray-fish preserved in their natural form; apples and pears, fresh, dried or pressed; fruits preserved, others; building timber in rough or sawn, wood pavement, staves, wood pulp (cellulose); extract of chestnut, and other tanning extracts; common paper, machine made; prepared skins, others whole; boots and shoes; furniture, in common wood; furniture other than chairs of solid wood, common; flooring in pine of soft wood, and wooden sea-going ships.

It is understood that the advantage of any reduction of duty granted to any other power on any of the articles enumerated above, shall be extended fully to Canada.

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, T. Burke, St. John.

HALIFAX—Collector, H. H. Grant. Deputy Collector, R. M. King, Accountant, T. C. James. Excisemen, F. G. Wainwright, P. Hagarty, D. Carrol, P. Tompkins, C. W. Blethen, H. H. Hubley. A. M. Gorman. Assistant Collectors, Amherst, C. E. Ratchford; Truro, H. C. Blair; Weymouth, N. B. Jones; Yarmouth, H. D. Munro.

PICTOU—Collector, P. Fraser.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, M. A. McDonald.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt	10 cts per gal
Cigars, of all kinds, Foreign	\$6.00 per 1000
“ made from Canadian Leaf	3.00 per 1000
Malt	1½ cts per lb
Spirits, Manufactured from Raw or Un-malted Grain	\$1.90
“ “ Malted Barley, no Excise or Customs Duty having been paid	1.92
“ “ Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond)	1.93
Petroleum	Free
“ Inspectors' fees—Packages 10 to 50 gals.	10 cts per pckge
“ “ “ 0 gals.	5 ct. per gal
“ “ “ 0 gals.	2½ cts per gal
Tobacco and Snuff	25 cts per lb
Common Canada Twist, called <i>tobac en cor quette</i> , made from tobacco the growth of Canada	5 cts per lb
Vinegar	6 cts per gal
Bonded Manufactures	annually, \$50
Brewers	50
Distillers or Rectifiers	250
Compounding	50
Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 cents malt per month,	50
3 1000 to 1500	100
2 1500 to 2000	150
1 2000 and upward	200
Tobacco Manufacturers	75
Bonding Warehouse	20
Electric Light Registration Fee	25

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INSPECTORS.—Halifax, A. Frame, Inspector; R. Waugh, Dep. Inspector of Weights and Measures, and Food Inspector, 3 George St. Sydney, L. E. Tremaine; Pictou, Wm. Dustan, J. J. Chisholm; Yarmouth, Charles Allison.

GAS INSPECTION.

Under Act 49 Victoria, Chap. 101, 1886, provision is made for the Inspection of Gas, which in Canada is to be of the illuminating power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up at 5 George Street. Inspector for Nova Scotia, Archibald Miller.

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. Pictou, N. S.

POST

Post Office, T. C. A. E. A. Ma

Superintendent, Campbell. R. Davis Keith, W. Chas. E. O'Sullivan J. S. F. M. McMillan,

Post Master, Clerks, F. G. Creighton M. R. Low J. Delaney D. A. King Fultz, J. A. S. Sander Mahar, J. J. P. Lind O'Donnell, Linloff, F. Victor Bea

Northern—(By Counties of ter, and 1 in Halifax colonial 1 Amherst, Ac field, Low cadie and Musquodob

Eastern—(By Counties of Guysboro Breton... Pictou (tow Westville

Eastern Shore Musquodobo Seaforth, of Chezzet Tangler, Shee

Sheet Harbo

1899]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

137

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA POSTAL DIVISION.

Post Office Inspector, Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Macdonald. *Asst. P. O. Inspectors*, Douglas Stewart, Alfred Costley. *Clerks, Inspector's Office*, T. E. Davison, S. J. R. Sircom, W. W. Page, T. J. Curren, E. A. Macdonald. *Messenger*, G. F. Griffin.

Railway Mail Service.

Superintendent, Alfred Browne. *Clerk to Superintendent*, John Campbell. *Railway Mail Clerks*, J. McN. Gabriel, J. W. H. Cameron, R. Davison, S. Hall, G. A. Hawkesworth, J. D. Ross, Thomas Keith, William Bennett, W. C. McKinnon, W. H. McRobert, Chas. E. Power, W. P. Eaton, Frederick Southall, H. R. Little, D. O'Sullivan, R. H. Ross, Edward Rolston, A. McDonald, J. E. Bigney, J. S. F. McLeod, T. W. Blenkinsop, J. P. Keating, C. McRae, F. N. McMillan, J. H. Kelly, D. McAulay.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, H. W. Blackadar. *Assistant Postmaster*, F. V. Tremaine. *Clerks*, J. P. Bent, J. S. O'Bryan, William H. Chamberlain, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, Patrick J. Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, F. J. Power, L. W. Travia, William F. Parker, Edw. J. Delaney, A. C. Crowe, W. H. Walker, H. A. Boggs, E. A. Sullivan, D. A. King, P. F. Brennan, D. A. McLellan, W. C. Harris, W. S. Fultz, J. A. Meagher, A. P. Healy. *Superintendent of Letter Carriers*, S. Sunders. *Letter Carriers*, John Wilson, H. G. Laurilliard, J. Mahar, J. O'Malley, Robert Myers, John A. Grant, George Davis, J. P. Lindsay, M. J. Theakston, J. H. Smith, J. J. Mulcahy, J. J. O'Donnell, Donald Robb, William Hancock, Geo. DeYoung, Wm. Linloff, F. E. DeFreytas, J. E. Day. *Box Collectors*, Edward Payne, Victor Beattie. *Messenger*, W. P. Quinane.

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Northern —(By Intercolonial Railway. Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and place in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Amherst, Acadia Mines, Truro, Brookfield, Lower Stewiacke, Shubenacadie and Bedford.....	Semi-daily Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex
Musquodoboit, via Shubenacadie....	Daily.	Daily.
Eastern —(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysboro'; and Island of Cape Breton.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Pictou (town), New Glasgow, Eureka Westville and Stellarton.....	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex
Eastern Shore — Musquodoboit Harbor, Lawrencetown Seaforth, West Chezzetcook, Head of Chezzetcook, (by Coach)	Daily.	Daily.
Tangier, Sheet Harbor, (by Coach)...	Mon., Wed., Fri.	Tues., Thurs., Sat.
Sheet Harbor—(via Shubenacadie)...	Tues., Thurs., Sat.	Mon., Wed., Fri.

TREES AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

138

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

[1899]

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Western—(By D. A. Railway.)		
Bridgewater, Lunenburg, Mahone Bay and Counties of Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville, Port Williams Station & Kentville.....	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Western Shore—(By Coach.)		
Chester and Settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax).....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
New Brunswick	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Magdalen Islands via Pictou	Weekly during season of navigation.	Weekly during season of navigation.
P. E. Island via Pictou in summer, via Cape Tormentine in winter.....	Daily, Sun. ex. Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex. Daily, Sundays ex.
Newfoundland—		
By Steamer from North Sydney...	Tues., Thurs., Sats..	Tues., Thurs. Sats..
South and West Coast of Newfoundland—		
By Halifax and Newfoundland Lines	Fortnightly.	Fortnightly.
St. Pierre et Miquelon	Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail.	Fortnightly, days uncertain.
Bermuda, W. Indies, & British Guiana.		
By direct steamer from Halifax.....	Monthly.	Monthly.
Via the United States.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
By Ships of War.....	As opportunity offers	Uncertain.
The United States—		
Via St. John, N. B.	Semi-Daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Mexico, Central America, and Atlantic coast of South America, via New York		
	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
Pacific Coast of South America, Australia, New Zealand, via San Francisco.		
	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
China and Japan, via Vancouver, B. C.		
	Daily, Sundays ex.	Uncertain.
Great Britain and Ireland—		
Via Rimouski in summer.....	Saturday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Direct in winter.....	Saturday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Via New York.....	Three times a week.	Days uncertain.
British Colonies and Foreign Countries by way of England—		
Via Rimouski Direct.....	See Great Britain & Ireland above.	See Great Britain & Ireland above.
Via New York.....		

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be pre-paid. Registration closes finally at 7.15 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 9 a.m., to 4 p.m.

LADIES' F. CAPES AND

1899]

The loc on Winds Quinpool Green St Street, op Blind), R and Sout Road, Co Spring G Campbell and Brun Barrington Foot of Co of Cunard wallis Str of North a Corner of Brunswick North Str from Lette

The De daily, Sun except in th where there at 8.30 a.m. Letters f to within 1

Mails du Street, dai Mails se Station, da Thursdays The rate and Dartn compulsory

There s these, the Order offic

POST OFFIC

Acadia Min Advocate H Amherst Annapolis Antigonish Arichat Athol Auburn Avonport Sta

SIMSON BRO & CO., Sovereign Spices are absolutely pure. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

F. E. BAYE

1899]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

139

STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Hubley's on Windsor Street, Corner of Windsor and Almon Streets, Corner of Quinpool Road and Robie Streets, Foot of Salter Street, Foot of Green Street, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Inglis Street, opposite Victoria Road. South Park Street (School for the Blind), Foot of Birmingham Street, Corner Spring Garden Road, and South Park Street, Corner of Queen Street and Spring Garden Road, Corner of Queen and Tobin, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Corner of Coburg Road and Robie Street, Campbell Road (near Sugar Refinery), Corner of Cornwallis and Brunswick, Foot of Almon Street, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell Street, Corner of Cogswell and Bauer Streets, Corner of Cunard and Moren Streets, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of North and Lockman Streets, Corner of Agricola and West Streets, Corner of Lockman Street and Artz Lane, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Cornwallis Street, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station, Richmond. Collections are made from Letter Boxes three times a day, and on Sundays at 10 o'clock p.m.

HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 30 a. m. and 3 30 p. m.; except in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, where there is but *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8.30 a.m.

Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails due from the Branch Offices on Morris Street and Gottingen Street, daily at 7 a. m., 1.30 p. m., and 3.30 p. m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day; to Rockingham Station, daily, at 6.30 a. m.; and to Fairview Station on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.

The rate of postage on letters to Dutch Village, Fairview Station, and Dartmouth is one cent per oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

POST OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

There are over 1600 Post Offices in operation in Nova Scotia. Of these, the Halifax Office, and those in the following list are Money Order offices.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS	POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
<i>Acadia Mines</i>	J. G. Blaikie,	<i>*Aylesford</i>	Fred E. Harris.
<i>*Advocate Harbor</i>	W. E. Blenkhorne	<i>*Baddeck</i>	D. F. McRae.
<i>Amherst</i>	Amos Purdy.	<i>Bailey's Brook</i>	D. D. McDonald.
<i>*Annapolia</i>	G. A. Hardwick.	<i>Barrington</i>	J. M. Watt.
<i>*Antigonish</i>	Alex. McKinnon.	<i>Barronsfield</i>	Miss E. R. Seaman.
<i>Arichat</i>	Mrs. S. E. Ballam.	<i>*Bass River</i>	A. T. Dickey.
<i>Athol</i>	D. F. Archibald.	<i>Bayfield</i>	W. H. Rennels.
<i>Auburn</i>	Geo. W. Eaton.	<i>Bear River W. S.</i>	V. T. Hardwick.
<i>Avonport Station</i>	Miss F. P. Borden.	<i>Beaver Bank</i>	D. Hallisey.

EVERYTHING for the Garden, at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY.

140

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

[1899

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS. POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Bedford Basin Miss J. McKenzie.
**Berwick* T. H. Morse.
Bilston W. S. Sweet.
Boylston J. R. Atwater.
Bridgeport Mrs. Cath Brown.
**Bridgetown* Enoch Dodge, jr.
**Bridgeville* W. F. Ross.
Bridgewater W. C. Hunter.
Broad Cove Chpl Alex. McLellan.
Brookfield, Col. Co James Graham.
Brooklyn, (Queens) Harvey McLend.
**Caledonia Corner* Jos. B. Harlow.
Cambridge Stn. J. Caldwell.
**Canning* C. R. Dickie.
**Canso* A. McRoberts.
Chesleys Cornr } J. F. Chesley.
New Germany }
Chester Basin Hiram Hennigar.
**Chester* Miss A. Stanford.
Cheticamp Chapel Rev. P. Fiset.
Christmas Island James McDougall.
Church Point L. A. Melancon.
Clarence S. N. Jackson.
Clarke's Harbour J. L. Nickerson.
Clementsport James P. Roop.
Cleveland W. R. Morrison.
Clyde River Geo. Thomson.
Coldbrook Station Henry Porter.
Cross Rds, Co Har E. S. Sweet.
Descousse David Gruchy.
**Dartmouth* John E. Leadley.
**Digby* Geo. A. Robinson.
Doctor's Cove James K. Kenney.
Dutch Village Mrs. C. P. Gumb.
East Southampt'n R. G. Harrison.
**Economy* W. A. Fulmer.
Elmsdale Ruth V. Reid.
Englishtown Mrs. C. McRitchie.
Eureka Hugh Grant.
Five Islands Andrew K. Graham.
Folly Village W. F. Layton.
Freeport A. F. Outhouse.
Frizzleton James Frizzle.
Gabarus J. K. Morrison.
Gaspereaux E. A. Davidson.
Glenwood A. E. Allen.
Goldboro James McLellan.
Granville Centre F. R. Troop.
Guttingen St. Hc. G. J. Kline.
Granville Ferry Hugh M. Irving.
Grand Etang Jos. Doucette.
Grand Pré W. C. Hamilton.
**Great Village* Thos. D. Blaikie.
Guyborough Wm. G. Hadley.
**Hantsport* Miss A. M. Shaw.
Hazel Hill John Sullivan.
Har. ou Bouche Edward Corbett.
Hebron S. A. Bain.

**Hopewell* Miss Ella McLean.
Hortonville. F. W. Curry.
Hubbard's Cove, A. W. Shatford.
Ingonishe S. S. Burke.
Iona Mrs. A. MacNeil.
**Isaac's Harbor* Allan McMillan.
**Joggin Mines,* R. W. Ripley.
Kentville J. R. Lyons.
Kennetcook Miss Fannie Salter.
Kingsport Mrs. L. J. Huntley.
Kingslon Station J. F. Reagh.
**Lawrencetown, Annp* H. T. James.
Larry's River, F. A. Mahoney.
Little Bras d'Or John H. Christie.
**Little Glace Bay* Anthony Gannon.
**Liverpool* Alex. Cowie.
Lochaber T. J. Sears.
do. North A. Manson.
**Lockeport* John Locke.
Louisburg Miss W. Kennedy.
Lower Argyle J. F. McLarren.
Lower L'Ardoise D. K. Matheson.
**Lower Steviacke* Miss Hat. Chipman.
Lunenburg J. M. Anderson.
Lydgate D. W. Lloyd.
Mabou John McNeil, Jr.
**Maccan* Robert D. Roach.
McGray J. C. McGray.
Mahone Bay S. Burgoyne.
Mainaheu George Scott.
Maitland, (Hants) Alex. Roy.
Margaree Harb'r W. S. Lawrence.
Margaretville J. A. Balom.
Melvorn Square E. F. McNeil.
Merigomish W. Copeland.
Metaghan Geo. German.
Middle Steviacke John Dickie.
**Middleton* Frank Andrews.
Mill Village H. H. Mack.
Milton, (Queens) Ira P. Freeman.
Morris St., Hfx. L. J. Mylius.
Mount Uniacke John McLearn.
**Mulgrave* J. F. Reeves.
**Musquod't Mid.* Robt. Kaulback.
Upper, J. S. Stewart.
Nictaux Falls W. J. H. Balcom.
New Campbellton, Mrs. M. C. Campbell.
**New Glasgow* Wm. Fraser.
New Ross Mrs. O. S. Elliott.
**Newport* Geo. L. Gibson.
Newport Landing E. McCarthy.
New Victoria Lawrence Connell.
Northport David Mitchell.
**North Sydney* D. W. McKinnon.
Noel Osmond O'Brien.
Old Barns. E. Archibald.
O. Bridgept Mines F. J. Mitchell.
**Oxford* R. S. Thompson.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Bright Virginia Plug SMOKING TOBACCO, 5s. to the lb., **Pictou, N. S.**

Prayer a

[1899]

POST O

Paradise
**Parrsboro*
Pictou
Point Twp
Port Geor
Port Grev
Port Hast
**Port Har*
Port Hood
Port Howe
Port Lorn
Port Mail
Port Medu
Port la To
**Pt Morie*
Port Willi
Pubnico H
**Pugwash,*
Ritcey's Co
River Bour
River John
Round Hill
Riv Hebert
Salem
Sandy Cove
Shelburne
Sherbrooke
**Shubenaca*
Somerses
South Bay (
South Farm
Southampton
Springfield
**Spring Hill*

Where an
Post Office

Postage S

The stan
the followin
5 c., 6 c., 8
1c., 2c., 3 c.
Post Card
address in C
sent to any
also issued
Newfoundla
Post Bands

Includes l
or partly wr
all matter of

**NEWEST BLOW
SHIRT WA**

Prayer and Hymn Books in great variety, at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

141

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Paradise Lane H. W. Longley.
**Parrsboro* D. S. Howard.
Pictou Edmund McPhail.
Point Tupper H. K. McDonald.
Port George, Mrs I. M. Elliott.
Port Greville Fraser Hatfield.
Port Hastings W. M. Clough.
**Port Hawkesbury,* Mrs. A. A. Beaton.
Port Hood John McKay.
Port Howe, Mrs. Mary A. Ellio.
Port Lorne J. P. Foster.
Port Maitland
Port Medway Mrs. Bertha Bowlby
Port la Tour J. K. Snow.
**Pt Morien (C Bay)* J. McRury.
Port Williams John W. Fullerton.
Port Williams Stn F. E. Forsyth.
Pubnico Harbor, Miss S. E. Carland.
**Pugwash,* S. P. Borden.
Ritcey's Cove James F. Risser.
River Bourgeoise, Alex. Sampson.
River John, Miss Annie C. Gordon
Round Hill James Whitman.
Riv Hebert W.S. J. H. Rockwell.
Salem Mrs Nettie Seaman.
Sandy Cove Rev. J. C. Morse.
Shelburne Samuel Muir, jr.
Sherbrooke Mrs A. D. McDonald.
**Shubenacadie* J. C. Gass.
Somerset W. M. Rand.
South Bay (Vic.) F A Brewer.
South Farmington C. H. Shaffner.
Southampton A. B. Lusby.
Springfield C. Grimm.
**Spring Hill* John Anderson.

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Spring Hill Jun. Mrs J. A. Dunn.
St. Andrews, (Ant), Saml. McDonald.
**St. Peters* Rodk. G. Morrison
**Stellarton* John Fraser.
Strathlorne A. D. McLean.
Summerville Alex Young.
**Sydney* Alex Matheson.
**Sydney Mines* Danl McCormick.
**Tatamagouche* Mrs Jane Purvis.
Thorburn Daniel Cameron.
Tidnish, Silas Taylor.
Tracadie Placide Delory.
Trenton A. McKay.
**Truro* Wm. McCully.
Tusket J. M. Lent.
**Upp Stewiacke* Francis Cox.
**Wallace* L. H. Betts.
**Waterville* W. W. Pineo.
Walton John McCulloch.
West Bay Jas McDonald, jr.
**Westport* R. W. Ruggles.
West River, } Robt. Hall.
Sheet Harbor }
Waverley } A. J. Crosby.
**Westville* } Duncan Balfour.
Weymouth } C. D. Jones.
** " Bridge* } George J. Hoyt.
Whitehead, } Wm. S. Harris.
Whitney Pier } P. J. Coolin
Whycocomagh, } Mrs. C. McDonald.
Wine Harbor, } G. B. Irwin.
Wilmot, } A. P. Bowlby.
**Windsor,* } Peter S. Burnham.
**Wolfville,* } George V. Rand.
**Yarmouth,* } A. J. Hood.

Where an asterisk (*) is prefixed in the above list, the office is a Post Office Savings Bank.

Postage Stamps, Postage Cards, etc., issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps, $\frac{1}{2}$ c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 5 c., 6 c., 8 c., 10 c., 15 c., 20 c. and 50 c.; special delivery stamp, 10c; 1c., 2c., 3 c. letter cards and 1 c. and 3 c. envelopes are also supplied.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Reply Post Cards (2 cts.) may be sent to any address in Canada or the United States. Post cards are also issued at two cents each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries. Post Bands are for sale at the rate of \$1.25 per hundred.

1st Class Matter.

Includes Letters, Post Cards, Legal and Commercial Papers wholly or partly written, (with the exception of those specially exempted,) and all matter of the nature of a letter or written correspondence.

NEWEST BLOUSES AND SHIRT WAISTS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

The letter rate for Canada, Newfoundland and the United States is 3 cents per oz., and for other countries 5 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Letters addressed to any place in Canada upon which any postage has been prepaid by stamp, are to be forwarded to their destination charged with double the amount of the postage thereon not so pre-paid, which amount is to be collected on delivery.

Letters addressed to places in Canada or in the United States, wholly unpaid, and letters addressed to the United States on which at least one full rate (3 cents) has not been prepaid, *are sent to the Dead Letter office.*

RE-DIRECTED LETTERS.

Letters re-directed to places in Canada, the United States and Postal Union Countries, *without being taken out of the post office, or if handed back to post office as soon as possible after delivery therefrom*, are not liable to any additional postage.

REQUEST AND ADDRESS LETTERS.

Letters for places in Canada, Newfoundland and the United States sent in envelopes having printed thereon a **REQUEST** that the letters be returned to the sender, or bearing on the corner the printed address of the sender, will be returned direct to the senders instead of being sent to Dead Letter Office.

POST CARDS.

For Canada and the United States, one cent each. For Great Britain, Newfoundland and all Postal Union Countries, two cents each. Reply cards, for Canada and the United States, two cents each. A post card may be addressed by means of an adhesive tag, but nothing else must be attached to it, except, of course, an additional stamp when necessary, nor must the card be cut or defaced in any way.

Private Post Cards may be sent under the following conditions—The words "Private Post Card" must be distinctly printed or written on the address side near the top. The name and address of the sender may be printed on the face of the card, but the face of the card is not to be used for advertising purposes. Private Post Cards must not exceed a size of 6 inches in length by $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in width and must not be less than $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Cards not complying with these regulations will be treated as insufficiently paid letters.

2nd Class Matter.

Newspapers and periodicals posted from the office of publication, and authorized to pass free of postage to regular subscribers in Canada Newfoundland and the United States.

3rd Class Matter.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Transient newspapers within the Dominion and the United States 1 cent per four ounces or fraction thereof—but a single paper weighing not more than one ounce will be forwarded for $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. For the United Kingdom and all Postal Union countries, the rate is 1 cent per two ounces, or fraction of two ounces.

A newspaper or periodical must have no cover which can not easily be withdrawn. It must contain no enclosure. It must have no writing thereon but the name and address of the person to whom it is sent.

BOOKS, CIRCULARS, ETC.

The postage on printed books, pamphlets, circulars, occasional publications, etc., addressed to Canada, is 1 cent per 4 oz. To the United

SIMSON BROS. & CO., are props. of Sovereign Syrups, Lime Juice & Essences. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

States,
cent p
prints,
printed
Canada
exceed
weight
Seed
the Un
Canada
Com
Britain
first 10
posted
Post ra
cent per

Bona
ounces i
ounces.
executio
sent by
Patterns
to Unite
in bread
cent for

Closed
plainly a
hand cor
Parcel
not excee
depth.

comprises
to any lo
ounce.
in width
inspection
of 5th cl
payment
liable to
States.
put up in
cate the r
the Dom
States un
sent to pl
in accord
Postal G

A par
countries,
by Cana

1899]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

143

States, Newfoundland, Great Britain and all European countries, 1 cent per 2 oz. The postage on blank books, printers' proof sheets, maps, prints, drawings, engravings, lithographs, photographs, sheet music, printed forms, entirely blank, and printed stationary, etc., addressed to Canada and the United States, is 1 cent per 2 oz. No package must exceed in length 2 feet by 1 foot in width or depth. The limit of weight for Canada, United States and Great Britain is 5 lbs.

Seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots and scions or grafts can only be sent to the United States as 5th class matter; when posted for delivery in Canada, the postage is 1 cent per 4 oz., and the limit of weight 5 lbs.

Commercial papers and legal documents may be sent to Great Britain, all European countries and United States, at 5 cents for the first 10 oz, and 1 cent for every additional 2 oz. These papers, when posted for delivery in Canada, must be prepaid at Letter or Parcel Post rates—but deeds and insurance policies may be sent if prepaid 1 cent per 2 oz.

PATTERNS AND SAMPLES.

Bona fide patterns and samples of merchandise, not exceeding 24 ounces in weight, may be sent to any place in Canada at 1 cent per 4 ounces. Must be put up so as to admit of inspection. Goods sent in execution of an order, however small the quantity may be, or articles sent by one private individual to another, *not being actually Trade Patterns or Samples*, are not admissible as such. The limit of weight to United Kingdom is 5 lbs., and the limit of size 2 ft in length by 1 in breadth or depth. Postage, 2 cents for the first 4 ounces, and 1 cent for every additional two ounces.

4th Class Matter.—CLOSED PARCELS.

Closed parcels may be sent to places in Canada. They must be plainly addressed and should have the sender's name on the lower left hand corner. No correspondence must be enclosed.

Parcels for Canada must be prepaid 6 cents for 4 ounces, and must not exceed 5 lbs. in weight nor 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. They may be registered for a fee of 5 cents.

5th Class Matter

comprises such articles of general merchandise as are not entitled to any lower rate of postage. Postage 1 cent per oz., or fraction of an ounce. Limit of weight 5 lbs., of size, two feet in length by one foot in width or depth. Matter claiming to be 5th class *must be open to inspection*, and there must be no correspondence enclosed. Packages of 5th class matter may be sent to the United States for the same prepayment as is required within the Dominion, but the contents will be liable to customs inspection and collection of duty in the United States. Sealed tins containing fish, lobster, vegetables, meat, etc., if put up in a solid manner and labelled in such a way as to fully indicate the nature of their contents may be sent as 5th class matter within the Dominion, but no sealed matter can be forwarded to the United States under this head. Liquids, oils and fatty substances may be sent to places in Canada and the United States as 5th class, if put up in accordance with the ruling referring to such articles in the Canada Postal Guide.

FOREIGN PARCEL MAIL.

A parcel post mail for the United Kingdom and certain other countries, is made up weekly at the Halifax P. O. for transmission by Canadian Packet. A parcel for the United Kingdom must

not exceed 11 lbs. in weight, nor two feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. The postage is 16 cents for the first lb. and 12 cents for each additional lb. or fraction thereof. Parcels can be sent to all the countries and colonies with which the United Kingdom maintains a parcel post. Information as to the principal places, and the rates applicable, can be obtained at the delivery wicket.

A Customs declaration form giving an accurate statement of the contents and value of the parcel, etc., must be filled up by the sender. This form must be affixed to the parcel. The forms can be obtained at the delivery wicket of the Post Office.

REGISTRATION.

Every article intended for registration *must be handed in at the Post Office*, and a receipt obtained therefor. *On no account must it be dropped into a letter box.* The registration fees on letters to places in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, Great Britain and all European countries, is 5 cents.

All classes of matter may be registered to all destinations in Canada and throughout the Postal Union; and *letters* may be registered to most of the countries not included in the Union.

MATTER WHICH CANNOT BE FORWARDED THROUGH THE POST.

Any explosive substance, liquid; etc., not properly put up, and other matter likely to entail risk or injury to the ordinary contents of the mail, will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

Glass in any form is also inadmissible, except eye-glasses, spectacles and microscopic slides, which properly put up and prepaid at parcel post rate or 5th class matter rate.

No immoral publication, and no letter or post card bearing injurious words, devices, etc., can be forwarded through the mails.

Letters containing gold or silver money, jewels or precious articles, or anything liable to customs duties, cannot be forwarded by post to any of the Postal Union Countries, except to the United States.

Principal Articles Transmitted by Mail with rates of Postage.

ARTICLES.	Canada Rates.	Rates to United States.	Rates to all other Countries.
	per 6c. 4 oz	per 1c 2oz*	1c. per 2 oz*
Bank Pass Books	1 2	1 2	do. *
Bank and Broker's quotations	1 2	1 2	do.
Blank Forms	1 2	1 2	do.
Book or Newspaper Manuscript produced by type-wri or	1 2	1 2	do. *
Books (printed)	1 4	1 2	do.
Books (black)	1 2	1 2	do.
Botanical, Mineralogical and Entomological Specimens	1 2	1 1	Parcel Post
Bulbs	1 4	1 1	do.
Calendars	1 4	1 2	1c. per 2 oz
Cards (Xmas and Visiting)	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz
Circulars (Printed)	1 4	1 2	do.
Circulars produced by Cyclostyle or multiplying process	1 2	1 2	do.
Circulars—type-written	3 1	3 1	5c. per 1/4 oz
City Letters (Drop Letters)	2 1	....	....

* A minimum prepayment of 5c. is required, covering a rate of 10 oz.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of BRIGHT VIRGINIA PLUG SMOKING TOBACCO.
8s. to the lb. Pictou, N. S.

Commerce

Cuttings
Deeds
Drawings
Electroty
Engraving
Exhibitio
Eye Glass
Fatty Sub
Flowers (C
Grafts
Handbills
Insurance

Legal Paper

Letters

" Reg
Liquids
Lithograph
Maps, with
Manuscript
Merchandise
Microscopic
Militia and
Music
" Instru
Newspapers
Oils

Parcels

Pamphlets
Patterns
Pass Books
Periodicals
Photograph
Policies of I
Post Cards
" (C
Prices Curre
Printed Form
Roots
Samples
Seeds
Stationery (p
Voters' Lists

* A min
† A min
‡ Except
† See rate

On Money

**LINENS, CO
—SHEETING**

1899]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

145

ARTICLES.	Canada Rates.	Rates to United States.	Rates to all Other Countries.
Commercial Papers	6 4 or 3 1	1 2 *	1c. per 2 oz.*
Cuttings	1 4	1 1	Parcel Post
Deeds	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Drawings	1 2	1 2	do.
Electrotypes	1 1	1 1	Parcel Post
Engravings	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Examination Papers (School and College)	1 2	....	....
Exhibition Entry Tickets	1 2	....	....
Eye Glasses	1 1	1 1	Parcel Post.
Fatty Substances	1 1	1 1	do.
Flowers (Cut)	1 1	1 1	do.
Grafts	1 4	1 1	do.
Handbills	1 4	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Insurance Policies	1 2	1 2	do.
Legal Papers	6 4 or 3 1	1 2 *	do.
Letters	3 1	3 1	5c. per ½ oz.†
Registered, 5c. in addition to postage . . . . .	....	....	....
Liquids	1 1	1 1	Parcel Post.
Lithographs	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Maps, with or without mountings	1 2	1 2	do.
Manuscript (of Books or Newspapers and Music)	1 2	1 2	do.
Merchandise (open to inspection)	1 1	1 1	....
Microscopic Slides	1 1	1 1	Parcel Post.
Militia and Municipal Returns	1 2	....	....
Music	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Instruction Books	1 4	1 2	do.
Newspapers (transient)	1 4	1 4	do.
Oils	1 1	1 1	Rates vary.
Parcels	6 4	none sealed allowed	do.
Pamphlets	1 4	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Patterns	1 4	1 2	do. †
Pass Books	6 4	1 2	do.
Periodicals	1 4	1 4	do.
Photographs	1 2	1 2	do.
Policies of Insurance	1 2	1 2	do.
Post Cards	1c. each	1c. each	2c. each.
(In bulk)	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Prices Current (printed)	1 4	1 2	do.
Printed Forms (Stationery)	1 2	1 2	do.
Roots	1 4	1 1	Parcel Post.
Samples	1 4	1 2 †	1c. per 2 oz.†
Seeds	1 4	1 1	Parcel Post.
Stationery (printed)	1 2	1 2	1c. per 2 oz.
Voters' Lists (printed or written)	1 2	....	....

* A minimum prepayment of 5c. is required, covering a rate of 10 oz.

† A minimum prepayment of 2c. is required, covering a rate of 4 oz.

‡ Except for Newfoundland, the rate for which is 3 cents per ounce.

§ See rate of merchandise to U. S. when open to inspection.

Money Orders.

On Money Orders drawn by any Money Order Office in Canada on

LINENS, COTTONS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville Street, SHEETINGS, HALIFAX.

SHRUBS at H. B. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

146

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

[1899]

any other Money Order Office in the Dominion, the commission is as follows:—

Not exceeding \$2 50.....	3 cents.
Over \$2 50 and up to 5 00.....	4 "
" 5 00 " 10 00.....	6 "
" 10 00 " 20 00.....	10 "
" 20 00 " 30 00.....	12 "
" 30 00 " 40 00.....	15 "
" 40 00 " 50 00.....	20 "
" 50 00 " 60 00.....	24 "
" 60 00 " 70 00.....	28 "
" 70 00 " 80 00.....	32 "
" 80 00 " 90 00.....	36 "
" 90 00 " 100 00.....	40 "

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires.

Not more than one Order under \$100 payable in Canada may be issued to the same person in the same day, drawn on the same place in favor of the same payee.

Money orders are issued in Canada on the following Foreign countries and British Possessions, at the rates of commission shown below:

*Africa East (German colonies).	*Bosnia.	Jamaica.
*Africa West (Cameroons, Banana, Boma, Matadi, Fogo).	*British Bechuanaland.	*Lagos.
Antigua.	*British Honduras (Belize).	*Luxemburg.
*Asia Minor and the Levant:	*Bulgaria.	*Malta.
(Candia.	*Cape Colony.	*Mauritius.
Canea (Khania La Canea).	*Ceylon.	*Mombasa and Lamu.
Chios (Knios).	*Chili.	*Montserrat.
Dardanelles.	*Constantinople (Turkey).	*Natal.
Dede-Agatch.	*Cyprus.	*Nevis.
Durazzo.	*Danish West Indies.	*Newfoundland.
Gallipo.	*Denmark, including Iceland and the Faroe Islands.	*New Guinea (German Protectorate).
Ineboli.	Dominica.	New South Wales.
Jaffa.	*Duton East Indies.	New Zealand.
Janina.	*Egypt.	*North Borneo (including Kudat, Labnan and Sandakan).
Jerusalem.	*Faikland Islands.	*Norway.
Kaifa (Califfa).	Fiji Islands.	*Orange Free State.
Kavalla (Cavalla).	*Finland.	Panama (British Agency).
Kerasonde (Keresoun).	*France and Algeria.	*Portugal, including Madeira and the Azores.
Lagos (Turkey).	*Gambia.	Queensland.
Mitylene.	*German Empire.	*Rhodesia.
Proveas.	*Gibraltar.	Roumania.
Retimo.	*Gold Coast.	*St. Helena.
Rhodes.	Grenada.	St. Kitts.
Samsoun.	Gulana (British).	St. Lucia.
Santi Quaranta (Serandos).	Hawaii (Sandwich Islands).	St. Vincent.
Trebizond (Trapezunt).	*Herzegovina.	*Salvador.
Valona.)	*Holland (Netherlands).	*Sarawak.
Vathy-Samos.	Hong-Kong, including Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow.	*Servia.
Australia, Southern.	*India (British), including Burmah and agencies at Aden, Bagdad, Bander Abbas, Bushire, Bassorah, Guadar, Jask, Linga, Muscat and Zanzibar.	*Seychelles Islands.
*Australia Western.	Italy.	*Sierra Leone.
*Austria-Hungary.	Japan.	Smyrna.
*Bahamas.		*South African Republic.
Barbadoes.		Straits Settlements.
Belgium.		*Sweden.
Bermuda.		Switzerland.
		Tangier, (Morocco.)
		Tasmania.

Cream Tartar put up by Simson Bros. & Co., and bearing the trade mark "Sovereign" is pure and unadulterated.

All M

1899

*The O
Adri
Salon
*Tobac
*Trinidad

Mon
rency.
are at
remitter
NOTE
British
through
are sub
made by

Full i
Money C

Can be c
rates:—

For a

Odd cen
not excee
stamps m
Postal M
The hol
any perio
note: "P
For ever
Postal No
commissio

F. E. BAY

All kinds Ready-made Clothing, at — E. F. HENDERSON'S. —
BRICK BLOCK, FARMERSBORO.

1899]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

147

*The Ottoman Towns of Tripoli (Barbary).
Adrianople, Beyrout and *Tunis.
Salonica. *Turk's Island.
*Tobago. United Kingdom.
*Trinidad. United States.

*Uruguay.
Victoria, (Australia).
Virgin Islands.
*Zulu and.

For sums not exceeding—

\$10	\$20	\$30	\$40	\$50
10c.	20c.	30c.	40c.	50c.

Money Orders on the above countries are drawn in Canada Currency, and may be had for any sum not in excess of \$50; but Postmasters are at liberty to issue several orders of \$50 each if required by the remitter.

NOTE.—The exchange of Money Orders with the Countries and British Colonies distinguished by an asterisk (*) is not direct, but through London, England. Money Orders payable in these countries are subject, therefore, to the following small abatement, being charges made by the British Post Office:

For sums not exceeding—

£2	£5	£7	£10
3d.	6d.	9d.	1s.

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office.

POSTAL NOTES

Can be obtained at any Money Order Office in Canada at the following rates:—

For a Postal Note for 20 cents—Commission, 1c.

"	"	"	"	25	"	"	1c.
"	"	"	"	30	"	"	1c.
"	"	"	"	40	"	"	1c.
"	"	"	"	50	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	60	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	70	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	80	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	90	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	\$1.00	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	1.50	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	2.00	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	2.50	"	"	2c.
"	"	"	"	3.00	"	"	3c.
"	"	"	"	4.00	"	"	3c.
"	"	"	"	5.00	"	"	3c.

Odd cents may be made up by affixing Canadian Postage Stamps, not exceeding nine cents in value, to the face of a Postal Note, which stamps may be purchased at time of obtaining the Postal Note.

Postal Notes are payable only at Money Order Offices in Canada.

The holder of a Postal Note may cause payment to be deferred for any period not exceeding 10 days by writing across the face of the note: "Payable after ——— days."

For every three months that elapses after the date of the issue of a Postal Note, the payee must affix Postage Stamps equivalent to the commission.

F. E. BAYER & CO., Bicycles Repaired, 317 Barrington St., Phone 938. HALIFAX.

PANSIES AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

148

RAILWAYS.

[1899

Railways, Stage Coaches and Steamers.

INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY.

STATIONS ON MAIN LINE.

NOVA SCOTIA.		NEW BRUNSWICK.	
Halifax	....	Thomson	.... 104
Rockingham	.... 4	Oxford Junct.	.... 108
Bedford	.... 9	River Philip	.... 111
Windsor Junction	.... 14	Salt Springs	.... 115
Wellington	.... 21	Springhill	.... 121
Grand Lake	.... 23	Athol	.... 127
Oakfield	.... 24	Maccan	.... 130
Enfield	.... 28	Nappan	.... 134
Elmsdale	.... 30	Amherst	.... 138
Milford	.... 36		
Shubenacadie	.... 40		
Stewiacke	.... 45	Aulac	.... 144
Alton	.... 49	Sackville	.... 147
Brookfield	.... 54	Dorchester	.... 150
Johnston	.... 57	Memramcook	.... 167
Truro	.... 62	Meadow Brook	.... 174
Belmont	.... 70	Painsec Junction	.... 179
Debert	.... 73	Moncton	.... 186
East Mines	.... 75	Boundary Creek	.... 197
Londonderry	.... 79	Salisbury	.... 200
Folleigh Lake	.... 87	Pollet River	.... 205
Wentworth	.... 91	Charlo	.... 353
Canaan	.... 206	Dalhousie	.... 363
Coal Branch	.... 215	Campbellton	.... 372
Welford	.... 224	Metapedia	.... 385
Kent Junct'n	.... 233	Mill Stream	.... 395
Rogersville	.... 244	Assametquaghan	.... 405
Barnaby River	.... 255	Causapscal	.... 420
Chatham Junction	.... 259	Amqui	.... 433
Miramichi	.... 265	Cedar Hall	.... 441
Beaver Brook	.... 275	Sayabec	.... 448
Bartibogue	.... 286	Tartague	.... 458
Red Pine	.... 296	St. Octave	.... 468
Bathurst	.... 309	St. Flavie	.... 477
Pitete Roche	.... 321	St. Luce	.... 485
Belledune	.... 329	Rimouski	.... 495
Jacquet River	.... 338	Bic	.... 506
New Mills	.... 347	Petitcodiac	.... 210
Westchester	.... 96	Anagance	.... 216
Greenville	.... 97	Penobscis	.... 225
		Plumweseep	.... 229
		Sussex	.... 232
		Apoahqui	.... 237
		Norton	.... 243
		Bloomfield	.... 249
		Passekeag	.... 250
		Hampton	.... 254
		Nauwigewauk	.... 259
		Model Farm	.... 262
		Quispamsis	.... 264
		Rothsay	.... 267
		Riverside	.... 269
		Torryburn	.... 270
		Brookville	.... 272
		Cold Brook	.... 273
		St. John	.... 275
		MONCTON TO	
		LEVIS.	
		Moncton	.... 187
		Berry's Mills	.... 195
		St. Fabien	.... 515
		St. Simon	.... 525
		Trois Pistoles	.... 534
		Isle Verte	.... 544
		St. Arsene	.... 552
		Cacouna	.... 555
		Riviere Du Loup	.... 560
		Levis	.... 674
		Chaudiere	.... 687
		St. Croix	.... 709
		Kingsburg Jctn	.... 726
		Aston	.... 746
		Drummondville	.... 773
		St. Eugene	.... 783
		Ste. Rosalin	.... 799
		St. Hyacinthe	.... 802
		St. Lambert	.... 831
		Montreal	.... 837
		BY CANADIAN PACIFIC	
		FROM ST. JOHN.	
		Montreal	.... 758

STATIONS ON THE DARTMOUTH BRANCH.

Dartmouth	Waverley 11	Windsor Junction	13
-----------	------	----------	---------	------------------	----

STATIONS ON THE NEW GLASGOW BRANCH.

Truro	....	West River	.... 21	Hopewell	.... 35
Valley	.... 5	Lansdowne	.... 26	Stellarton	.... 41
Union	.... 9	Glengarry	.... 29	New Glasgow	.... 43
Riversdale	.... 13				

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. PICTOU, N. S.

Send to

1899

Stellar
Westvi

Pictou
Brown
Scotch
Scotsbu
Meadow

The In
season) w
for Charle
John, by
the United

The tr
daily with
boit, and t
field daily
conveyanc
at DeBert
with conve
coaches to
and Five

NEWEST BL
SHIRT

Send to T. C. ALLEN & CO., Halifax, for Books on Farming.

1899]

RAILWAYS.

149

STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.

Stellarton	....	Sylvester	....	8	Pictou	....	14
Westville	....	Lochbroom	....	11			

STATIONS ON THE OXFORD AND PICTOU BRANCH.

Pictou	....	River John	....	22	Pugwash Junction	54
Brown's Pt	....	Denmark	....	27	Conn's Mills	58
Scotch Hill	....	Tatamagouche	....	34	Oxford	66
Scotsburn	....	Wallace	....	46	Oxford Junction	69
Meadowville	....	14				

STATIONS ON THE PORT MULGRAVE BRANCH.

New Glasgow	.....	French River	.....	13
Glenfalloch	.... 6	Piedmont	....	18
Merigomish	.... 10	Avondale	....	22
Barney's River	.... 24	Bayfield Road	....	56
Marshy Hope	.... 27	Afton	....	57
James' River	.... 32	Tracadie	....	61
Brierly Brook	.... 36	Girroirs	....	62
Antigonish	.... 41	Little Tracadie	....	66
South River	.... 46	Harbor au Bouche	....	70
Taylor's Road	.... 48	Cape Porcupine	....	74
Pomquet	.... 51	Pirate Harbor	....	79
Heatherton	.... 53	Mulgrave	....	80

STATIONS ON THE CAPE BRETON BRANCH.

Point Tupper	.....	Grand Narrows	.....	46
Mines Road	.... 4	Shenacadie	.....	55
McIntyres Lake	.... 7	Boisdale	.....	64
West Bay Road	.... 14	George's River	.....	75
River Denys	.... 21	North Sydney Junct.	....	79
Orangedale	.... 29	North Sydney	.....	84
McKinnon's Hr.	.... 40	Leitches Creek	....	81
Iona	.....	Sydney	.....	91

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac; Also, at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

STATIONS ON THE PAINSEC AND PT. DU CHENE.

Painsec	.....	0	Shediac	.....	9
Dorchester Road	....	5	Pt. du Chene	.....	12

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Shubenacadie daily with conveyance to Maitland and to Middle and Upper Musquodoboit, and the tri-weekly coach with each for Sheet Harbour; at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro tri-weekly, with conveyance to Earltown, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at DeBert daily with conveyance to Mass Town; at East Mines daily, with conveyance to Folly Village; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Oxford Junction with train to Oxford,

NEWEST BLOUSES AND SHIRT WAISTS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

SHADE TREES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

150

RAILWAYS.

[1899]

Pagwash, etc.; at Spring Hill Junction daily, with train to Parrsboro', and there daily with coach to Advocate Harbor; at Maccan daily with train to River Hebert and Joggins Mines and thence by stage to Apple River; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Linden and daily to Tidnish and Northport.

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station daily, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou; a Ferrona Junction with trains for Sunnybrae, and thence tri-weekly by coach to Caledonia and Melrose.

Connections are made with the trains of the Port Mulgrave branch as follows:—At Antigonish with coaches for Sherbrooke and Isaac's Harbour; at Heatherton, with coach for Guysboro and Canso; at Mulgrave with ferry to Point Tupper and Port Hastings, and thence by coach to Port Hood.

The trains of the Cape Breton Railway connect at McIntyre's Lake station with coach for Cleveland and St. Peters; at Orangedale, with stages to Mabou, Margaree Harbour and Baddeck; at Sydney with trains for Glace Bay, Port Morien, and Louisburg, and with coaches daily to Bridgeport, Little Glace Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan and Louisburg. Coaches run tri-weekly between North Sydney, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbelltown, Englishtown, Baddeck; and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

CUMBERLAND RAILWAY AND COAL COMPANY'S RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Superintendent*, J. G. Aikman. Has stations at—

Spring Hill Junction..	0	West Brook	16
Spring Hill Mines	5	Halfway River Lake ..	23
Maccan	13	Lakeland	28
Southampton	16	Parrsborough ..	32

JOGGINS RAILWAY.

Connects at Maccan Station with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Superintendent*, R. Archibald. Has stations at Joggins Mines, River Hebert, Maccan.

NOVA SCOTIA STEEL COMPANY'S RAILWAY.

Connects at Ferrona Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager*, Harvey Graham. Has stations at Ferrona, Springville, Bridgeville, Charcoal Junction, St. Paul's, Black Rock and Sunnybrae.

SYDNEY AND LOUISBURG RAILWAY.

Connect at Sydney with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. Has stations at Sydney, Gardiner, Dominion, Bridgeport, Glace Bay, Morien, Milton, Mira, Catalone, Louisburg.

DOMINION ATLANTIC RAILWAY.

Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Western Counties to the town of Yarmouth, where connection is made with steamers for Boston.

SIMSON BROS. & CO. Sovereign Vinegars have the best record in Canada. They are made from Nova Scotia cider.

DRESS
UNDRESS

[1899]

General
P. Giffin
Rocking
Bedford
Rocky L
Windsor
Beaver
Mount U
Stillwater
Ellershoe
Newport
Three M
Windsor
Falmouth
Mount D
Hantsport
Avonport
Horton L
Grand P
Wolfville
Port Will
Kentville

Ken
Ste
Cen
She

At Digh
and thence
United Sta
kept up d
borough.
with steam

The tra
at Newport
weekly, wit
to New Ros
and Lunen

Connects
Railway.
Lunenbur
Mahone B
Blockhouse
Bridgewater
Northfield

Connectio
donia Corne

F. E. BAYE

1899]

RAILWAYS.

151

General Manager and Secretary, W. R. Campbell. Superintendent.
P. Gifkins, Kentville, Nova Scotia. Stations on main line at

Rockingham	4	Coldbrook	76	Digby	150
Bedford	9	Cambridge	78	St. John, by Str.	190
Rocky Lake	12	Waterville	80	Jordan Town	154
Windsor Junction	14	Berwick	83	Bloomfield	159
Beaver Bank	17	Aylesford	88	North Range	161
Mount Uniacke ..	27	Auburn	90	Plympton	161
Stillwater	34	Kingston	95	Port Gilbert	166
Ellershoose	37	Wilmot	98	Weymouth	172
Newport	40	Middleton	102	Belliveau	176
Three Mile Plains	43	Lawrencetown ..	108	Church Point	180
Windsor	46	Paradise	111	Little Brook	182
Falmouth	48	Bridgetown	116	Saulnierville	184
Mount Denson .	51	Tupperville	120	Meteghan	187
Hantsport	53	Round Hill	124	Hectanooga	196
Avonport	58	Annapolis	130	Lake Annis	200
Horton Landing .	60	Upper Clements..	134	Brazil Lake	204
Grand Pre	61	Clementsport	138	Pitman Road	207
Woltville	64	Deep Brook	141	Ohio	210
Port Williams ..	66	Bear River	144	Hebron	212
Kentville	71	Smith's Cove	147	Yarmouth	217

STATIONS ON CORNWALLIS VALLEY BRANCH.

Kentville	0	Hillaton	9
Steam Mill Village....	3	Canning	11
Centreville	5	Kingsport	14
Sheffield Mills.....	7		

At Digby connections are made with steamers for St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces. Daily connection by steamer is kept up during season of navigation between Kingsport and Parrsborough. Connections are also made at Weymouth and Meteghan with steamers for Tiverton, Freeport and Westport.

The trains of the D. A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station semi-daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester; at Middleton with trains for Bridgewater and Lunenburg.

NOVA SCOTIA CENTRAL RAILWAY.

Connects at Middleton with trains of the Dominion Atlantic Railway. *Manager, J. Brignell.* Has stations at—

Lunenburg	Riversdale	29	Albany	62
Mahone Bay	New Germany....	34	Alpena	64
Blockhouse	Cherryfield	41	Cleveland	68
Bridgewater	Springfield	45	Nictaux	70
Northfield ...	25 Dalhousie	52	Middleton	74

Connection is made at New Germany station with coaches for Caledonia Corner, and at Bridgewater with coach for Liverpool.

AZALIAS AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

152

RAILWAYS—STAGE COACHES.

[1899

COAST RAILWAY.

Connects at Yarmouth with the Dominion Atlantic Railway, and at East Pubnico with coaches for Barrington, Shelburne and Lockeport. Superintendent, L. H. Wheaton. Has stations at :

East Pubnico.
Pubnico Head.
Lower Argyle.
Central Argyle.

Argyle.
Belleville.
Tusket.

Pleasant Lake.
Arcadia.
Yarmouth.

WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Yarmouth.

Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 6.30 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, and Mahone Bay. Returning, leave Mahone Bay daily at 8.30 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay with trains to Lunenburg and Bridgewater, and at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village, Glen Margaret and Peggy's Cove.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mill Village, Liverpool, Lockeport, Shelburne, daily at 7 p. m. or after arrival of mail train from Middleton. Returning, leave Shelburne daily at 6 a. m., on arrival of coach from Yarmouth. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway.

Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Tusket, Yarmouth, &c., daily at 4 p. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the morning train for Halifax. Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, after arrival of train from Halifax. Connections are made at Clyde River and at Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

Halifax.....	0	Port Joli	4
Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Sable River.....	11
McLean's	11	Lockeport.....	14
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River	12
Mahone Bay (62)	17	Shelburne (157).....	7
Bridgewater	9	Barrington	23
Mill Village	18	Yarmouth	48
Liverpool (99)	10		
Port Mouton	10		227

EASTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Sheet Harbor.

A Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, and Sheet Harbour, every *Monday, Wednesday and Friday* morning at 6 o'clock ; returning the intervening days.

Halifax	0	Ship Harbour.....	6
Innis', Porter's Lake....	18	Tangier	14
Ormon's, Chezzetcook Rd	2	Sheet Harbour.....	17
Musquodoboit Harbour..	11		—
Webber's, Lakeville	12		80

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Shamrock Twist Chewing Tobacco, PICTOU, N. S.

T. C.

1899

Dar
A
of Tue
Mond
D
L
S
W

A S
Salmo
Saturd
days :
Sh
Sa
Mc
Ma

ALLA
Liverpo
foundat
Pa., and

BEAVI
call at H
S. DeW

FURN
Regular
between
Furness,

RED C
regular tr
F. D. Co

CANAD
Halifax r
to Charlo

HALIF
mail stea
& Black,

HALIFA
WARD) IS
leave Hal

SOUTH
Harlaw m
South and
Pickford &

ST. PIE
fortnightly
North Syd
the months
the arrival

Fancy Dress

T. C. ALLEN & CO. sell all kinds COMMERCIAL FORMS.

1899]

STAGE COACHES—STEAMERS.

153

Dartmouth to Lawrencetown and Musquodoboit Harbor.

A Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Dartmouth on the mornings of *Tuesdays, Thursdays* and *Saturdays*, and Musquodoboit Harbor on *Mondays, Wednesdays* and *Fridays*.

Dartmouth.....	0	Musquodoboit Harbor	10
Lawrencetown	16		—
Seaforth	5		34
West Chezzetcook.....	3		

Sheet Harbor to Sherbrooke.

A Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Sheet Harbour daily for Salmon River and Moser's River, and on *Tuesday, Thursday* and *Saturday* for Marie Joseph and Sherbrooke returning the intervening days:

Sheet Harbour.....	0	Liscomb	15
Salmon River.....	16	Sherbrooke	11
Mosers River	9		—
Marie Joseph	10		61

STEAMERS.

ALLAN LINE.—Steamers of this Line run between Glasgow and Liverpool, G. B., and Halifax, fortnightly, calling at St. John's, Newfoundland in summer. Steamers proceed from Halifax to Philadelphia, Pa., and do not call on return trip. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

BEAVER LINE.—Steamers of this Line, carrying Canadian mails, call at Halifax en route to and from Liverpool, G. B., in winter. T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, Agents.

FURNESS LINE AND CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND S. S. Co.—Regular fortnightly service between Halifax and London, G. B., and between Halifax and Liverpool, the latter calling at St. John's Nfld., Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., Agents.

RED CROSS LINE.—Steamers *Portia* and *Silvia* of this line make regular trips between New York, Halifax and St. John's Newfoundland. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

CANADA ATLANTIC AND PLANT S. S. Co.—The mail steamer *Halifax* runs weekly between Halifax and Boston, extending her trip to Charlottetown, P. E. I., in summer. H. L. Chipman, Agent.

HALIFAX, JAMAICA, AND TURK'S ISLAND, VIA BERMUDA.—The mail steamer *Beta* leaves Halifax the 15th of every month. Pickford & Black, Agents.

HALIFAX TO DEMERARA VIA BERMUDA AND WEST INDIA (WINDWARD) ISLANDS.—The mail steamers *Duart Castle* and *Taymouth Castle* leave Halifax once every four weeks. Pickford & Black, Agents.

SOUTH AND WEST COAST OF NEWFOUNDLAND.—The mail steamer *Harlaw* makes fortnightly trips between Halifax and ports on the South and West Coasts of Newfoundland, calling at Cape Breton Ports. Pickford & Black, Agents.

ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.—The mail steamer *Pro Patria* runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits the arrival of the English Mails. Cunningham & Curren, Agents.

Fancy Dress Goods, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville Street, HALIFAX.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

154

STEAMERS.

[1899]

HALIFAX AND YARMOUTH.—The steamer *Express* runs semi-weekly between Halifax and Yarmouth, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Lockeport and Barrington. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for Boston. Cunningham & Curran, Agents.

MARITIME TRANSPORTATION AND SALVAGE CO., LTD.—The steamer *Lunenburg* runs twice a week each way between Halifax and Lunenburg, calling at Chester.

The steamer *Hiawatha* makes semi-weekly trips between Halifax, Port Medway and Liverpool. Wm. Taylor, Agents.

HALIFAX AND BRIDGEWATER.—The steamer *Bridgewater* makes semi-weekly trips between Halifax and Bridgewater, calling at Getson's Cove and Conquerall Bank. Jos. Wood, Agent.

HALIFAX AND EASTERN PORTS.—The steamer *City of Ghent* runs weekly from Halifax to Summerside, P. E. I., calling at Sheet Harbor, Salmon River, Isaac's Harbor, Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Port Hastings, and Charlottetown. Leaves Halifax on Tuesday evenings. Ickford & Black, Agents.

YARMOUTH, AND BOSTON, U. S.—The mail steamers *Yarmouth*, and *Boston*, make four trips per week in summer and two in winter, between Yarmouth and Boston. L. E. Baker, President, W. A. Chase, Agent, Yarmouth.

DOMINION ATLANTIC RAILWAY COMPANY'S STEAMERS.—The mail steamer *Prince Rupert* makes daily trips between Digby and St. John, N. B., connecting with trains of the Dominion Atlantic Railway.

The mail steamer *Prince Edward* makes semi-weekly trips between Yarmouth and Boston, connecting with trains of the D. A. Railway.

Steamer *Evangeline* makes daily trips each way between Kingsport and Parrsboro. P. Gifkins, Kentville, Manager.

BRAS D'OR STEAM NAVIGATION CO.—The steamers *Marion*, *Blue Hill* and *May Queen*, carrying H. M. Mails, run regularly on the Bras D'Or Lake, touching at chief points in the interior of Cape Breton. J. W. Gorham & Co., Agents.

PORT MULGRAVE, CANSO AND ARICHAT.—The mail steamer *John L. Cann* leaves Canso every morning calling at Arichat, and connecting with express train at Mulgrave. Returns same evening.

PORT MULGRAVE, GUYSBORO' AND PORT HOOD.—The steamer *Westport* leaves Mulgrave for Guysboro' on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, calling at Queensport, and for Port Hood on Tuesday and Thursday. Returns on following days.

PORT MULGRAVE, ARICHAT, CANSO, GUYSBORO', PORT HOOD AND MABOU.—The steamer *Rimouski* leaves Port Mulgrave for Canso, via Arichat, on Mondays and Fridays, for Guysboro' on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and for Port Hood on Tuesdays and Thursdays after arrival of mail train from New Glasgow, and returns in time to connect with morning trains for New Glasgow on following mornings. Roderick Macdonald, Proprietor, Halifax.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.—The steamer *St. Olaf*, carrying H. M. Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, via Georgetown and Souris, P. E. I., leaving Pictou every Monday. F. Wyatt Fraser, Agent, Pictou.

HIMSON BROS. & CO, Sovereign Lime Juice has attained world-wide fame. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

GENTS'
— OF A

[1899]

PICT
weekly
Chetics
from H
PRIN
between

QUE
Island,
Pictou

NORT
makes
Nfld., co
way, an
Archiba

WEST
makes se
Freeport
calling a
port and
Westpor

MAR

NOVA
Hutchin
Accounta
Henry M

BOAR
Smith, R
FISHE
Charge.

IMMIG

INSPE
Stevens, I

INSPE
Halifax.

INSPE
Halifax.

PORT C

M. D. P
Butler, S

Steamer "

PILOT C
John Pugh

Anderson, I

Sec'y and T

LIST OF

Duncan's C
Gallagher.

Joseph Rhin
No. 9, Hug

Duncan's C

F. E. BAYER

1899]

MARINE AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

155

PICTOU, PORT HOOD AND MABOU.—The steamer *St. Olaf* runs weekly between Pictou, Port Hood, Mabou, Broad Cove, Margaree and Cheticamp, leaving Pictou on Wednesdays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Mail steamers run daily during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown. J. C. Mackintosh, Agent, Halifax.

QUEBEC STEAMSHIP LINE.—Connecting Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Perce, Gaspé, Father Point, Quebec and Montreal, leaving Pictou every second Monday. Chas. S. Phi'ps, agent, Halifax.

NORTH SYDNEY AND NEWFOUNDLAND.—The mail steamer *Bruce* makes tri-weekly trips between North Sydney and Port au Basque, Nfld., connecting at the former with trains of the Intercolonial Railway, and at the latter with trains of the Newfoundland Railway. Archibald & Co., Agents, North Sydney.

WESTPORT, WEYMOUTH AND YARMOUTH.—The steamer *Westport* makes semi-weekly trips between Westport and Weymouth, calling at Freeport and Tiverton; weekly trips between Westport and Yarmouth, calling at Freeport and Meteghan; and weekly trips between Westport and Meteghan, calling at Freeport. R. W. Ford, Manager, Westport.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.—Jonathan Parsons, B. A., Agent. C. A. Hutchins, Superintendent of Light Houses. A. DeB. Tremaine, Accountant. Miss Geraldine Reilly, Clerk. Chas. Neal, Storekeeper. Henry Metzler, Messenger.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS MASTERS AND MATES.—Capt. W. H. Smith, R. N. R., Chairman; A. E. Gilpin, Clerk.

FISHERIES INTELLIGENCE BUREAU.—W. M. Hutchins, Officer in Charge.

IMMIGRATION OFFICE.—Agent, John A. Kirk, Halifax.

INSPECTOR OF GOVERNMENT STEAMERS FOR CANADA.—Douglas Stevens, Halifax.

INSPECTOR OF HULLS FOR NOVA SCOTIA.—Capt. S. R. Hill, Halifax.

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA.—J. P. Esdaile, Halifax.

PORT OF HALIFAX.—Inspecting Physician, (\$1,000) W. N. Wickwire, M. D. Port Warden, Capt David Hunter. Harbour Master, J. E. Butler. Shipping Master, Howard Bligh. Commander of Revenue Steamer "Argus"—Capt. D. Stuart.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—John Pugh, Chairman; J. Taylor Wood, William A. Black, Lewis Anderson, David Hunter, J. J. Bremner, M. C. Grant. J. Taylor Wood, Sec'y and Treas.

LIST OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX.—No. 1,

No. 2, Wm Fleming, Halifax; No. 3, James Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 4, William Baker, Halifax; No. 5, Bernard Gallagher, Halifax; No. 6, _____; No. 7, Joseph Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 8, _____; No. 9, Hugh Munro, Herring Cove; No. 10, Jeremiah Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 11, Edward Bayers, Halifax; No. 12, James

Hanrahan, Ferguson's Cove ; No. 13, Wm Beazley, Ferguson's Cove ; No. 14, John Hayes, Halifax ; No. 15, James Spears, Ketch Harbour ; No. 16, John Beazley, Halifax ; No. 17, — ; No. 18, Charles F. Martin, Halifax ; No. 19, William White, Ferguson's Cove ; No. 20, Thos. Hayes, Herring Cove ; No. 21, Thos. Reyno, Herring Cove ; No. 22, Frank Mackey ; No. 23, Henry Latter, Herring Cove ; No. 24, — No. 25, Jas. Conway, Portuguese Cove ; No. 26, James Fleming, Ketch Harbour. *Pilots Superannuated*—John Fleming, Patrick Hayes, John Johnson.

Light Houses.

On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat $41^{\circ}38'30''$ N., lon $63^{\circ}33'25''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show both seaward on the S., and into harbor on N. side ; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell on western side lighthouse tower, strikes 7 strokes every minute.

MEAGHER'S BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat $44^{\circ}36'N.$, lon $63^{\circ}32'5''W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building granite with red roof, circular, height 48 feet. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog trumpet sounds blasts of 5 seconds, with intervals of 25 seconds between the blasts.

THRUM CAP BELL BUOY, red iron buoy surmounted by a bell at S. W. extremity of shoal. Eastern entrance to Halifax harbor. Lat $44^{\circ}33'57''N.$, lon $63^{\circ}29'51''W.$

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the eastern entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, South Point, and W. S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 59 feet high, W. light 52 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet, W. 45 feet, lat $44^{\circ}34'50''N.$, lon $63^{\circ}27'15''W.$ The eastern light opens to southward of western, clears to the southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Lifeboat stationed here.

JEDDORE ROCK, on summit of rocks about 22 miles east of Halifax, lat $44^{\circ}39'45''N.$, lon $63^{\circ}0'22''W.$ one fixed red light, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, dwelling attached, 86 feet high.

EGG ISLAND, centre of island, lat $44^{\circ}39'49''N.$, lon $62^{\circ}51'30''W.$ catoptric light, a group flashing white or bright light, showing three flashes with intervals of 15 seconds between, followed by an eclipse of 30 seconds, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. An iron can buoy, painted red, about 200 yards south of the Brig Rock, W. by S. from the light house, about 2 miles. Hand fog-trumpet answers signals.

An automatic whistling buoy, red, is moored in 37 fathoms of water, 5 miles S Mag. from Egg Island Light, lat N. $44^{\circ}35'20''$, lon W. $62^{\circ}49'5''$.

SHIP HARBOR, on Wolf Point, west side of entrance to Ship Harbor, lat N. $44^{\circ}44'54''$, lon. W. $62^{\circ}45'4''$, fixed white dioptric light, 87 feet above the water, visible 15 miles from all points of approach by water.

Tow
red.
Po
lon 62
tower
SPR
62° 33'
Taylo
W.
SHE
62° 29'
White
mark.
and or
SHE
Island
visible
elevate
Sheet
BEA
49' 34"
45 seco
balls to
black,
eastern
BEAV
N, lon
shed at
LISCO
white ca
feet high
WEDG
52' 23",
visible 1
high. I
Anton
45° 2' 20"
on Gree
course w
The buo
Isaac H
and laid
HOLLY
N., lon 6
apart, vi
with dwe
COUNT
8" N., 1
miles, 51
tached, h
Country
TOR B
Bay, Guy
catoptric
Molasses
ling atta
black. F

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

157

Tower white, square, wood with dwelling attached. Iron, lantern red.

POPE'S HARBOR, on west point of Harbour Island, lat $44^{\circ} 47' 40''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 38' 50''$ W., fixed red light, catoptric, visible 9 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet.

SPRY BAY BELL BUOY. Fair way buoy, lat N $44^{\circ} 45' 40''$, long W. $62^{\circ} 33' 20''$. Red buoy with "SPRY BAY" in white letters on the deck. Taylor's Head bears N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. 2 miles, and Maloney Rock bears N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 2 miles. Bell rung by action of the water.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 49' 55''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 29' 23''$ W., revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached. 75 feet above high water mark. Automatic whistling buoy in 24 fathoms water S by W $\frac{1}{2}$ W 5 and one-sixth miles from Sheet Rock light house.

SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE, on mainland near eastern end of Sober Island, lat $44^{\circ} 51' 30''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 26' 33''$ W, fixed red catoptric, visible 5 miles. Light shown from window in keeper's dwelling elevated 42 feet above high water. For benefit of vessels navigating Sheet Harbour Passage.

BEAVER ISLAND, S.E. part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat $44^{\circ} 49' 34''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 20' 10''$ W, a revolving white light showing a flash every 45 seconds, visible 12 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high. An iron can buoy, painted black, is moored in 7 fathoms water, three-eighths mile from the eastern extremity of the island, to mark Beaver Tail shoal.

BEAVER HARBOUR, on eastern end of Beaver Point, lat $44^{\circ} 52' 23''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 23' 40''$ W. A pole light red lantern on mast with white shed at base: visible 6 miles.

LISCOMB, on island, lat $44^{\circ} 59' 20''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 57' 55''$ W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden tower, with dwelling attached.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat $45^{\circ} 0' 35''$, lon $61^{\circ} 52' 23''$, one revolving red catoptric light, shows 1 minute in 3 minutes, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, 81 feet high. Hand fog horn answers signals from vessels.

Automatic whistling buoy off Isaac's Harbor as a fairway buoy, lat. N. $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$, lat. W. $61^{\circ} 32' 37''$. From the buoy Country Harbor Light, on Green Island N. E. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. Distance $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles. A N. by W. course will lead from the buoy to Ragged Point, distance 9 miles. The buoy is moored in 25 fathoms water, and is painted red, with Isaac Harbor in white letters on the side. Taken up about December and laid in the spring. Lat $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 32' 37''$ W.

HOLLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isaac's Harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 0''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 39' 12''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high, with dwelling attached.

COUNTRY HARBOUR, on Green Island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 8''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 32' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 51 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. Coast light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TOR BAY, on eastern point of Berry Head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 11' 37''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 18' 35''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay and towards Molasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

158

LIGHT HOUSES.

[1899]

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south-east point of Three Top Island, Whitehaven, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat 45° 12' 40" N., lon 61° 9' 40" W. The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 48 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to vane on lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when bearing to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

WHITEHEAD ISLAND, S. W. extremity of Island, Guysboro' County, lat 45° 12' N., lon 61° 8' 15" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 55 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, octagonal lantern. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds eclipse.

Life boat stationed at Deming Point.

CAPE BREAKER BELL BUOY, painted black and surmounted by a bell, is moored in 14 fathoms, 4 cables E. S. E. from the middle of the shoal. From the buoy a N. W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. course will lead up to, and about half a cable to the eastward of, Man-of-War Rock, distant 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Lat 45° 18' 20" N, lon W 60° 54' 0".

CANSO CAPE, north part of Cranberry Island, lat 45° 19' 45" N., lon. 60° 55' 25" W., two fixed white lights in one tower, vertically, 35 feet apart, upper visible 15, lower 12 miles, 89 and 54 feet respectively, high, octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, with white dwelling house attached. A steam fog whistle, near the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute.

An automatic signal buoy in 20 fathoms, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles E. S. E. of Grimes Rock, taken up about December, and replaced in the spring. Lat 45° 21' 13" N, lon 60° 50' 45" W.

CANSO HARBOR, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat 45° 20' 47" N., lon 60° 59' 5" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 ft. Hand fog horn answers signals from vessels:

CROW HARBOR, on Rook Island, Chedabucto Bay, lat 45° 21' 5" N. lon 61° 16' W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower with dwelling attached, painted white.

GUYSBORO' HARBOR, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Chedabucto Bay, lat 45° 22' 46" N., lon 61° 29' 4" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

SAND POINT, or Eddy Point, south entrance Gut of Canso, lat 45° 31' 30" N., lon. 61° 14' 40" W., fixed white, dioptric, visible 12 miles, 55 feet high, white square wooden tower, with dwelling attached, black diamond on seaward face. A hand fog horn answers signals.

A black can buoy is moored off the extremity end of Sand Sp't.

POINT TUPPER, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat 45° 36' 30" N., lon 61° 22' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 54 feet high, white square building, dwelling attached, height 34 feet. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

CREIGHTON'S HEAD, on the north extremity, lat 45° 30' 40" N., lon 61° 6' 0" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10

[1899]

miles, 20 guiding v

JERSEY W., fixed wooden b ing vessel is also a marks Ha beacon ar it leads o bound int or bring t 130 yards Only those bring the red has b Shoal in the lat of Hand fog

ARICHA 29' N., lon feet high, answers si

PETITR 45° 29' 54" miles, 38 f 31 feet.

GREEN W., red an visible 14 feet. Lig

CAPE L 45' N., lon feet high, 28 feet.

GRAND 51 N, lon mark, vis ing 25 feet 31" N, lon mark, vis

GLASG entrance t red dioptr dwelling

NOTE. - **OUETIQ** W., fixed wooden b vessels th

JEROME N., lon 60 tower, wi answers s

SAINT W., revol

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

159

miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat.

JERSEYMAN ISLAND, Arichat Harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 30' 20''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 3' 10''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbor. There is also a Range Beacon on the S. E. Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range, it leads over the West Part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, Cape Breton, should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the Hautfond Shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st of May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December. Hand fog horn answers signals from vessels.

ARICHAT, Marache Point, south entrance to Arichat Harbour, lat $45^{\circ} 29' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 1' 50'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet. Hand fog horn answers signals from vessels.

PETITDEGRAT, on Mouse Island, south-east of Madame Island, lat $45^{\circ} 29' 54'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 57' 24'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower, with dwelling attached, height 31 feet.

GREEN ISLAND, summit of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 28' 50'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 53' 40'' W.$, red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

CAPE LA RONDE, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 34' 45'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 53'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

GRANDE DIGUE, on beach, near wharf, Lennox Passage, lat $45^{\circ} 35' 51'' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 1' 5'' W.$, fixed red dioptric light, 30 feet above high water mark, visible 5 miles, lantern on mast with white shed at base. Building 25 feet high. **SEAL OR DOG ISLAND**, Lennox Passage, lat $45^{\circ} 35' 31'' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 4' 0'' W.$, fixed red dioptric light, 34 feet above high water mark, visible 5 miles, lantern on mast with white shed at base.

GLASGOW POINT—On N. W. extremity of Madam Island western entrance to Lennox Passage, Lat N $45^{\circ} 34' 0''$, lon W. $61^{\circ} 7' 50''$. Fixed red dioptric, 65 feet high visible 8 miles. Tower square white with dwelling attached. Iron lantern painted red, 32 feet base to vane.

NOTE.—The Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet are the same as above.

QUETIQUE ISLAND, on south point, lat $45^{\circ} 36' 40'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 57' 15'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

JEROME POINT, east side of St. Peter's Bay, near Canal, lat $45^{\circ} 39' 5'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 52' W.$, a fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower, with dwelling attached, 40 ft. high, painted white. Hand horn answers signals from vessels.

SAINT ESPRIT ISLAND, east end, lat $45^{\circ} 36' 30'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 29' 10'' W.$, revolving white catoptric light, intervals of 30 seconds, building

white, with two red bands, square, wood, with dwelling attached. Height of building 55 feet, of light 78 feet. Bad Neighbor Shoal, S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile from this light is not more than 12 feet below water.

A Bell Buoy off Fourche Head ; taken in about December.

GUION ISLAND, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 46' 10''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 6' 30''$ W., red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet.

GABARUS, on Harbour Point, southern shore of Gabarus Bay, Lat N., $45^{\circ} 59' 40''$, Lon W $60^{\circ} 8' 30''$, fixed red, dioptric, 47 ft. above water, visible 8 miles. Wooden hexagonal tower white, iron lantern red. Base to vane, 32 feet.

LOUISBURG, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat $45^{\circ} 54' 35''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 57' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on each side of dwelling, height 35 feet.

LOUISBURG RANGE LIGHTS --Two square towers, white. Front light on gravelly point on west shore of harbour. Lat N. $45^{\circ} 54' 15''$, long W. $59^{\circ} 59' 6''$. Tower 28 feet high. Fixed red light, 26 feet above high water, visible 7 miles, dioptric. Back tower 1330 feet N. 67° W. from front tower. Building similar to front one shows red light, catoptric, 54 feet above high water, visible 7 miles. The two lights in one, bearing N. 67° W, lead into the south-west arm from the Atlantic ocean. The least water in the line of range outside Nag Rock shoal amical buoy is 45 feet.

NAG ROCK, Louisburg Harbor.—A conical iron buoy, painted red, is moored in 30 feet water, on the W extremity of the shoal extending from Nag Rock to mark the turn in the deepest channel.

THE two red spar buoys marking the shoaler water channel off Nag Rock, are distinctively marked as follows:—The outer or more southerly buoy has a cone shaped top mark, and the second or more northerly buoy has a spherical top mark.

A bell buoy is placed at the entrance to Louisburg harbor ; it is black with "LOUISBOURG" in white letters on the deck ; moored in 13 fathoms, and is $1\frac{1}{2}$ cables east from centre of harbor shoal. Lat N. $45^{\circ} 54' 13''$, lon W. $59^{\circ} 56' 30''$. From the buoy, light bears N. W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N six-tenths of a mile. Leaving the buoy $\frac{1}{2}$ cable on the port hand, a N W by W. course will lead in through mid-channel.

LOUISBURG Automatic Whistling Buoy, in 36 fathoms water, 3 miles S. E. by S. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. from Louisburg lighthouse, lat N. $45^{\circ} 52' 43''$, lon W. $59^{\circ} 53' 44''$. From the buoy a N. W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. course leads direct for the lighthouse and will bring a vessel to the Bell Buoy, which she should round, leaving it on the port hand.

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Scatterie Island, lat $46^{\circ} 0' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 47' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet, visible 10 miles.

SCATTARIE, north-east point of Trap Rock, lat $46^{\circ} 2' 15''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 40' 15''$ W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 90 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N. N. E., or to southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Life boat is stationed here.

Fog Whistle near the light-house. Sounds two blasts of 5 seconds, with interval of 10 seconds, in every minute.

COW BAY.—Light discontinued.

FLINT
catoptric
white octa

LINGAN
 $14^{\circ} 10''$ N.
50 feet high
vessels int

LOW PO
lat $46^{\circ} 16'$
ble 14 mil
stripes, he

SYDNEY
 $12^{\circ} 39''$ W
white squa

CRANBER
entrance
A steam f
minute.

POINT A
d'Or, lat 4
visible 11
dwelling a
Bras d'Or.

POINT A
can buoy p
moored in 7
Point Acon

BLACK R
 $18^{\circ} 30''$ N.,
white squar
Visible 12

CAREY'S
lon $60^{\circ} 25'$

McNEIL

McKENZ
of Port Bev
light, visibl
guiding ves

KIDSTON
N. side of I
red catoptr
ing, white.

LITTLE N
fixed white
Catoptric.

"WHYCO
Channel, le
from a dio
painted wh

GILLIS F
entrance to
dioptric, fi
wood, squa

GRAND I
Red light
when open

WRAPPING PAPER and TWINES at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

161

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat $46^{\circ} 11' N.$, lon $59^{\circ} 45' 55' W.$, white, catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat $46^{\circ} 14' 10'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 2' 10'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport Harbor.

LOW POINT, Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, Sydney Harbour, lat $46^{\circ} 16' 20'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 7' 16'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet. Marine Telegraph and Signal Station.

SYDNEY BAR, on west end of South E. Bar, lat $46^{\circ} 12' 26'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 12' 39'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

CRANBERRY HEAD, fog horn, on northern side of Spanish Bay, entrance to Sydney Harbour, lat $46^{\circ} 15' 53'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 12' 7'' W.$ A steam fog trumpet sounds a blast of ten seconds duration every minute.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat $46^{\circ} 19' 30'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 17' 10'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'Or.

POINT ACONI BUOY, lat N. $46^{\circ} 21' 0''$, lat W. $60^{\circ} 16' 27''$. An iron can buoy painted black with Point Aconi in white letters on top is moored in 7 fathoms water, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile E. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. from the extreme of Point Aconi.

BLACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat $46^{\circ} 18' 30'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 23' 20'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet. White cross on red ground. Visible 12 miles.

CAREY'S BEACH, N side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, $46^{\circ} 17' 45'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 25' 0'' W.$ Pole light red. Visible 5 miles.

MCNEIL BEACH, Big Bras d'Or, a pole light. Red. Visible 5 miles.

McKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S. W. of Port Bevis, lat $46^{\circ} 7' 15'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 39' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck Harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat $46^{\circ} 5' 58'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 44' 20'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square, wooden building, white.

LITTLE NARROWS, eastern entrance, lat $46^{\circ} 0' 0''$ lon $60^{\circ} 58' 25''$ One fixed white light, visible 10 miles, white, square, wood, 35 feet high. Catoptric.

"WHYCOCOMAGH," on FRASER'S POINT, north side of St. Patrick's Channel, lat $45^{\circ} 57' 57'' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 4' 30'' W.$, fixed red light, shown from a dioptric lantern, hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with a shed painted white at its base, visible 5 miles.

GILLIS POINT, on N. side Little Bras d'Or Lake, and W side of entrance to Boulacett Harbour, lat $46^{\circ} 1' 32'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 4' 18'' W.$, dioptric, fixed, white, 74 feet above water, visible 12 miles, building wood, square, tower, dwelling attached.

GRAND NARROWS, Railway bridge with swing has been erected. Red light will show up and down Channel when swing is closed, green when open. Lat $45^{\circ} 57' 42'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 47' 33'' W.$

PIPER'S COVE, on western bend of Derby Point, Grand Narrows, lat 45° 56' 30" N, lon 60° 47' 46" W, fixed red dioptric light, 77 feet above high water mark, visible 11 miles, white square wood. Building 38 feet high.

CAMPBELL ISLAND, on east side of I. W side of entrance to McKinnon Harbour, lat 45° 51' 46" N, lon 60° 55' 51" W, fixed white light. Pole light.

CLARK'S COVE, on side of cove, N side of West Bay, lat 45 49' 40" N, lon 61° 1' 55" W, fixed red light. Pole light.

RED ISLANDS, on McKenzie Point, S. shore Great Bras d'Or Lake, lat 45° 47' 32" N., lon 60° 44' 40" W. Fixed red dioptric light, 47 feet, visible 8 miles. White square wood tower 37 feet high.

CAPE GEORGE, south side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 48' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet. A hand fog-horn answers signals from vessels

FRESHSTONE ISLET, on Gregory Island, lat 45° 42' 50" N, lon 60° 47' 50" W. White square tower, 25 feet high. Fixed red dioptric light, 31 feet high, visible 8 miles.

BEAVER ISLAND, on S. E. point of island, lat 45° 40' 40" N, 60° 49' 47" W, fixed red dioptric light, 30 feet above high water mark, visible 5 miles lantern on mast, 25 feet high, with white shed at base.

GOOSEBERRY ISLAND OR MARGORIES ISLE, W. from Sandy's Point, lat 45° 40' 7" N, lat 60° 51' 1" W, fixed red dioptric light, 31 feet above high water mark, visible 5 miles, lantern on mast 25 feet high, with white shed at base.

CLARKE'S COVE, N. side West Bay, Bras d'Or Lake, lat 45° 49' 40" N., lon 61° 1' 55" W. Red pole light on mainland facing entrance to channel. The light run for on a N. W. course leads clear of three outlying shoals, which are marked by spar buoys.

BIRD ISLAND, Ciboux Island, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from N. end, lat 46° 23' 10" N., lon 60° 22' 30" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles, 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 33 feet.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on south point of Beach, lat 46° 17' 45" N., lon 60° 32' 25" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 41 feet high, white building, height 38 feet. The light exhibited to guide through entrance.

INGONISH HARBOUR, on beach southern side of entrance to harbour, lat 46° 38' 10" N, lon 60° 23' 12" W. Light fixed red dioptric, visible 9 miles, elevated 45 feet above high water. Building square tower, white, 38 feet from base to vane. To mark entrance.

INGONISH, on Island, lat 46° 41' 20" N., lon 60° 20' 10" W., fixed white light, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet.

CAPE NORTH, on Money Point, $\frac{3}{4}$ mile S. E. from Money Point, lat 47° 1' 45" N., lon 60° 23' 15" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds visible 15 miles, 74 feet high, square white wooden building, height 26 feet. Coast light makes a complete revolution every 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ minutes.

CAPE ST. LAWRENCE—Lat N 47° 2' 55" Long W 60° 35' 10", 2 fixed white dioptric lights vertical, 42 feet apart. Upper light in lantern 137 feet above high water, visible 17 miles. Lower light on lower floor of tower, 95 feet above high water, visible 15 miles. Building square wooden tower, with dwelling attached, painted white. 56 feet from base to vane on lantern.

CAVEAU
wood-n
the whol
Caveau I
from top
52 feet a
pres-ed le
front one
mile. Th
of Caveau
between i
until East

CHETICA
61° 0' 25"
from edge
60 feet abo
square tow

CHETICA
W., white
149 feet hi
height 24 f

ST. PAUL
lon 60° 8' 2
140 feet hi
N. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$

ST. PAUL
60° 9' 40" V
visible 20 m
Obscured w
S. E. side o
the Human
minute dur
report stati

MARGARE
N., lon 6° 1
western side

MARGARE
lon 61° 15' 3
high, square
island the li
of the island

MABOU, t
dioptric lan
visible 9 mil
through dre

PORT HO
25" W., fixe
high. Squa

IRON CAN
Hood Harb
Shoal, also
Buoys are p
will be place
the 10th No

NORTH C
41° 50" N.,

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

163

CAVEAU POINT RANGE LIGHTS. The Lights are shown from square wood-n towers surmounted by wooden lanterns, each 27 feet high, the whole painted white. The front tower stands on extremity of Caveau Point, lat N $46^{\circ} 39' 20''$, long W $60^{\circ} 59' 50''$, 77 feet back from top of cliff, on land 30 feet high, and shows a fixed white light 52 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Illuminating apparatus, prismatic lens. The back range tower stands 740 feet S 50° E from the front one, 75 feet above high water, fixed white catoptric, visible 8 mile. The two lights in one bearing S 50° E lead into the entrance of Caveau Harbor clear of the north end of Cheticamp Island, and between it and Caveau shoals. They should be kept in alignment until Eastern Harbour Range Lights are brought in one.

CHETICAMP, Eastern Harbor, Range light, lat $46^{\circ} 38' 15''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 0' 25''$ W. Front light, red, 45 feet above high water. 60 feet back from edge of land. Back light, 330 yards S by W, $\frac{3}{4}$ W from front light, 60 feet above high water; colour white. Both lights shown from white square towers, and kept in range will lead through dredged channel.

CHETICAMP, near south end Island, lat $46^{\circ} 36' 20''$ N lon $61^{\circ} 3' 10''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 149 feet high, white square wooden tower on N side of dwelling, height 24 feet.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, on rock off N. E. point of island, lat $47^{\circ} 13' 55''$ N. lon $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$ W., fixed white light, dioptric, third order, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, height 40 feet. Obscured between N. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. and E. N. E.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, S. W. point of island, lat $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 9' 40''$ W., white dioptric light, third order, revolving every minute, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, 40 feet high. Obscured when bearing from S. S. E. to W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. A fog whistle on the S. E. side of the island, S. E. of Atlantic Cove, about half a mile from the Humane Establishment, sounds once for five seconds in each minute during thick weather and storms. Marine telegraph and ice report station at main establishment on island.

MARGAREE HARBOUR, on outer end of breakwater pier, lat $46^{\circ} 26' 35''$ N., lon $6^{\circ} 16' 40''$ W., seaward light fixed red, white light eastern and western sides lantern, visible 7 miles, 29 feet high, square white building.

MARGAREE, summit or middle of Sea Wolf Island, lat $46^{\circ} 21' 30''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 15' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 21 miles, 298 feet high, square white building. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the island.

MABOU, two range lights, lat $46^{\circ} 5' 30''$, lon $61^{\circ} 28' 10''$, each, small dioptric lantern, hoisted on mast, the outer, fixed, white, 25 feet high, visible 9 miles; the inner, fixed, red, visible 7 miles; lead into harbour, through dredged channel past breakwater.

PORT HOOD, S. E. side of entrance to harbor, lat 46° N., lon $61^{\circ} 31' 25''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red N., white S., visible 10 miles, 55 feet high. Square white building.

IRON CAN BUOYS have been placed at the following Shoals;—Port Hood Harbor C. B., Portsmouth Point, Spithead, Smith Spit, Dean Shoal, also one at Judique Shoal. Judique Shoal and Dean Shoal Buoys are painted red, the other three are painted black. These Buoys will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th November.

NORTH CANSO, north entrance, west side, 120 yards inshore, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 50''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 29' 0''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16

miles, 110 feet high, white square wooden building, height 35 feet. There is good anchorage under the light when the wind is off shore. Lantern on dwelling.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, two lights in separate towers, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 0''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 31' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 36 feet high, white square wooden building, 32 feet high, 473 yards S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. from front light, one fixed red catoptric light, 107 feet high. Range lights to lead through dredged channel over the bar.

POMQUET ISLAND, north east end of island in St. George's Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 39' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 44' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 50 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Obscured or easterly bearings.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, north side of Cape, lat $45^{\circ} 52' 50''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 55' 0''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every half minute, visible 25 miles, 350 feet high, white square building, height 39 feet.

PICTOU ISLAND, south-east point, lat $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 30' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 52 feet high, square white building. Life boat stationed at eastern end of Island.

PICTOU HARBOR, south point of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 30''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 39' 30''$ W., two fixed catoptric lights vertical, 25 ft. apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, building octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 55 feet. Lighted when navigation is open. The small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W. S. W. vessels clear the east reefs off Pictou Island.

In tower of new Custom House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar. Lat $45^{\circ} 41' 0''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 42' 0''$ W.

PICTOU HARBOUR RANGE.—Two lights in separate towers on northern side of entrance to harbour, inside of western end of Loudon Beach, to guide vessels through the channel clear of the bar shoals. Lat N. $45^{\circ} 41' 50''$, lon $62^{\circ} 40' 15''$. Front light, square white tower 30 feet high, 600 feet back from the shore, fixed red catoptric, 66 feet above high water mark. The back tower is 381 feet N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. from the front tower, and is 38 feet high. The light is fixed red catoptric, 78 feet above high water mark, visible 8 miles. These towers have replaced the Pole Lights formerly in use. Both are painted white.

Vessels entering keep the Pictou Bar and Custom House lights in one W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. until reaching the alignment of Fraser's farm range which they should keep N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. until the Bar light is nearly abeam, when a W. $\frac{1}{4}$ S. course will lead to safe anchorage in the harbour.

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 46' 15''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 40' 20''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat $45^{\circ} 50' 15''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 10' 20''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Visible around horizon.

MULLIN'S POINT, range lights, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat $45^{\circ} 49' 45''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 25' 5''$ W., fixed catoptric white, light visible 11 miles 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. Inner red light shown from a lighthouse built summer of 1894, standing 1473 feet N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. from the front range light. Two lights in one, form a range to lead across bar, and in channel up to Mullin's Point.

A can buoy marks entrance to channel, and two fairway buoys.

PUGW
catoptri
feet high
left on p

COLD
square t
white, 6

HERRI
fixed red
Fixed re

HERRI
CHEBU
30' 4" N
visible 18
22 feet.

A stea
interval

An Au
N., lon 63
from Che
light-hou
N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W.,
 $\frac{1}{4}$ E., 3 m

distance
lead up t
distance

A simil
W., in 36
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
matic buo

SAMBRO
of Sambro
From the
Sambro L
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

The Po
Rockhead
painted re
line of Ne
red on the
harbor.

DUNCAN
SAMBRO
white dic
ing white,
replaced s
minutes.

A Bell l
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from

Iron Ca
spars on t
Bell Rock,

SHIPLEY
red, on m

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

165

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 40' 20''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, white square building, height 44 feet. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

COLD SPRING HEAD—Lat N $45^{\circ} 58' 5''$ Long $63^{\circ} 51' 50''$ white square tower, iron lantern red, height base to vane, 36 feet. Light fixed white, 60 feet, visible 13 miles, dioptric.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

HERRING COVE, Western Head, lat N. $44^{\circ} 33' 57''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 32' 58''$, fixed red, square white tower, 22 feet from base to vane on lantern. Fixed red 45 feet above high water. Visible 8 miles.

HERRING COVE Life boat stationed here.

CHEBUCTO HEAD, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 4''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 30' 50''$ W., white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 132 feet high, white square wooden building, height 22 feet.

A steam fog whistle sounds blasts of 10 seconds duration, with an interval of 50 seconds between.

An Automatic Whistling Buoy, painted red, placed in lat $44^{\circ} 31' 40''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 30' 2''$ W., in 20 fathoms of water, N. E. 1 nine-tenth miles from Chebucto Head lighthouse. From the buoy Chebucto Head light-house bears S. W. 1 mile 9 cables; Sandwich Point, bears N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., 3 miles 8 cables; Devils Island west light-house, bears N. E. $\frac{3}{4}$ E., 3 miles $5\frac{1}{2}$ cables. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering a N. course magnetic, will lead up the harbor to the eastward of the Neverfail Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Meagher's Beach light-house.

A similar buoy, painted black, in lat $44^{\circ} 28' 25''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 22' 10''$ W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light bears W. $\frac{3}{4}$ N. $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Devil's Island light N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and the inner automatic buoy N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. 6 miles.

SAMBRO AUTOMATIC WHISTLING BUOY, in 25 fathoms, near S. end of Sambro Outer Bank. Painted black, and white vertical stripes. From the buoy Pennant Point bears N. W. by N. $\frac{1}{4}$ N., $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Sambro Light, N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W., $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Chebucto Light, N. by E., $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Lat N $44^{\circ} 21' 30''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 30' 15''$.

The Portuguese Buoy is colored red and black horizontally; the Rockhead Buoy black and white vertically. An Iron Spar Buoy painted red and black horizontal bands, $1\frac{1}{2}$ cable S. from $4\frac{1}{2}$ fathom line of Neverfail shoal. The other buoys of Halifax Harbor are colored red on the starboard hand and black on the port hand, entering the harbor.

DUNCAN'S COVE Life boat station near Chebucto Head Light.

SAMBRO, middle of Island, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 10''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 33' 28''$ W., fixed white dioptric 2nd order, visible 16 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high. The steam fog whistle has been replaced since the 10th June, 1891, by explosive bombs, fired every 20 minutes.

A Bell Buoy, painted black, placed in 22 fathoms water, S. E. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the Blind Sister.

Iron Can Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, wooden spars on the Pollocks, on the Whippey Shoal, Stapleton, Morris Point, Bell Rock, and Duncan's Reef, near Sambro.

SHIPLEY HEAD, Terrance Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 27' 40''$, lon $63^{\circ} 42' 10''$, fixed red, on mast, 55 feet high, visible 7 miles.

166

LIGHT HOUSES.

[1899]

BETTY'S ISLAND, on Brig Point, near Prospect, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 22''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 45' 54''$ W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Coast light.

DOVER, on southern end of Callaghan Island, lat N. $44^{\circ} 29' 34''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 51' 33''$, fixed white dioptric, 50 feet high, visible 12 miles. White square tower with dwelling attached. A red can buoy on western side of Shig Bay breakers, to guide into Dover Harbor.

PEGGY POINT, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 29' 30''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 55' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 26 feet high. Lantern on dwelling. Visible 8 miles.

CROUCHER'S ISLAND, on south point of island, in St. Margaret's Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 38' 24''$, lon $63^{\circ} 57' 20''$, fixed white light, visible 15 miles, square tower, 40 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white.

MARGARET'S BAY, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat $44^{\circ} 22' 57''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 2' 45''$ W., red and white catoptric light revolving alternately every one and a-half minutes, building white, square, wood, 66 feet above water, with dwelling attached. Coast light. Red 50 sec., eclipse 38 sec., white 52 sec., eclipse 38 sec.

NORTH EAST SHOAL, AUTOMATIC WHISTLING BUOY. 2 miles E. by N. N. from N. E. Shoal, off Green Island, between Margaret's Bay and Mahone Bay, lat N. $44^{\circ} 25' 54''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 0' 2''$. Buoy painted black with "N. E. Shoal" in white letters; moored in 21 fathoms. From the buoy a N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. course will lead into Mahone Bay, and N. E. by N. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. will lead into St. Margaret's Bay.

HUBBARD'S COVE, on Green Point, W. side of entrance, lat N. $44^{\circ} 37' 14''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 3' 10''$. Fixed red dioptric, 60 feet high. Building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached.

CHESTER, E., Ironbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 20''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 4' 50''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 46 feet high, wood, lantern. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

GREEN ISLAND, off St. Margaret's and Mahone Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 22' 57''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 2' 45''$, alternate red and white, white square wood with dwelling attached.

QUAKER ISLAND, on highest part of island, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 55''$, lon $64^{\circ} 13' 48''$, fixed red light, 109 feet high, visible 11 miles. Square tower, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white. To guide into Chester Basin. Hand fog horn answers signals from vessels.

HOBSON'S NOSE, Mahone Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 24' 55''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 13' 46''$ W., red fixed dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high.

WESTHAVER'S ISLAND, Mahone Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 15''$, lon $64^{\circ} 20' 12''$, fixed white, dioptric 54 feet high, visible 12 mile. White square tower 27 feet high, with dwelling attached.

CROSS ISLAND, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 18' 45''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 9' 57''$ W., 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 35 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 58 feet. Pilots resort here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet sounds 20 seconds every $1\frac{1}{2}$ minutes.

1899]

BATTER
fixed red
tower on
placed in
Haddock
trumpet a

LUNENB
entrance
From the
Island Li
W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W.
17' 0'', lon

WEST I
River, lat
volving ev
square, wi
feet high.

LAHAVER
water. 3
S. S. W. f

LAHAVER
catoptric l
wood, with

MOSHER
lat $44^{\circ} 14'$
8 miles, 55
fog-trumpet

MEDWAY
lon $64^{\circ} 32'$
high, buildi
Like a dwel
Medway H
and edge of
buoys must
hand.

A Bell I
starboard h
eastern poi
 $44^{\circ} 5' 0''$, lon

COFFIN'S
 $37^{\circ} 32' W.$,
seconds, da
onal, horizo

BROOKLYN
feet above h
from submer

LIVERPOOL
iron buoy p
fog signal w
Coffin's Islan
W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N., an
N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N.

An iron c
pier.

FORT FORT
 $64^{\circ} 42' 20''$

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you are a good cook you will appreciate
Sovereign Essence of Lemon, Vanilla, etc.

F. E. BAYNE

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

167

BATTERY POINT, Lunenburg, lat $44^{\circ} 21' 45''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 17' 35''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to harbor on Ovens Reef, Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. Hand fog trumpet answers signals from vessels.

LUNENBURG FAIRWAY AUTOMATIC WHISTLING BUOY, off western entrance to Lunenburg Bay. Red and black horizontal stripes. From the buoy Battery Point Light bears N. W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles; Cross Island Light N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., 2 miles; West Ironbound Light, S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles; and Rose Point N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles; lat N. $44^{\circ} 17' 0''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 11' 25''$

WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat $44^{\circ} 13' 42''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 16' 20''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, with dwelling attached, height 29 feet. Near edge of cliff 40 feet high.

LAHAVE BELL BUOY, painted red, off LaHave River, in 22 fathoms water. 3 miles S. by E. from Moser's Island Light, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. S. W. from Ironbound Light; lat $44^{\circ} 17' 16''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 20' 55''$ W.

LAHAVE, on Fort Point, lat $44^{\circ} 16' 55''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 21' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 35 feet.

MOSHER'S ISLAND, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave River, lat $44^{\circ} 14' 15''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 18' 50''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet. Hand fog-trumpet answers signals.

MEDWAY HEAD, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat $44^{\circ} 6' 10''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 32' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway Harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

A Bell Buoy, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S. W. of the S. W. Breaker, to be left on starboard hand entering. A N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. course leads up to Can Buoy off eastern point of flats inside McNeill's Point, distant $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Lat. N. $44^{\circ} 5' 0''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 31' 15''$.

COFFIN'S ISLAND, south point Liverpool Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 1' 55''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 37' 32''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 16 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal, horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet.

BROOKLYN PIER, Pole light, green on outer end of wrecked pier, 30 feet above high water, visible 4 miles, 220 feet from shore and 500 feet from submerged extremity of pier; lat $44^{\circ} 2' 45''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 41' 20''$ W.

LIVERPOOL WHISTLING BUOY, lat $44^{\circ} 0' 20''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 36' 55''$ W., iron buoy painted white and black, vertical strips, surmounted by 10-in. fog signal whistle, whistle sounded by action of waves. From the buoy Coffin's Island Light bears N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles. Fort Point light N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., and Western Head W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S., $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles. From buoy a course N. W. $\frac{3}{4}$ N. for 4 miles clears all danger to anchorage off Brooklyn Pier.

An iron can buoy, red, has been moored outside of submerged end of pier.

FORT POINT, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat $44^{\circ} 2' 35''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 42' 20''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high,

building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor.

PORT MOUTON, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat $43^{\circ} 55' 5''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 48' 5''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor.

PORT MOUTON ISLAND, Life boat stationed at eastern end.

LITTLE HOPE, Queen's Co., nearly on centre of island, lat $43^{\circ} 48' 30''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 47' 15''$ W., white catoptric light, showing three flashes with intervals of 10 seconds between their points of greatest brilliancy, followed by an interval of 30 seconds, complete revolution in 50 seconds, visible 12 miles, 43 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Centre of keeper's dwelling, visible around horizon. A mechanical hand fog trumpet will be sounded in answer to a steamer's whistle or vessel's fog trumpet in thick weather.

SHINGLE POINT, east side of Port L'Hebert Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 48' 40''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 55' 23''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

CARTER'S ISLAND, Ragged Island Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 42' 15''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 6' 00''$ W., fixed red light dioptric, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white wooden building, height 29 feet.

RAGGED ISLAND, Gull Rock, lat $43^{\circ} 39' 12''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 5' 50''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Hand fog trumpet answers signals.

An Automatic Whistling Buoy, as a Fairway Buoy, is moored off the approach to Ragged Island harbor, lat. N. $43^{\circ} 37' 28''$, lon. W $65^{\circ} 1' 44''$. From the buoy a N. N. W. course will lead about midway between the $4\frac{1}{2}$ fathom patch and the Blow Breaker up to the southern end of Cranberry Island. The buoy is painted red with letter L in white.

LOCKREPORT BELL BUOY. Lat N $43^{\circ} 39' 30''$, long W $65^{\circ} 4' 0''$. Fairway Bell Buoy, red and black horizontal bands, (to be changed to black and white vertical stripes next year,) moored in $12\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms water. From the buoy Gull Rock Light bears W $\frac{1}{2}$ N 1 and five-sixteenths miles. A N N W course from the buoy leads up to the southern end of Cranberry Island, clear of dangers.

BULL ROCK, an Iron Can Buoy with cage, painted black, has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

FARM LEDGE, Iron conical buoy, red, 200 yards S of Ledge.

EASTERN BULL, red spar buoy.

BLACK POINT BREAKER, red spar buoy.

SAND SPIT, at east side of entrance to Shelburne Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 41' 25''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 19' 23''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, white square wooden building, height 44 feet. Built on a pier.

SHELBURNE HARBOR.—A red Iron Can Buoy has been placed in $4\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock Shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Sand Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

CAPE ROSEWAY, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 37' 15''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 15' 45''$ W., two white catoptric lights, vertical, 55 feet apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 12 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet.

CAPE F
 10 seconds

A black

NEGRO
 red and w
 60 feet h
 attached,
 River or N

BLANCH

PORT LA
 W $65^{\circ} 27'$
 miles. To
 red. Tow

BACCARO
 $54''$ N., lon
 49 feet hig
 feet. An
 mile S. W.

BARRING
 two lights
 visible 6 m
 in white let
 in 6 fathom
 distant $\frac{3}{4}$ m
 miles, and
 To guide v
 Passage. A

In passin
 be left on st
 port hand b

CAPE SAE
 catoptric re
 miles, 53 fe
 fog whistle
 thick weath
 each minute

BRAZIL R
 black horizo
 from Rock.

WEST HE
 10". Fixed
 feet high.
 signals.

STODDART
 $65^{\circ} 43' 7''$ V
 white small
 Stoddart H
 signals.

BON PORT
 $44''$ W., red
 46 feet hig
 height 23 f
 Shag Harbo

PUBNICO
 low water

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

169

CAPE ROSEWAY, fog trumpet near the light house sounds a blast of 10 seconds duration with an interval of 110 seconds between the blasts.

A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

NEGRO ISLAND, on north side lat 43° 30' 54" N., lon 65° 20' 58" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, white square wooden tower with keeper's dwelling attached, height 44 feet. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

BLANCHE, Life boat station.

PORT LA TOUR, eastern end Page's Island, Lat N 43° 29' 27", long W 65° 27' 04". Fixed white light, dioptric, 46 feet high, visible 12 miles. Tower square, wood, with kitchen, all white, iron lantern, red. Tower, base to vane 34 feet.

BACCARO, on east side of entrance to Barrington Bay, lat 43° 26' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. An automatic Whistling Buoy red is placed off the "Bantam," $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S. W. of ledge.

BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP, at 43° 31' 5" N., lon 65° 34' 25" W., two lights vertical, 20 feet apart, upper white, visible 12 miles, lower red, visible 6 miles, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height, white 41 feet, red 20 feet. Moored in 6 fathoms at low water. Wessels' Ledge bearing S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W., distant $\frac{3}{4}$ mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. by E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E., distant 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage. A hand fog trumpet sounded in answer to signals.

In passing through Barrington Pass to the westward, the dangers to be left on starboard hand are marked by red buoys, those to be left on port hand by black buoys.

CAPE SABLE, on Cape, lat 43° 23' 19" N., lon. 65° 37' 15" W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 15 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK.—A Bell Buoy marks this danger, painted red and black horizontal stripes, moored in about 22 fathoms $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S. by W. from Rock.

WEST HEAD, Cape Sable Island, lat. N. 43° 27' 17", lon. W. 65° 39' 10". Fixed white, dioptric, visible 10 miles. White square tower 36 feet high. Light 42 feet above high water. Hand fog-trumpet answers signals.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat 43° 28' 26" N., lon 65° 43' 7" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound. Hand fog horn answers signals.

BON PORTAGE ISLAND, on south point, lat 43° 27' 14" N., lon 65° 44' 44" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor. Hand fog-trumpet answers signals.

PUBNICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat 43° 35' 45" N., lon 65° 46' 54" W., fixed white

170

LIGHT HOUSES.

[1899]

dioptric light, visible 11 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, with dwelling attached, surmounted by iron lantern 40 feet high. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E. before it can be steered for to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor.

ST. JOHN LEDGE BELL BUOY, in 22 fathoms, $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles S. W. by W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W. from the middle of the ledge. Red iron buoy with "J. Ledge" in white letters. From buoy Pubnico light is open to westward off St. John's Island N. E. by N. $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles. Lat $43^{\circ} 29' 50''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 49' 30''$ W.

ABBOTT HARBOR.—On mainland 1.5 mile east of southern extremity of Abbott Island, lat N. $43^{\circ} 39' 25''$, lon W. $65^{\circ} 49' 36''$. In operation during the fishing and lobster season. Lantern on mast, with white shed at base. Shows a white light. Height 40 ft., visible 8 miles.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat $43^{\circ} 39' 40''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 52' 4''$ W., fixed red and white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor. Shows a white light towards harbour; red seaward.

GULL LEDGE BUOY, lat N. $43^{\circ} 37' 0''$, lon W. $65^{\circ} 54' 50''$. A conical iron buoy, painted red, moored in 7 fathoms of water, S. W. from Gull Rock Ledge. From the buoy Fish Island lighthouse bears N. $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles; and Whitehead Light, N. E. by E. $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat $43^{\circ} 42' 10''$ N. lon $65^{\circ} 57' 10''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards, apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house.

SEAL ISLAND, south point, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from shore lat $43^{\circ} 23' 34''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 0' 52''$ W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W. $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle near light house, during fogs and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 seconds duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of 5 seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds. Life-boat station.

BLONDE ROCK, an automatic whistling buoy has been placed in 16 fathoms water about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S $\frac{1}{2}$ E from the Rock. Black iron buoy, 10 inch whistle.

PEASES ISLAND, on the south point of Peases Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat $43^{\circ} 37' 35''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 1' 40''$ W. The main or sea light is revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light is shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., and N. W. by W., and in no other directions. It should be visible 4 miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached. Hand horn answers signals from vessels.

1899]

PEAR
65° 59'
black a
trance
Island

CAN
34", lon
miles, v

WHIS
red, in
2nd, Y
in 34 fa
N. 43°

YARM
N., lon
bright
greatest
feet high
feet.
seconds

CAT R
Cat Ro
of entra
The buoy

YARM
Sound
miles, an
44' 0" N.

An Au
"Lurche
mile W.
from Cap

BAKER

BUNKE
of entra
fixed red
dwelling
for the pu
southwar
also be se
 $\frac{1}{2}$ E., but
harbor be
Bell at li

GREEN
A square
high, visi

TRINITY
fathoms,

N. W.
W., 400

CAPE S
red and w
visible 17

METEGR
lon 66° 8'

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

171

PEASES ISLAND BELL BUOY.—Fair way. Lat. N. $43^{\circ} 37' 2''$, lon W. $65^{\circ} 59' 0''$, red and black horizontal bands (to be changed next year to black and white vertical stripes). To guide vessels into southern entrance to Schooner or Ellenwood Passage. From the buoy, Peases Island light bears N. W. by W., distant 2 miles.

CANDLEBOX ISLAND, N entrance to Schooner Passage, lat N. $43^{\circ} 39' 34''$, lon W. $66^{\circ} 2' 45''$, fixed red dioptric, elevated 56 feet, visible 8 miles, white, square tower, with dwelling attached.

WHISTLING BUOYS OFF YARMOUTH.—1st. Cape Forchu automatic, red, in 22 fathoms, 5 miles N. W. by W. from Cape Forchu light. 2nd, Yarmouth Fairway automatic, black and white vertical stripes, in 34 fathoms, 10 miles S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. from Cape Forchu light; lat N. $43^{\circ} 40' 16''$, lon W. $66^{\circ} 18' 55''$.

YARMOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU, east cape, south point, lat $43^{\circ} 47' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 9' 25''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving, showing three bright flashes with intervals of 20 seconds between their points of greatest brilliancy, followed by an interval of 40 seconds 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms, 10 seconds in every minute.

CAT ROCK BELL BUOY.—In 12 fathoms water 3 cables S. S. W. from Cat Rock off the southern extremity of East Cape, on the western side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat N. $43^{\circ} 47' 2''$, lon W. $66^{\circ} 9' 26''$. The buoy is painted black, with Cat Rock in white letters on top.

YARMOUTH Bell Buoy, moored in 10 fathoms water, off Yarmouth Sound. From the buoy the Roaring Bull bears E N E, distant $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and Cape Forchu light bears N E by N, distant $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles; lat $43^{\circ} 44' 0''$ N., lon W. $66^{\circ} 10' 47''$.

An Automatic Buoy, painted red and black horizontal bands, with "Lurcher Shoal" in white letters, has been placed in 13 fathoms $\frac{1}{2}$ mile W. from Lurcher shoal, which lies 15 miles N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. from Cape Forchu light.

BAKER'S COVE, Life boat stationed.

BUNKER'S ISLAND, on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 48' 36''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 8' 42''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a steel and concrete pier. A red beacon light for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the southward between the bearings of N. E. by N. and N. $\frac{3}{4}$ E. It can also be seen over Stanwood's Beech, when bearing from S. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. to S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., but cannot be run for on these bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape. Fog Bell at light gives one stroke every 15 seconds.

GREEN COVE, or Port Maitland, Lat N. $43^{\circ} 59' 7''$ Long W. $66^{\circ} 9' 30''$. A square white tower 27 feet high. Fixed red light, dioptric, 26 feet high, visible 6 miles. Erected on the outer end of westerly breakwater.

TRINITY LEDGE, an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, moored in 8 fathoms, W by N $\frac{1}{2}$ N, 600 feet from Trinity Ledge.

N. W. LEDGE, BRIER ISLAND.—A bell buoy is moored N. N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., 400 yards from the N. W. rock, in 15 fathoms.

CAPE ST. MARY, east side of Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 5' 10''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet.

METEGHAN RIVER, at extreme end of Breakwater, lat $44^{\circ} 13' 10''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 8' 42''$ W., fixed green dioptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet

high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one, four before low water.

CHURCH POINT, east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat 44° 19' 55" N., lon 66° 7' 35" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible ten miles, 36 feet high, square white wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 20 feet.

BELLIVEAU COVE, lat N 44° 24' 20", long W 66° 3' 10". Fixed green light, shown from a square tower painted white, 22 feet high, on outer end of eastern pier. Light is elevated 24 feet above high water mark, visible 4 miles.

SISIBOO, south side of entrance to river, lat 44° 26' 25" N., lon 66° 1' 00" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 3 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet.

WESTPORT, Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat 44° 15' 27" N., lon 66° 20' 21" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings, of N. E., by E., and N. N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Hand fog-trumpet answers signals.

A red and black Can on Passage Shoal, and a black Can Buoy off Cow Ledge, and a red can buoy off Dartmouth Point.

A black beacon on Cow Ledge.

BRIER ISLAND, West Point, lat 44° 14' 57" N., lon 66° 23' 38" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, on W. side of N. entrance to Petit Passage, lat 44° 24' 10" N., lon 66° 13' 3" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles 70 feet high, white square building.

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat 43° 41' 30" N., lon 65° 47' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

DIGBY PIER, Red Pole Light on outer end of pier.

SHAFNER'S POINT, on N. side of Annapolis River, lat 44° 42' 40", lon W. 65° 37' 12". Fixed white dioptric, 55 feet high, visible 8 miles. Building white, square, wood. Indicates Goat Island Shoals.

ANNAPOLIS, on "Engineer's Lot" in Annapolis town, lat N 44° 44' 51", long 65° 31' 06". Fixed red light, dioptric, visible 8 miles. Square tower, painted white. After passing the black spar buoy off Marsh Point, this light affords a direct course E by N $\frac{1}{4}$ N clear of shoal ground. It must not be shut in to the southward.

MARSHALL COVE OF PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, Bay of Fundy, lat 44° 56' 53" N., lon 65° 15' 56" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 22 feet apart, upper 92 feet high, lower 70 feet, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from seaward from E. by S. through S. to W. S. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W.

PORT
W. 65°

square w
MARG
lon 65° 4
8 miles,
feet. V
E. by N.

ISLE
white re
every mi
attached.

BLACK
W., fixed
white bui
points of

ADVOC
lon 64° 47
square wh
and to ind

KINGSF
fixed whit
visible 10

HORTON
13' 20" W
Square to

WALTON
of La'iet
light, visi
height 20

BURNT
lat 45° 18
visible 13
On dwellin

SALTER
W. 63° 35
mast 20 f
high water

MASSTO
Red lantern

LITTLE
lat 45° 22'

PORTAU
lantern ;

ECONOM
Economy

The abo
season.

CAPE D
channel fr
45° 17' 25"

CAPE S
W. 64° 23'

Square wh

PARRSB
64° 19' 5"

white squ

PORT GEORGE, on outer end of Eastern Pier, lat. N. $45^{\circ} 0' 25''$, lon. W. $65^{\circ} 9' 25''$. Fixed green catoptric, 25 feet high, visible 7 miles, square white tower, 21 feet high.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 20''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 4' 0''$ W., two fixed red catoptric lights, 30 and 27 feet high, visible 8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Visible from seaward from N. W. by W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W., through S. to E. by N. $\frac{1}{4}$ N.

ISLE HAUTE, on highest point, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 55''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 0' 45''$ W., white revolving catoptric light, 365 feet high, shows 40 seconds in every minute, visible 20 miles, white square wooden building, dwelling attached, almost hidden by trees; height 53 feet.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, Bay of Fundy, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 5''$ N, lon $64^{\circ} 45' 50''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, square, white building, height 35 feet. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach.

ADVOCATE HARBOR, southern side of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 19' 30''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 47' 30''$ W., fixed red dioptric light, 36 feet high, visible 7 miles, square white tower with dwelling attached, 27 feet high. Coast light, and to indicate entrance to harbor, over the bar.

KINGSFORD, on Oak Point Pier, lat $45^{\circ} 9' 35''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 21' 30''$ W. fixed white dioptric light, height, 27 feet. White tower, 23 feet high, visible 10 miles from S. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. round by E. to N. W. by W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 30''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 13' 20''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, 100 feet, visible 20 miles. Square tower with dwelling attached, 33 feet high.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, E side of mouth of La 'ete River, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 1''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 0' 45''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, S. shore, lat $45^{\circ} 18' 40''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 48' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet On dwelling. Visible from all points of approach.

SALTER'S HEAD on the shore of Minas Basin, lat. N. $45^{\circ} 20' 10''$, lon. W. $63^{\circ} 32' 10''$. Pole light fixed, red, shown from lantern hoisted on mast 20 feet high, with small shed at its base. Light 60 feet above high water, visible 5 miles.

MASSTOWN or DEBERT, on eastern head entrance to Moss Creek. Red lantern; lat $45^{\circ} 22' 45''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 29' 0''$ W.

LITTLE DYKE, on western head entrance Folly River. Red lantern; lat $45^{\circ} 22' 45''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 33' 20''$ W.

PORTAUIQUE, western head entrance to Portauisque River. Red lantern; lat $45^{\circ} 23' 35''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 43' 30''$ W.

ECONOMY, on point of bar running out from N. side of entrance to Economy River. Red lantern; lat $45^{\circ} 22' 45''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 55' 00''$ W.

The above four lights are only kept in operation during the fishing season.

CAPE D'OR. A steam whistle on extreme point, opposite side of channel from Black Rock, sounds 6 seconds in every 30 seconds; lat $45^{\circ} 17' 25''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 46' 40''$ W.

CAPE SHARP, on southern extremity of Cape, lat N. $45^{\circ} 21' 55''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 23' 20''$. Fixed red dioptric light, 60 feet high, visible 10 miles. Square white tower, with dwelling attached.

PARRSBORO', or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat $45^{\circ} 23' 1''$, lon $64^{\circ} 19' 5''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lantern on dwelling.

SPENCER POINT, on north shore, Cobequid Bay, at mouth of Great Village river, lat 45° 23' 30" N., lon 63° 37' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high.

APPLE RIVER, on Cape Capston on Hetty Point, north entrance, lat 45° 28' 20" N., lon 64° 51' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. A fog trumpet, immediately E. of tower, sounds blasts of 14 seconds, with intervals of 46 seconds.

NEW BRUNSWICK-BAY OF FUNDY.

HILLSBORO' WHARF, Petitcodiac River, lat 45° 55' 15" N., lon 64° 33' 55" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 24 feet high, structure open frame, height 22 feet. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves. Discontinued Oct. 1896, until further notice.

FORT FOLLY POINT, on extreme point, lat 45° 52' 5" N., lon 64° 33' 55" W. Fixed white dioptric light, visible 14 miles, 77 feet high. White, with iron lantern red, square wood, with dwelling attached. At junction of Petitcodiac and Memramcook Rivers.

GRINDSTONE, west point of island, lat 45° 43' 16" N, lon 64° 37' 24" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 79 feet high, octagonal white tower. Visible over 315° from S. W. by W. through N. to W. by N. In thick weather a steam horn sounds blasts of 15 seconds with intervals of 30 seconds.

WARD'S POINT, ROCKPORT.—Lat 45° 43' 35" N., lon 64° 29' 40" W. Fixed white dioptric light, visible 10 miles, 72 feet high. Building white square wood. Visible from E. N. E. through N. to S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W.

CAPE ENRAGE, on pitch of Cape, lat 45° 35' 40" N., lon 64° 47' 0" W., one fixed white light, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high. Visible between bearings N. W. round S. to N. E. A steam fog horn, 130 feet S. W. from the light house, at an elevation of 100 feet, sounds blast of 8 seconds with intervals of 20 seconds.

ANDERSON'S HOLLOW, on eastern end Government breakwater, lat 45° 37' 30" N., lon 64° 49' 45" W. Fixed red dioptric light 25 feet high, square white wood, with red roof, 20 feet. Visible 6 miles over an arc of 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° between bearings of N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., and N. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. Vessels may run for harbor one hour before high water, giving the light 50 feet of a berth on port hand.

QUACO PIER, on outer end of E. breakwater pier, lat 45° 21' 20" N., lon 65° 31' 55" W. Fixed red dioptric light, 20 feet high, white square wood structure, visible 6 miles, between W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. and N. W., and between N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. and N. E. by E. The deepest water on entering the harbor is close to the light. Obscured from N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. to N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E.

QUACO WEST HEAD, on pitch of Cape St. Martin's, lat 45° 19' 30" N., lon 65° 32' 10" W. Revolving white catoptric light, 20 seconds interval, visible 16 miles, 110 feet high, building white square wood with dwelling attached. General coast light to guide to St. Martin's Harbor. Steam fog horn, 70 feet from lighthouse, gives blasts of 9 seconds with intervals of 30 seconds.

QUACO BELL BUOY, black iron buoy, surmounted by bell, off reef at west head, in 14 fathoms, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile S. S. E. from light; lat 45° 19' 3" N., lon 65° 31' 40" W.

QUACO LEDGE BELL BUOY, red iron buoy, surmounted by bell, in 10 fathoms, N. W. of ledge. Lat 45° 14' 35" N., lon 65° 22' 40" W.

Cape and wh... 207 feet between Island 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile BLAC a 10 inc Lat 45° Island 1 south w

PART W., fixe red and steam w side of I

NEGR port of dioptric framed b

St. J lon 66° miles, bu

REID'S St. John and whit lamp pos an arc o

Musqu seaward, White, so

SPLIT 45° 7' 10 inch whi from wes

DIPPER N, long. Building harbor w

LEPREA catoptric Octagona lantern r with inter will soun seconds b

LEPREA Lat 45° 2

DREW'S 45° 3' 45 miles, 45 Seen at al

PEA Po to LeEtar wood buil through N Ledge, m

CAPE SPENCER, pitch of Cape, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 50''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 54' 35''$ W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Visible between the bearings from E. S. E. round by S. to W. N. W., Partridge Island light bearing by compass N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. northerly, distant $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

BLACK POINT WHISTLING BUOY, black iron buoy, surmounted by a 10 inch whistle, n 16 fathoms, outside entrance of St John harbor. Lat $45^{\circ} 11' 30''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 1' 0''$ W. From the buoy Partridge Island light bears N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles; Mispeck Point E. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, south west end of Meogenes Island N. W. by W. $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, St. John harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 3' 50''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 17 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell boat near E. side of Partridge Island Reef.

NEGRO POINT, on end of Government breakwater W. entrance to port of St. John, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 13''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 3' 19''$ W. Fixed red dioptric light, 40 feet high, visible 8 miles, white with red lantern, open framed hexagonal tower on circular stone foundation, 35 feet high.

ST. JOHN HARBOR, on pier on W. side of channel, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 58''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 3' 12''$ W. Fixed red dioptric light, 35 feet high, visible 10 miles, building 15 feet, vertical black and white stripes.

REID'S POINT, on Prince William Street foot of St. James Street, St. John city. Lat $45^{\circ} 15' 41''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 3' 28''$ W. Fixed red and white electric light, 64 c. p. incandescent lamps on a three branched lamp post, 42 feet high above high water, shows red to seaward, over an arc of $67\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ from N. E. to N. N. W., white on other bearings.

MUSQUASH LIGHT, lat $45^{\circ} 8' 35''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 14' 30''$ W., fixed green. seaward, fixed white towards harbor, 112 feet high, visible 10 miles, White, square, wood, 40 feet high, dwelling attached, catoptric.

SPLIT ROCK WHISTLING BUOY, in 30 fathoms, off Split Rock. Lat $45^{\circ} 7' 10''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 14' 0''$ W. Iron buoy, surmounted by a 10 inch whistle. Location S. W. by S. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. from Musquash light, S. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. from western head of Musquash, and W. S. W. from Partridge Island.

DIPPER HARBOR, on S. point of Campbell's Island. Lat $45^{\circ} 5' 30''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 25' 0''$ W. Fixed red light, 30 feet high, visible 6 miles. Building white square wood with red roof. Visible seaward and in the harbor when bearing from S by W to S E.

LEPREAU, on point, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 32''$, long $66^{\circ} 27' 45''$ W. Fixed white catoptric light, 80 feet high, visible 14 miles from all points seaward. Octagonal wooden building, 48 feet, striped horizontally red and white, lantern roof red. Steam fog horn gives blasts of 5 seconds duration, with intervals of 25 seconds. Should the horn get out of order a whistle will sound two blasts of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 5 seconds between, in every minute.

LEPREAU WHISTLING BUOY, in 23 fathoms, 1 mile S. S. W. from light. Lat $45^{\circ} 2' 31''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 27' 50''$ W.

DREW'S HEAD, on W. side of Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 44''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 36 feet. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 48' 40''$ W., east side of entrance to LeEtang Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood building, dwelling attached. Visible from seaward from W. through N. to S. An iron spindle painted black on the Grey Mare Ledge, marks the W. side of entrance.

MOSS ROSES at N. S. Nursery, Lockman St., Halifax.

176

LIGHT HOUSES.

[1899]

BLISS ISLAND, W. end of Island, S. side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat 45° 1' 15" N., lon 66° 51' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 30 feet.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascabin Point, lat 45° 2' 20" N., lon 66° 53' 30" W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascabin Point, south entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat 45° 6' 53" N., lon 66° 54' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown. A bar extends E. N. E. from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 260 yards to clear it at low water.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E. entrance, lat 45° 3' 45" N., lon 67° 0' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, on a framed pier, height 10 feet. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Letete Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N. W. extension of the reef towards mainland.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N. point of entrance, lat 45° 4' 0" N., lon 67° 3' 0" W., fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. by N. and S. E. by S.

SPRUCE POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' N., lon 67° 10' 45" W., fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 28 feet, visible 10 miles. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E. by S. $\frac{1}{2}$ S., distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W. N. W., distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N. until the Spruce Point light bears N. W. by W., and thence take a W. N. W. course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' 10" N., lon 67° 12' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light 32 feet high, visible 10 miles, square white building, height 28 feet.

HEAD HARBOR, E. Quoddy Head, N point of Campobello Island, lat 44° 57' 30" N., long 66° 54' 10" W. Fixed white light, dioptric, 64 feet high, visible 13 miles. Octagonal building, 34 feet, white with red cross, dwelling attached, iron lantern red. Fog trumpet sounds blast of 8 seconds duration, with intervals of 35 seconds between them.

MULLHOLLAND POINT, on E. side Lubec Narrows, Campobello Island, lat 44° 51' 40" N., long 66° 58' 50" W. Fixed white light, dioptric, 60 feet high, visible 13 miles from N. N. W. through E. to S. S. W. Building white octagonal wood, 44 feet.

SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND, on S. E. point of the island, lat 44° 56' 30" N., lon 66° 44' 00" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ minute, visible 17 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach. An automatic whistling buoy is moored in 52 fathoms, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. S. E. from Wolf Island light.

SWALLOW TAIL, N. E. part of Grand Manan, lat 44° 45' 46" N., lon 66° 44' 2" W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 50 feet. Visible between the bearings of S. W. round by S. to N. W.

LONG EDDY POINT FOG WHISTLE, extreme N. W. head of Grand Manan, 80 feet above high water, sounds blasts of 4 seconds duration, with intervals of 16 seconds; lat 44° 48' 0" N., lon 66° 47' 15" W.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., 'overseign Spices are absolutely pure.
PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

T. C. A

[1899]

GRAN
N, lon
feet hig
height 3

BIG I
long 66°
of 35 sec

SOUTH
head, la
catoptric
seconds,
white, s

GANN
W., inte
every 60
wood, 41
Dangero

MACH
67° 6' 1
miles.
dioptric,
range N.
sounds 5

SABLE
W. A re
minute, t
17 miles.
Station.

SABLE
W., fixed
octagonal
phone cor

EAST P
61° 58' 10
15 miles, 1
in front of
through V

Fog-alan
with tower
gives a bl

SOURIS
20' 50", l
15 miles.
all points

SOURIS
50' N., lo
from all p
with a hex
in operati

CARDIG
shore of ri

Scotch Berg
and B

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

177

GRAND HARBOR, Grand Manan, on Fish Fluke Point, lat $44^{\circ} 40' 2''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 45' 8''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 40 feet high, white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 32 feet. Visible from all points seaward.

BIG DUCK ISLAND FOG HORN, S. end of Island, lat $44^{\circ} 41' 5''$ N., long $66^{\circ} 41' 40''$ W. Sounds blasts of 6 seconds duration, with intervals of 35 seconds.

SOUTH-WEST HEAD, Grand Manan, edge of cliff, S. extremity of head, lat $44^{\circ} 36' 0''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 54' 16''$ W, revolving red and white catoptric light; visible 20 miles, three red flashes 40 seconds, eclipse 20 seconds, 3 white flashes 40 seconds, eclipse 20 seconds, 200 feet high; white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 43 feet.

GANNET ROCK, S. of Grand Manan, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 38''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 46' 57''$ W., intermittent white light, 45 seconds, eclipse $5\frac{1}{2}$, flash $4\frac{1}{2}$, eclipse $5\frac{1}{2}$ in every 60. Visible 12 miles. Vertical black and white stripes, octagonal, wood, 41 feet high. Cotton powder bombs exploded every 20 minutes. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the light house.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND, near middle of island, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 7''$ N, lon $67^{\circ} 6' 13''$ W. Fixed white light, dioptric, 54 feet high, visible 12 miles. Also, 64 yards S. E. from westerly light, fixed white light, dioptric, 66 feet high. Both buildings white, octagonal wood. In range N. W. will lead $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. of Murr Ledges. A fog whistle sounds 5 seconds in each half minute.

SABLE ISLAND.

SABLE ISLAND, west end light house, lat $43^{\circ} 56' 40''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 6' 0''$ W. A revolving white light, giving three flashes at intervals of half a minute, then a cessation of light during one and a-half minutes; visible 17 miles. White octagonal tower, 98 feet high. $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles W. of Main Station.

SABLE ISLAND, 6 miles from east end, lat $43^{\circ} 58' 10''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 46' 20''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 123 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 86 feet. Telephone connects the two lights and four residential stations.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

STRAIT OF NORTHUMBERLAND SIDE.

EAST POINT, 250 feet from S. shore of point, lat N. $46^{\circ} 27' 10''$, lon W. $61^{\circ} 58' 10''$. White catoptric light, revolving every 3 minutes, visible 15 miles, 100 feet high. White, octagonal, wood, drab fog-alarm building in front of tower, white dwelling near by. Light visible from S. E. by S. through W. to E. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N.

Fog-alarm building stands 100 feet eastward of lighthouse, and in line with tower roughly indicates range of outer point of reef. Steam horn gives a blast of 8 seconds every $\frac{1}{2}$ minute.

SOURIS, EAST, Knights Point, 300 feet S. E. of breakwater, lat N. $46^{\circ} 20' 50''$, lon $62^{\circ} 14' 30''$ W., fixed white dioptric; height 85 feet, visible 15 miles. White, square, wood with dwelling attached. Visible from all points seaward.

SOURIS EAST BREAKWATER, on outer end of breakwater, lat $46^{\circ} 20' 50''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 15' 0''$ W., fixed red dioptric, 40 feet high, visible 2 miles from all points of approach seaward. Lantern on a mast, 34 feet high, with a hexagonal shed at base. It may be impossible to keep this light in operation in very heavy weather.

CARDIGAN RIVER, between Ferry Wharf and Morrison's Beach, west shore of river, lat N. $46^{\circ} 12' 50''$, lon $62^{\circ} 31' 45''$ W.; fixed catoptric,

green to seaward, white across the river to N.E. ward, 43 feet high, visible 8 miles, white, square, wood building 32 feet high. In entering river vessels should stand northward inside Boughton Island until Panmure Island Light bears S. by W., and Cardigan River Light N. W. when they can stand in keeping light open on port bow. When white light is opened safe anchorage has been reached.

PANMURE HEAD, S. E. extremity of Cardigan Bay, lat N. 46° 9', lon 62° 27' 35" W., fixed white dioptric, 96 feet high, visible 16 miles. White octagonal, wood dwelling near by. This light should be kept open off Terras Point to clear reef off Cape Bear.

GEORGETOWN, on St. Andrews Point, S. W. side of entrance, lat 46° 9' 57" N, lon 62° 31' 30" W., fixed catoptric, red seaward, white across the harbor, between N. E. and N. W., visible 8 miles. White, square, wood, 32 feet high with iron lantern rising from middle of roof.

On Westaway's farm, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. from front light; fixed white catoptric, 62 feet high, visible 12 miles; white, square, wood building, 46 feet high. The two in range lead in N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. to the point clear of obstructions.

MURRAY HARBOUR, on Beach Point, S. side of harbour, lat N. 46° 1' 25", lon 62° 28' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, 33 feet high, visible 8 miles; white, square wood building, 30 feet high.

On mainland, about a mile W. by S. from front light; fixed white catoptric, 57 feet high, visible 10 miles; white, square wood building, 40 feet high. In one, these range lights show the channel to the outer buoy.

CAPE BEAR, on the headland, lat 46° 0' 45" N., lon W. 62° 27' 15", red catoptric, revolving 30 seconds; 74 feet high, visible 12 miles. White square wood building with dwelling attached.

WOOD ISLAND, off south point, lat 45° 57' 22" N., lon W. 62° 44' 10", fixed white dioptric, 80 feet high, visible 15 miles; white, square wood building with dwelling attached.

INDIAN ROCKS WHISTLING BUOY, in 10 fathoms S westward of rocks, lat 45° 54' 50" N., lon W. 62° 49' 10". Red iron buoy surmounted by a 10 inch whistle. Whistle sounded by action of the waves. From the buoy, Bell Point bears N. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., and Wood Island Light E $\frac{1}{4}$ S.

POINT PRIM, S. E. extremity of Hillsborough Bay, 100 yards from the point, lat N. 46° 3' 10", lon 63° 2' W.; fixed white catoptric light, 68 feet high, visible 12 miles. White, circular brick building, covered with shingles, white dwelling near by. Bell-buoy on E. side of channel, black buoy on W. side $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles N. by E. $\frac{3}{4}$ E. from bell buoy, harbourward.

ORWELL HARBOUR, at Brush Wharf, lat 46° 9' 6" N., lon W. 62° 52' 50", fixed red catoptric, 28 feet high, visible 8 miles. White, square wood building, 22 feet high. Light shows S. W.

FITZROY ROCK BELL-BUOY, in $4\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms, west of shoalest part, lat N. 46° 7' 17", lon 63° 6' 8" W. Red iron buoy surmounted by bell. This buoy is $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles N. N. E. from Point Prim can buoy.

HASZARD POINT, front range, on the point, Bellevue farm, 35 feet back from shore, E. side of entrance to Charlottetown Harbour. Lat N. 46° 11' 50", lon 63° 4' 5" W., fixed red catoptric light, 45 feet high, visible 8 miles. White, with brown roof, square, wood building, 47 feet high. Maintained during general navigation and whenever winter steamer is running to Charlottetown.

BACK range, in rear of Bellevue farm buildings, 2,244 feet N. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. from front light; fixed red catoptric light, 125 feet high, visible 12 miles; white, with brown roof, square wood building, 47 feet high. Lights visible over a small arc on each side of alignment. Alignment can be

taken d
5 fath
spit bu

BLOC
Lat 46°
feet hig
attached

BRIGHT
Howlan
20", fix
skeleton
facing
steamer

Back
red cato
slatted
Lights v

Alignm
about $\frac{1}{2}$
Cansean
town lig

ST. PR
46° 7' 20"
high, vi
White sc
approach
Island.

LEARD
Lat. N. 4
feet hig
channel,
points of

Inner
catoptric
window
painted
from the
range lig
the light
this rang
ment wit
in from t
out to th
to anchor
buoy, as
not safe

TRYO
Lat. N. 4
Shoal Bu
board go

From
range lig
open of

SEA CO
catoptric
dwelling

1899]

LIGHT HOUSES.

179

taken off Point Prim and followed in N E $\frac{1}{2}$ N with nowhere less than 5 fathoms, passing W. of Fitzroy Rock bell buoy and E. of St Peters spit buoy until Brighton Beach range lights are brought into one.

BLOCKHOUSE POINT, at W. side of entrance to Charlottetown Harbour. Lat $46^{\circ} 11' 36''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 7' 28''$ W.; fixed white catoptric light, 56 feet high, visible 12 miles; white, square wood building, with dwelling attached.

BRIGHTON BEACH, front range, on N. W. extremity of Hon G. W. Howlan's property, E. side of N. river. Lat $46^{\circ} 14' N$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 8, 20''$, fixed red catoptric light, 41 feet high, visible 7 miles. White skeleton tower with slatted face, brown iron lantern, red diamond inside facing channel. Maintained during navigation and whenever winter steamer is running to Charlottetown.

Back range, on old Asylum grounds, 1275 feet N. from front. Fixed red catoptric, 77 feet high, visible 9 miles. White, skeleton tower with slatted face, brown iron lantern, red diamond inside facing channel. Lights visible over a small arc on each side of alignment.

Alignment to be taken where it intersect Haszard's Point alignment, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S. of St. Peter's Spit Buoy, and followed due north to Causeau Point, where the course up the harbour can be judged by the town lights.

ST. PETERS ISLAND, on S. side of Island, Hillsborough Bay. Lat N. $46^{\circ} 7' 20''$, lon $63^{\circ} 11' 35''$ W., occulting white light, dioptric, 70 feet high, visible 14 miles. Light visible 30 seconds, eclipsed 6 seconds. White square wood building, 38 feet high. Visible from all points of approach except where obstructed by the high ground of St. Peter's Island.

LEARD'S RANGE, CRAPAUD, west end of bridge, at head of harbour. Lat N. $46^{\circ} 13' 15''$, lon. $63^{\circ} 29' 10''$ W. Fixed white catoptric light, 41 feet high, visible 6 miles. White, with red diamond on side facing channel, square, wood building, 38 feet high. Light visible from all points of approach.

Inner range light, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile N. from outer one. Fixed white catoptric light, 60 feet high, visible 6 miles. Shown from dormer window of a house. Day beacon of slatwork, 20 ft. high by 12 wide, painted white, shows above ridge of house. To enter Crapaud Harbour from the Strait of Northumberland vessels should bring the Leard's range lights into alignment and keep them in one on a N. course until the lights of Wright's range are in alignment, when they should follow this range N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. until the red light in Palmer's wharf is in alignment with the front light of Leard's range. These two in one will lead in from the black buoy at the entrance to the dredged cut, through the out to the wharves N N E, but strangers entering at night are advised to anchor in the road at this last described turning point near the black buoy, as they will be in good anchorage inside Tryon Shoals, while it is not safe to attempt the dredged cut at night.

TRYON SHOAL WHISTLING BUOY, in $5\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms, off south extremity. Lat. N. $46^{\circ} 8' 55''$, lon. $63^{\circ} 31' 48''$ W. Brown iron buoy with "Tryon Shoal Buoy" in white; surmounted by 10 inch whistle. Left to star-board going up strait to North Westward.

From the buoy Crapaud Chapel N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles, just open of range light on point and Carleton Point N. N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. $9\frac{3}{4}$ miles just open of C. Traverse.

SEA COW HEAD, lat. N. $46^{\circ} 19' 10''$, lon. $63^{\circ} 48' 25''$ W. Fixed white catoptric, visible 15 miles. White, octagonal, wood building, white dwelling near by.

180

STEAMERS.

[1899

INDIAN POINT, E. edge of shoal, on S. side of channel, in Bedeque Bay. Lat. $46^{\circ} 22' 50''$ N., lon. $63^{\circ} 48' 45''$ W. Fixed white catoptric with green sector, 48 feet high, visible 13 miles. White octagonal wood building on a circular stone pier. Green between E. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. and E. S. E. over Miscouche Shoals only.

SUMMERSIDE, railway wharf, Bodeque Bay, fixed red in line of range, white in harbour, square tower on roof of railway freight shed.

Back range, $\frac{3}{4}$ mile E $\frac{1}{2}$ S from front light, fixed red, 65 feet high, white square wood, open frame work, boarded in front and surmounted by a red lantern.

After Indian Point light is abeam, haul in E. by S. until range lights are in one, and keep alignment up to railway wharf.

CAPE EGMONT, on point, lat. $46^{\circ} 24' 20''$ N., lon. $64^{\circ} 7' 45''$; fixed red catoptric, 72 feet high, visible 10 miles. White square wood building, 45 feet high, with dwelling attached.

WEST POINT, on Sand Beach, lat. $46^{\circ} 37' 30''$ N., lon. $64^{\circ} 23' 20''$ W. Red and white catoptric light, revolving $22\frac{1}{2}$ secs. One red and three white flashes in $1\frac{1}{2}$ minutes. Visible 13 miles. Broad red and white horizontal bands, square, wood with dwelling attached, 67 feet high.

West Point whistling buoy, painted red, in 13 fathoms water, $\frac{3}{4}$ mile W. of the middle of the outer shoal.

BIG MIMINEGASH, 500 feet south of breakwater, lat $46^{\circ} 53'$ N., lon W. $64^{\circ} 13'$. Fixed red and white catoptric light; 30 feet high, visible 5 miles. Lantern on a mast with white shed at base. Shows red from N. E. round through E. to S. covering Miminegash Reef, and white from S. to S. W. by W. which includes line of range. Vessels N. of reef bearing westward will be clear of it when red disappears.

Rix's Point, 1 mile S $\frac{1}{2}$ W. from front light; fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high. Lantern on a mast with white shed at base. Shows over a small arc on each side of the line of range. These lights in line lead to the outer end of N breakwater.

NORTH POINT, on point, lat N. $47^{\circ} 3' 46''$, lon $63^{\circ} 59' 10''$ W., white catoptric, revolving one minute; height 80 feet, visible 14 miles. White octagonal, wood, surmounted by a red iron lantern, dwelling near by.

ST. PETERS.—Two range lights, white, catoptric. Buildings white square wood. Outer 18 feet S. W. from outer end of breakwater. The back range light 1458 feet S. by W. from the front light. Buoys indicate best channel. Lat N. $46^{\circ} 26' 40''$, lon W. $62^{\circ} 44' 50''$.

SAVAGE HARBOUR.—Two range lights, white catoptric, shown from lanterns on masts with brown sheds at base. Outer light on McEachren's farm on inner shore of harbour, lat N. $46^{\circ} 25' 40''$, lon W. $62^{\circ} 48' 30''$. Lights in range lead to mid-channel buoy outside bar. Vessels open the lights on starboard bow, after passing buoy, until inner fairway buoy is reached, where channel leaves range. Only 5 feet water on bar at low tide. Outer light liable to be moved.

TRACADIE.—Two range lights, red lat N. $46^{\circ} 25' 35''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 2' 30''$. Outer light on beach W. side entrance 1800 feet back from shore line. Open square frame work. Back tower, white, square wood 28 feet high, 1200 feet S S. W. from front. In one, lead in about S. W. by W. past the buoys, leaving the buoy outside bar on on starboard, buoy inside bar on port hand. Not more than 5 feet water on bar. Positions of both towers liable to be changed to suit the shifting of the channel.

1899]

COVER
hoisted on
close to e
feet from

NORTH
side of e
white squ
white lig
light 225
hoisted on
black can
must open
N. side o
extremity
carried av

NEW L
Point and
entrance
shifting of
framework
elevated 2
S. W. of m
Iron lantern
red catoptr
10', lon W

DARNLE
lights, red
tower, sla
line $6\frac{1}{2}$ cab
S. W. by S
buoy at Ea
Vessels ent
lights in on

FISH ISL
Malpeque
on inside o
feet high.
open frame
light is aser
the bar with
whence the
foot spot be

DARNLE
miles. Fro
S. by W. fi

LITTLE
lon. W. 63°
square woo
white catop
light, open
feet high.
harbour.

COVE HEAD.—Two range lights, showing white lights from lantern hoisted on masts, lat N. $46^{\circ} 26' 10''$, lon. W. $63^{\circ} 8' 45''$. Front light close to edge of sand beach at entrance to harbour. Back light 600 feet from front.

NORTH OR GRAND RUSTICO.—Two range lights. Back light, west side of entrance to harbour, lat N. $46^{\circ} 27' 42''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 17' 15''$, white square wood with dwelling attached, 35 feet high, shows fixed white light, catoptric, 40 feet above high water mark. Front range light 225 feet from main light, shows fixed red light from lantern hoisted on mast, 22 feet above high water. The alignment leads to black can buoy outside bar in 13 feet water, after passing which vessels must open lights leaving them on starboard side to clear breakwater on N. side of entrance to harbour. A small spar buoy marks outer extremity of breakwater, of which the part above water has been carried away. Outer light liable to be moved to suit channel.

NEW LONDON—Two range lights visible over 110° between Sim's Point and sand hills on E. side of harbour. In range they show the entrance to the harbor. Outer range light liable to be moved to suit shifting of the channel. The outer light is a white square wood, open framework below, brown 21 feet high, showing a white catoptric light, elevated 24 feet above water. The back light is on beach 1500 feet S. W. of main light, building white square wood with dwelling attached. Iron lantern brown, height 35 feet from base to vane. Shows a fixed red catoptric light, elevated 45 feet above high water. Lat N $46^{\circ} 31' 10''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 28' 52''$.

DARNLEY POINT, lat N. $46^{\circ} 34' 0''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 39' 0''$. Two range lights, red, catoptric. Both buildings, white, square, open frame tower, slatted, facing line of range. Front range near shore line $6\frac{1}{2}$ cables south-easterly from C. Aylesbury. Back range 1341 feet S. W. by S. from front range light. Alignment leads to black can buoy at Eastern Passage over bar at entrance to Malpeque harbor. Vessels entering keep the alignment until they bring the Fish Island lights in one.

FISH ISLAND, lat N. $46^{\circ} 34' 52''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 42' 17''$. Entrance to Malpeque or Richmond Bay, white square wood with dwelling attached, on inside of island, 46 feet base to vane, fixed white catoptric light, 50 feet high. Front range 1200 feet S. E. by E $\frac{1}{2}$ E. from main light, open frame work, lantern white, fixed white light 18 feet high. The main light is a sealight, the smaller one in range with it shows the channel over the bar with 15 feet, and ranging with the fairway buoy inside the bar, whence the channel is marked by the harbor buoys. There is a 13 foot spot between the Eastern Passage buoy and the fairway buoy.

DARNLEY BASIN.—Two range lights, green, catoptric, visible 3 miles. Front range, west side of Darnley Basin. Back range, 380 ft. S. by W. front light. Both open frame work, lanterns white.

LITTLE CHANNEL—Two range lights, fixed white, lat N. $46^{\circ} 40' 0''$ lon. W. $63^{\circ} 52' 40''$. Outer light on Conway Inlet, N. side, white square wood, with kitchen attached 30 feet base to vane, light fixed white catoptric 26 feet above water. Front range 200 feet from main light, open framework, lantern white, fixed white light, catoptric, 16 feet high. In one, lead through channel with 5 feet at entrance to harbour. There is a ballast heap in the alignment at the point of the

S. sand hill, to pass this the front light must be opened to N. Outer light liable to be moved to suit the change in the channel.

SANDY ISLAND.—Coast light S. W. part of island, entrance to Cascumpec, lat N. $46^{\circ} 48' 22''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 2' 20''$. White square wood with dwelling attached, 41 feet base to vane, fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet above high water, visible 12 miles.

SAVAGE ISLAND.—Two range lights, white catoptric, front range on N E part of island, 35 feet high, visible 5 miles. Back range, 900 feet, S W by W $\frac{1}{2}$ W from front light, 45 feet high, visible 5 miles. Both shown from lanterns on mast with hut at base. This range leads to the alignment of the red range, Northport.

Northport Range Lights. The masts heretofore in use have been substituted by two open skeleton lighthouse towers. Each tower is an open framed wooden building surmounted by a square wooden lantern. and has its side facing the channel slated to make it a more conspicuous leading mark. The whole building is painted white. Both lights are fixed red and should be visible 3 miles on the line of range. The front tower stands on a bank 500 feet W. of Railway wharf. It is 29 feet high from the ground to the vane of the lantern. The light is 31 feet above high water. Lat N. $46^{\circ} 48' 16''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 3' 6''$. The back range tower stands 1125 feet W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N from the front one and is 41 feet high and the light is elevated 42 feet above high water mark.

Vessels entering Cascumpec harbour keep the Savage Island range lights in one until the Northport range lights are nearly closed when they should change their course for the Northport range, being careful not to overrun the line of range, as the channel at the point of intersection is narrow and the tide strong. The Northport range leads in to the wharf clear of all obstructions.

BIG TIGNISH.—Two range lights. Back range light on beach at inner end of N. breakwater pier. Lat N. $46^{\circ} 57' 35''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 59' 20''$. Building white square wood, with a black horizontal band 33 feet high. Fixed white catoptric 35 feet high, visible 11 miles. Front light on outer end of N. breakwater pier 620 feet S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. from main light. Fixed red light is shown from a lantern on a mast with white shed at base. Light elevated 18 feet above high water mark, and visible 5 miles. These two lights in range guide N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. between the breakwaters.

NOVA SCOTIA'S GOVERNORS.

1749—Hon Ed. Cornwallis.	1783—P. Fanning.	1846—Sir J. Harvey.
1752—V Hopson.	1791—R. Bulkeley.	1852—Sir G. LeMarchant.
1754—C Lawrence.	1792—J. Wentworth.	1858—Earl Mulgrave.
1756—A Moulton.	1808—Sir G. Provost.	1864—Sir R. G. McDonnell.
1760—J Belcher.	1811—General Darroch.	1865—Sir W F Williams.
1764—M Wilnot.	1811—Sir J. Sherbrooke.	1867—Sir Hastings Doyle.
1766—M Franklin.	1816—General Smyth.	1873—Hon Joseph Howe.
1773—F Legge.	1819—Earl Dalhousie.	1873—Sir A. G. Archibald.
1776—M Arbutnot.	1820—Sir Jas. Kempt.	1883—M. H. Richey.
1778—R Hughes.	1826—M. Wallace.	1888—A. W. McLellan.
1781—Sir A. S. Hammond.	1836—Sir Colin Campbell.	1890—M. B. Daly.
1782—J. Parr.	1840—Lord Falkland.	

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Bright Virginia Plug SMOKING TOBACCO, 8s. to the lb., Pictou, N. S.

Send to

[1899]

DEPA

Chief J.
Judges-
Gwynne,
Girouard
Registrar
The Su
Original,
judicial op
referred b
which the
Appellate,
vincial Co
Sessions
Tuesday i

THE
The Ex
(2) in civil
controversies
vinces.
Andeue; J

HAVING
CHIEF J.
(\$4,000),
Charles J.
Hugh Mc
Attorney
Tazing

MASTER
DesBarres
Barss; Pic
D. Chipman
Hants, D
Lunenburg
Woodbury
Antigonish
Tremaine
J. Medley
Reporters
Court, Hal

COURT
Judge C
Supreme
James A.

F. E. BAYE

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Chief Justice—(\$8,000)—Sir Samuel Henry Strong.

Judges—(\$7,000 each)—Hon H. E. Taschereau, Hon J. W. Gwynne, Hon Robert Sedgwick, Hon George E. King, and Hon D. Girouard.

Registrar—(\$2,600)—E. R. Cameron. *Reporter*—C. F. Masters.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) *habeas corpus* in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in *habeas corpus* cases; and (4) in election cases.

Sessions—3rd Tuesday in February; 1st Tuesday in May; 1st Tuesday in October.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces. *Judge*—(\$6,000), Hon. Geo. W. Burbidge; *Registrar*, Q. Andeue; *Asst. Registrar*, Charles Morse.

SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE (\$5,000), Hon. James McDonald. *Assistant Judges*, (\$4,000), *Honorables* Robt L. Weatherbe, Joseph Norman Ritchie, Charles J. Townshend, Wallace Graham, Nicholas H. Meagher and Hugh McD. Henry.

Attorney General—Hon J. Wilberforce Longley.

Taxing Master—John T. Ross, of the City of Halifax, Barrister.

MASTERS—*Halifax*, Wm Twining, Wm F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, J. Parsons, Melaim U. Lenoir, John Ervin, William L. Barss; *Pictou*, James Fogo, John D. McLeod; *Yarmouth*, Thomas D. Chipman, James Murray; *Shelburne*, Thos. Johnson, John Bower; *Hants*, David Frieze, William H. Blanchard, Jno W. Ouseley; *Lunenburg*, W. H. Owen; *Annapolis*, James Gray, Albert Morse, Geo Woodbury, J. M. Owen, L. S. Morse; *Queens*, Robert Roberts; *Antigonish*, H. H. Bligh; *Inverness*, Samuel MacDonnell, E. D. Tremaine; *Digby*, Wm B. Stewart; *Cumberland*, Charles R. Smith, J. Medley Townshend.

Reporters, Frank Russell, John M. Geldert. *Criers of Supreme Court*, Harry Hanson, John Watt. *Librarian*, Edward Swanson.

COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

Judge Ordinary, the Hon. Wallace Graham. with appeal to the Supreme Court. *Registrar*, William L. Barss. *Deputy Registrar*, James A. McDonald.

AZALEAS AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

184 OFFICERS AND TERMS OF THE SUPREME COURT. [1899

Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT
Annapolis	Edwin Gates	R. J. Uniacke.	1st Tues. of October
" Bridgetown			3rd Tues. of June.
Antigonish	D. C. Chisholm ..	J. C. McKinnon,	1st Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
Cape Breton	Wm. Buchanan.	William E. Peters	4th Tues. of June.
			3rd Tues. of October
Colchester	Chas A. McLennan	E. W. Hamilton.	1st Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of October.
Cumberland	M. A. Logan.	E. B. Blenkhorn.	3rd Tues. of June.
	[Chief Dep. Acting		2nd Tues. of October
Digby	W. E. VanBlarcom,	W. P. Stewart.	2nd Tues. of June.
" Clare			Last Tues. of Sept.
Guysboro'	A. J. O. Maguire.	James H. Buckley	Last Tues. of May.
			1st Tues. of October.
Halifax*	Donald Archibald.	Simon H. Holmes.	Civil—4th Tues. Oct.
			3rd Tues. April.
			Crim'l—3rd Tu. Mar.
			1st Tues. Oct'r.
			In banc 2nd Tu. Nov.
			to 23rd Dec
			and Tues. in Jan. to
			last day of Feb.
			2nd Tues. Mar. to Sat.
			bet. 3rd Tues. Apl.
			Extra Session July
			to be fixed.
Hants	James O'Brien.	A. Percy Scott.	Last Tues. of May.
			3rd Tues. of Sept.
Inverness	Hugh Macdonald.	Jno A. McDonnell	2nd Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. in Oct.
Kings	Stephen Belcher.	C. F. Rockwell.	1st Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
Lunenburg	Joseph Creighton.	W. J. Dauphinee.	Thur. be. 1st Tu. June.
			Thur. af. 2nd Tu. Oct.
Pictou	J. Simpson Harris.	David Logan.	3rd Tues. June.
			4th Tues. October.
Queens	L. W. Drew,	Thomas Farrell.	2nd Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of October.
Richmond	James D. Power..	D. O'C. Madden.	1st Tues. of June.
			last Tues. in Sept.
Shelburne	G. W. McLean.	A. G. McLean.	Last Tues. of Sept'r.
" Barrington			3rd Tues. of June.
Victoria	M. E. Mackay.	Alex. Taylor.	3rd Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of Oct'r.
Yarmouth	Geo. H. Guest.	Jas. Huntington.	4th Tues. of June.
			Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.

*At Halifax there are four Sittings and three Terms of the Court.—The Sittings for the trial of Civil Causes are held on the Fourth Tuesday of October and the Third Tuesday of April. Causes can be set down for trial out of the regular sittings. A Judge sits in Chambers twice a week, on Tuesdays and Fridays.

Exchequer Court of Canada, Admiralty Side.

Judge, (\$1000) Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice. Registrar, Lewis W. DesBarres. Deputy Registrar, James A. McDonald. Marshal, Donald Archibald. Solicitors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. Bank of Deposits, The Bank of Nova Scotia.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you want your Puddings, etc. to have a delicious flavor, use Sovereign Flavoring Extracts.

For P

1899

COUNT

Annapo
Antigon
Cape B
Colches
Cumber
Farral
Digby.
Guyabor
" S
Halifax.
Hants..
Inverne
Kings..
Lunenbu
Chester.
Pictou..
Queens..
Richmon
Shelburn
Barrington
Victoria
Yarmout

A.
C.
N.
W.
Jan
A.
A.
Br
Ch
Jol
Fre
Jan
Jol
J.
W.
Fra
J.
J.

Form

A. B.
paper wri
against th
to which
deponent
balance o
Sworn i
A

GLOVES AN
—ROS

Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

COUNTIES	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	J. M. Owen.	Fredk. Leavitt.	Edmund Bent.
Antigonish.....	A. McIntosh, M.D.	Allan McDonnell.	C. N. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	L. X. McDonald.	A. D. MacGillivray.	John Gillis.
Colchester.....	S. D. McLellan..	G. Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland.....		Richard Lowerison.	James E. Purdy.
Parrsborough..	C. McC. Campbell		Chas. S. Muir.
Digby.....	John Holdsworth.	John Holdsworth.	John S. McNeill.
Guyabero.....	Burton Jost.	J. McG. Cunningham.	James H. Buckley.
" St. Mary's	Don. McDonald.	Wm. D. R. Cameron.	W. D. R. Cameron.
Halifax.....	James G. Foster.	H. T. Jones.	Alonzo J. White.
Hants.....	C. E. DeWolfe.	Fredk. Curry.	David Hamilton.
Inverness.....	E. D. Tremain.	Donald J. McDonald	J. A. McDonnell.
Kings.....	E. J. Cogswell.	Henry Lovett.	David M. Dickie.
Lunenburg.....	S. A. Chesley.	Wm. A. Gaetz.	Wm. E. Marshall.
Chester.....			James Williams.
Pictou.....	John D. McLeod.	Jno. Hamilton Lane.	John Yorston.
Queens.....	Nathan I. Freeman		N. Freeman.
Richmond.....	W. R. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thomas T. Jean.
Shelburne.....	Ed. Manning Bill.	Robert G. Irwin.	Robert G. Irwin.
Barrington.....			Frank W. Homer.
Victoria.....	D. F. McRae.	A. F. Hallburton.	Alex. Taylor.
Yarmouth.....	James Murray.	Jonathan Horton.	Albert Gayton.

Revising Officers under new Franchise Act.

A. W. Savary, County Judge.....	Annapolis.
C. Ernest Gregory, Barrister.....	Antigonish.
Norman J. Layton, Barrister.....	Colchester.
W. A. D. Morse, Co. Judge.....	Cumberland.
James H. Hearn, Barrister.....	Cape Breton.
A. W. Savary, Co. Judge.....	Digby.
A. H. MacGillivray, Q. C., Barrister.....	Guyabero.
Brenton H. Eaton, Q. C., Barrister.....	Halifax.
Charles Edgar DeWolfe, Judge of Probate.....	Hants.
John L. McDougall, Barrister.....	Inverness.
Fred A. Marsters, Barrister.....	Kings.
James A. McLean, Q. C., Barrister.....	Lunenburg.
John McGilvray, Q. C., Barrister.....	Pictou.
J. G. Pyke.....	Queens.
Wm. R. Cutler, Q. C., Barrister.....	Richmond.
Frank Blanchard, Barrister.....	Shelburne.
J. J. McCabe, Barrister.....	Victoria.
J. Wentworth Bingay, Q. C., Barrister.....	Yarmouth.

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a Creditor to an Executor or Administrator.

A. B. of ———, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of ———, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of ——— is justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me at ———, this ——— day of ———
A. D., 18—.

J. P.

PANSIES AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

186 COMMISSIONERS RESIDING WITHOUT THE PROVINCE. [1899]

Commissioners Residing without the Province and
appointed to do Acts without the Province,
under Sec. 29, Chap. 107, R. S. 5th Series.

ENGLAND.

Alfred Heales, 45 Carter's Lane, Doctors' Commons. London
Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane.
Edward Webb
Thos. Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street.
Alex. Gillespie, jr.
Seaton F. Taylor, 5 Grays Inn Square
Wm. D. Treshfield, 5 Bank Buildings.
John A. Matteson Austen, Treasdo.
Wm. Law Gane, 54 1/2 Bishopgate Street within
Henry F. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St.
John Hands, 6 Queen Victoria St.
Frederick Parish.
Dudley Wm. Beresford, Leathley, Ironfields.
Thos. Wm. Bischoff, 4 Great Winchester St.
Robert Thomas Lattev, 16 Devonshire Square
Wm. R. A. Kime, 49 Bedford Row.
Edward Harry Adcock
James H. Dodgson
Philip H. Coxe, 4 Great Winchester St.
Edward Wesley Nunn, 27 Grasschurch St
Geo. E. Solomon, 28 Holborn Square.
Alex. James Murray, 1 Clement Inn, Strand.
John Howard, 143 Cameron St., E. C.
George Kirk
John Woodland Watkin, 11 St. Thomas St.
Geo. M. Hill, 73 Queen Victoria St
Edgar Banting.
J. G. Colmer
John Greenfield, 37 Queen Victoria St
Percival Birkett, 4 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Wm B. Hamlyn. Torquay
J. H. S. Dyke, Canadian Immigration Agent.
Wm B. M. Bird, 5 Grays Inn Square.
Sydney Cheale. Tunbridge Wells
Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverly Mt.
Wm. F. Boydell Westford, Herst
Coryndon Matthews. Plymouth
Thos. R. Pennington, Westminster Chambers Liverpool
Thos. F. Wakley. Birmingham.
Christopher P. Rhodes. Halifax
George March Hill, 73a, Queen Victoria St. London, E C
S. V. Bluhe, 17 Victoria St. London, S W
Charles Russell and E. Frank Day, 37 Norfolk St. London, W C

SCOTLAND.

Alex. Patterson Purves. Edinburgh
Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young St.
Wm. Alex. McLaren, Writer to the Signet.
Hamilton Maxwell.
Andrew Newlands
Arthur Leahy, 29 Queen St.
Thomas McLaren
Wm. Beagom Patterson Glasgow
T. C. Young, 93 West Regent St
Hector Rose McKenzie, 39 Union Street. Inverness.

A. McKEENA, Mfr. of Pictou Twist Smoking Tobacco, PICTOU,
N. S.

For Om

[1899]

To

Da
Th
Fra
He
W.
Gie
D.
Joh
Phi
Joh
Fre
Arc
Ave
Jam
J. A
Geo
Sam
O'H
John
Edw
Char
Alex
Edm
Dunc
Jame
Henry
Frede
W. H
Peers
W. J
John
S. W
W. H
P. C
Henry
R. J
Theop
Micha
F. X
Thoma
Hon F

Alfred
X. Her
John F
Stephe
Warren
Charles
Edmun
Geo. C
J. Roy
August
James
H. H
Saml G
Frank

F. E. BAYER

For Office Requisites at right prices, go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899] COMMISSIONERS RESIDING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE. 187

IRELAND.

Terrence O'Reilly, 5 North Great George St Dublin.

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

Davidson Black	Toronto.
Thos. Dawson Delamere	"
Francis A. Anglin	Toronto.
Henry Barber	"
W. C. McCarthy	"
Gideon Grant	"
D. B. McTavish	Ottawa.
John J. McGee	"
Philip S. Ross, 192 St. James St.	Montreal.
John Popham	"
Fred. Styles Lyman	"
Arch. Wm. Stevenson	"
Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St. Jacques.	"
James Naamith Greenshields	"
J. Aylwin Creighton	"
George R. Locker	"
Samuel C. Fatt	"
O'Hara Baynes	"
John C. Griffin	"
Edward Graves	"
Charles Cushing	"
Alex Fowler Riddell	"
Edmund Guerin	"
Duncan McCormick	"
James G. Ross	"
Henry Kavanagh	"
Frederick Hague	"
W. H. Olive	"
Peers Davidson	"
W. J. White	"
John Hyde	"
S. W. Jacobs	"
W. Herbert Burroughs	"
P. C. Beachesne	Carleton, P. Q.
Henry James Morgan	Ottawa
R. J. Meaksteed	"
Theophilus H. Oliver	Quebec.
Michael Esdras Bernier	"
F. X. Gosselin	"
Thomas J. Molony	"
Hon F. G. Marchand	St. Johns, P. Q.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Alfred H. Demille	St. John, N.B.
X. Herbert Vail	"
John Kerr	"
Stephen Rand	"
Warren C. Winslow	"
Charles A. Stockton	"
Edmund G. Kaye	"
Geo. C. Coster	"
J. Roy Campbell	"
Augustus Harvey Hannington	"
James Jack	"
H. H. Picket	"
Saml Gay Morse	Hopewell, Albert Co.
Frank A. McCully	Moncton.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

188

COMMISSIONERS RESIDING IN THE PROVINCE.

[1899]

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Thomas Kelly.....Summerside

MANITOBA.

Wm. E. McLellan Winnipeg

James W. E. Darby.....

William Johnston Tupper.....Winnipeg.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Albert Alex. Boak.....Vancouver.

Albert J. Hill.....New Westminster.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Frank OsborneSydney.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Geo. H. Emerson Saint John.

INDIA.

Lieut. Genl. Donald M. Stewart... Bengal

Major Genl. Michael A. S. Biddulph.....

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Arthur J. McLeod, 50 School Street..... Boston.

Edwd. J. Jones.....

Samuel Jennison.....

Charles A. Shaw.....

Charles Hall Adams.....

Winslow Warren.....

Benj. A. Lockhart.....

Elmer E. Young.....

Saml. K. Hamilton.....

Daniel B. Whittier.....

E. A. Greeley.....

R. A. Torrey.....

P. W. Carver.....

Ralph W. Glog.....Boston.

Hector Baxter, 420 Guaranty Loan Building.....Minneapolis

Fred. P. Fairbanks.....New York

W. E. Scovill, 120 Broadway.....

Joseph B. Braman.....

John J. Ward.....

Charles H. Hyde.....

William T. Hardenbrook, 38 Park Row.....

Geo W. Schurman.....

Thomas J. Hunt.....Philadelphia.

Graeme M. Wilson.....Bay City, Michigan

Philip A. Hoyne.....Chicago

Charles Taylor.....New York.

Warren H. Meade.....St. Paul, Minnesota.

Robie S. Reid.....Port Townsend, Washington Ty.

Livingston W. Cleaveland.....New Haven.

Commissioners Residing in the Province of Nova Scotia to do Acts within the Province.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Thomas Ritchie.....Halifax

A. J. G. MacEchen.....Sydney, C. B.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Thomas Ritchie.....Halifax

H. T. Jones.....

Edgar N. Clements.....Yarmouth.

A. J. G. MacEchen.....Sydney, C. B.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Goods secured first place at the Prov Exhibition. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

For Fl

[1899]

J.

C.

H.

E.

H.

A.

W.

Ar

By

Ge

Ed

H.

A.

Jon

Joh

A.

COUNT

Isaac Dun

Charles W

Alfred W

S. B. Troc

COUNT

Corbett, A

COUNT

McDonald

John McE

Louisburg

Mines.

COUNT

J. L. Pe

D. M. Joh

Yorston, A

COUNT

Davison (

Cove, M.D.

S. P. F.

Peter McD

M.D., D. 1

Munroe, W

COUNT

L. J. Love

Clare—An

COUNT

William A.

COUNT

M.D., And

Thomas E.

LINENS, CO
—SHEETING

For Fine Letter and Note Paper go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1899]

CORONERS.

189

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

J. M. Chisholm Halifax
 Charles R. Smith Amherst
 Henry B. Stairs Halifax
 Edgar N. Clements Yarmouth
 H. E. Gillis Annapolis Royal.
 A. J. G. MacEchen Sydney, C. B.
 W Inglis Moffat Amherst
 Arthur Davison "

FOR THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Byron A. Weston Halifax
 George Bingay Yarmouth.
 Edgar N. Clements Yarmouth
 H. E. Gillis Annapolis Royal.
 A. J. G. MacEchen Sydney, C. B.

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

Jonathan Parsons Halifax.
 John M. Chisholm "
 A. J. G. MacEchen Sydney, C B.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Steph Crosscup, Robert J. Ellison, M.D., Isaac Dunn, Samuel C. Roop, Henry F. Burns, Sam'l Primrose, M.D., Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse, Israel Parker, Alfred Winchester, S. N. Miller, Geo Gibson, Russell Withers, S. B. Troop, D. J. Morse.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M.D., Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M. D., J. C. McKinnon, M. D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M.D., R. A. H. McKeen, M.D. Robt. Martin, Thos. Fortune. John McLean, M. D. Jas Hardy, Gabarus, C. D. Barnaby, M. D, Louisburg, Thos. H. Smith, North Sydney, John R. Francis, Sydney Mines.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Elisha Roach, M.D., Chas Bent, M.D, J. L. Peppard, M. D., George Fulton, David H. Muir, M. D., D. M. Johnson, M.D., S. G. A. Morrison, Herbert Fulton, Fred S. Yorston, Andrew Halliday, Jas. Ira Wallace, M.D., Central Economy.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Chas Ward, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), R. J. Scott, Robt Mitchell, M. D., J. Wm. Cove, M.D., Jehn Daley, Alex. C. Angus, M.D., Nehemiah Ayer, M. D, S. P. F. Cook, M.D., F. A. Rand, M. D., Stephen Oxley, Tidnish; Peter McDonald, Pugwash, Frank Seaman, Robt T. Glendenning, M.D, D. N. Morrison, M.D., H. Wood, M. D., River Hebert, C. B. Munroe, Wallace, J. G. Campbell, M.D., Northport.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—C. H. Denton, John Daley, C. H. Payson, L. J. Lovett, M. D, M. E. Armstrong, M. D., W. H. Minard, M. D., *Clare*—Anselm M. Comeau, Henry C. Sabeau, Jacob S. Allen.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO—Alex Falconer, M.D., J. McKenzie, M.D. William A. MacKay, M. D, Sherbrooke.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., Edward Farrell, M.D., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, M.D., Thomas R. Almon, M.D., Jno Somers, M.D.,

LINENS, COTTONS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville Street.
 —SHEETINGS, — HALIFAX —

SHADE TREES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

190 COMMISSIONERS FOR RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS.

Finlay McMillan, M.D., A. C. Hawkins, M.D., D. H. Mackenzie, M.D., E. D. McLean, M.D. Medical Examiner, W. D. Finn, M.D., for City and Dartmouth.

COUNTY OF HANTS—F. N. Burgess, M.D., Samuel M. Weeks, M.D., Geo. W. Smith, J. W. Reid, M.D., N. P. Burgess, Burlington, Wm. J. Fenton, J. W. McLellan, M.D., Noel.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—Duncan McLean, John Cameron, M.D., A. McLellan, M.D., A. G. Carmichael, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—James S. Miller, M.D., Henry Lovett, Jas. F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, M.D., Wm. Y. Fullerton, M.D., Daniel B. Parker, H. B. Webster, M.D., W. S. Woodworth, M.D., Geo. W. Bell, M.D., J. B. March, M.D.; J. N. Fuller, M.D., Horton Lauding; A. DeW. Barss, M.D., Wolfville.

COUNTY OF LUNenburg—Lewis Knaut, Wm. H. Owen, Jas. E. Dauphine, George Ross, Henry Alders, F. C. Lavers, M.D.; J. E. Whitford, Chester; Dr. H. A. March, Bridgewater; Wm. E. Jenkins, Lunenburg.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Samuel A. Foster, Lewis Johnson, M.D., John Smith, M.D., Murdoch Sutherland, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D., John F. McDonald, M.D., Geo. J. McKenzie, M.D., Evan Kennedy, M.D., Thos. Henderson, Merigomish; Thos. A. Moore, Westville; John McPhie, Bridgeville.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas. Collie, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, H. W. Cole, M.D., H. G. Farish, M.D.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm. Brymer, D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELburne — Samuel W. Burns, M.D., James D. Densmore, M.D., Wm. A. McDonald, Enos C. Smith, H. H. Banks, M.D., Geo. K. Hines, Geo. W. Brown, Cap; Sable Island.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—S. G. A. McKeen, M.D., John L. Bethune, M.D.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Yarmouth—A. M. Perrin, M.D., A. J. Morse, M.D., F. S. Wade, M.D., A. J. Fuller, Chas. A. Webster, M.D., Argyle—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm. Barton, M.D., Wm. H. Bent, M.D., Harold Kirby, M.D.

Commissioners for Giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to Hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Robert Mills, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, A. W. Corbett, Richard J. Uniacke, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Albert Morse, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Mills, Timothy G. Bohaker, Henry Phinney, O. M. Taylor, Jas. H. Whitman, C. T. Daniels, W. W. Clark, James Horsfall, A. W. Harris, J. M. Owen, Fredk. Leavitt, John Ervin, O. S. Miller, Edgar H. Porter, M. C. Roop, Eleazer, Gidney, Wm. H. Miller, Benj. B. Hardwick, Henry Parks, J. Inglis Nixon, F. R. Fay, John L. Cox, Samuel Legg, F. L. Milner, Bridgetown, W. G. Parsons, Middleton; Jas. E. Oakes, Nictaux Falls; H. D. Ruggles, Annapolis; E. Hart Nichols, Bear River.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of BRIGHT VIRGINIA PLUG SMOKING TOBACCO.
8s. to the lb. Pictou, N. S.

T. C. A.

CO

COUN
Corbett
ald, W
Chishol

Co.
Archib
Dodd, J
J. G. M
Lewis,
Sydney
Joseph
Lean, D
Sydney;
McGilliv
ney; Al
Ross, Sy
Sydney.

Co. o
Wm. A
George
S. D. Mc
S. W. Cu
Logan, L
R. D. F
McKenzie
George F
Harold P

Co. of
Thompson
Smith, Al
William M
horn, Alex
John W. I
E. Hewson
Ralston, I
Howard, J
Hill; Fred
Amherst;
Hance J.
Livingston
Foster, Sp
River Heb
Taylor, St
Amherst;
McKenzie,
Pugwash.

COUNTY
John Hold
Bridge; W
Solomon M
John Kinne
mouth; Fra
son, Weymo

F. E. BAY

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Booksellers, Stationers and Printers.

COMMISSIONERS FOR RELIEF TO INSOVLENT DEBTORS. 191

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—W. F. MacPhie, C. P. Chisholm, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, John C. McKinnon, M.D., Donald McDonald, Wm. Gerrior, C. N. Harrington, Joseph A. Wall, Daniel C. Chisholm, Wm Chisholm, D. F. McGarry, E. L. Gerrior, Antigonish.

CO. OF CAPE BRETON—Jno McLean, Jos McVarish, Blowers Archibald, Colin Chisholm, Fred Mosley, Martin J. Phoran, Murray Dodd, Jno Gillis, Walter Crowe, Geo B. Ingraham, Chas W. Hill, A. J. G. MacEchen, John C. McNeil, W. E. Peters, Sydney; Otto B. Lewis, N. Sydney; John Baker, N. Sydney; Daniel M. Curry, Sydney; David A. Hearn, Arichat; Daniel D. McKenzie, N. Sydney, Joseph McDonald, L. X. McDonald, Wm Hackett, jr., Augus G. McLean, Don A. Cameron,, John C. Townsend, Sydney; W. A. G. Hill, Sydney; Joseph McDonald, Daniel McPhee, North Sydney; Alex. McGillivray, L. Glace Bay, John J. Forbes, Wm. R. Tobin, North Sydney; Allan J. McDonald, Sydney; Alex McDonald, Sydney; Hugh Ross, Sydney; F. A. G. Ouseley, Sydney; Michael Lebbetter, North Sydney.

CO. OF COLCHESTER—James K. Blair, John T. B. Henderson. Wm. A. Fulmore, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton, George Gunn, Firman McLure, A. N. Tupper, T. N. Dunphy, S. D. McLellan, E. W. Hamilton, Saml F. Morrison, L. G. Crowe, S. W. Cummings, Wm. McDonald, T. M. King, J. E. Corbett, F. J. Logan, Lr. Stewiacke; H. V. Bigelow, R. B. Graham, H. A. Lovett, R. D. Fraser, F. W. B. Loughhead, Hon F. A. Laurance, Hugh McKenzie, Fred Calder, Chas A. McLennan, Truro; Fredk Tapper, George Fulton, Upper Stewiacke; W. M. Ferguson, G. H. Vernon, Harold Putnam, Richard U. Shurman.

CO. OF CUMBERLAND—William Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Thompson J. C. pp, Angus McGillivray, John M. Townshend, Chas. R. Smith, Alexander M. Wills, J. William Cove, M.D., Arthur R. Dickey, William Moffatt, John Hewson, William Greenfield, Edward B. Blenkhorn, Alexander S. Townshend, C. E. Ratchford, Richard L. Black, John W. Hickman, W. Fred. Donkin, Ernest Black, Amherst; Edgar E. Hewson, Amherst; Lemuel Bigney, John W. Morris, B. W. Ralston, Donald J. McLeod, Wm E. Blenkhorn, Wm Slade, Ephraim Howard, J. Alder Davis, Rufus S. Purdy, Frank L. Peers, Spring Hill; Fredk. R. Eaton, Chas. McCabe, Parrsboro; Michael Dowlin, Amherst; W. B. Huestis, Amherst; Chas S. Chapman, Amherst; Hance J. Logan, Amherst; C. E. Casey, Amherst; Joshua H. Livingston, Wentworth; Jas. W. Brownell, Linden; Archd. W. Foster, Springhill; Richard Lowerison, Amherst; Job H. Seaman, River Hebert; Duncan McKim, Ira Drysdale, Wallace; David S. Taylor, Stuart Jenks, H. W. Mackenna, Parrsboro; Josiah Black, Amherst; T. M. Johnston, Oxford; Geo Ross, Springhill; Alex G. McKenzie, Amherst; H. C. Black, E. J. Embree, and H. F. Elliott, Pugwash.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—William B. Stewart, Charles H. Denton. John Holdsworth, Jno. A. Russell, Jeremiah McLaughlin, Weymouth Bridge; Watson Saunders, Sandy Cove; A. J. S. Copp, Digby; Solomon M. Dakin, Centreville; John R. Hunt, Smith's Cove; John Kinney, R. L. Black, Charles Burrell, Saml. McCormack, Weymouth; Frank Jones, Digby; Bernard Havey, Freeport; J. A. Grier-son, Weymouth; Geo M. White, Thos. W. Longstaff, Digby; W. W.

ROSES AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX.

192 COMMISSIONERS FOR RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS.

Wade, Bear River; Henry L. Dennison; N. E. Butler, Weymouth Bridge; E. Hart Nichols, Bear River. CLARE—A. M. Comeau, Gabriel Saulnier, Jacob S. Allen.

Co. of GUYSBORO—William G. Scott, P. C. Cullen, John McMillan, William Hartshorne, Alex. Torey, W. D. R. Cameron, Allan McQuarrie, C. M. Francheville, Jas. McLellan, Danl McKinnon, A. W. Hart, A. G. Winterbotham, Samuel H. Peebles, James H. Buckley, Edw. C. Peart, A. H. Macdonald, Port Mulgrave; W. P. Carritt, Guysboro; Geo. W. Aikins, Boylston.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Joseph Kaye, William Twining, William F. McCoy, Robert McIlreith, John H. Anderson, Alexander Stephen, William R. Foster, J. Wilberforce Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, William Munro, Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, H. S. Blackader, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Bulmer, George H. Fielding, Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, William Condon, Edwin D. King, William Hay, John Menger, George Ritchie, W. W. McLellan, F. J. Tremaine, Howard Clarke, Wm C. Henley, Chas H. Smith, Alf Whitman, J. L. Griffin, J. T. Ross, J. L. Barnhill, Jno McDougall, Wm B. Ross, Wm B. Wallace, Wallace McDonald, W. A. Mills, M. U. Lenoir, W. R. M. Hartlen, A. G. Troop, Jas A. McDonald, Wm W. Walsh, Alfred E. Silver, Adams A. MacKay, W. H. Covert, H. T. Jones, Andrew Cluney, Jos F. Frame, Wm. H. Huggins, W. A. Henry, W. B. MacCoy, T. F. Tobin, Jas M. Davison, T. J. Cahalane, E. C. Swanson, Thos Notting, Alex McNeil, M. N. Doyle, F. F. Mathers, H. B. Stairs, C B. Burns, R. W. Crowe, J. Frank Outhit, D. K. Grant, C. D. Macdonald, Arthur S. Barnstead, John E. Wood, R. H. Murray, B. H. Armstrong, Frank B. Scott, Frank W. Russell, Chas F. Tremaine, H. A. McDonald, Chas P. Fullerton, Halifax; J. H. Taylor, Taylor's Settlement; Robt. E. Finn, John J. Power, Jas. J. O'Brien, Harry Esson, Jas. A. Knight, Halifax.

Co. of HANTS—M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Ouseley, H. Percy Scott, Stephen Putnam, John Lynch, G. W. Smith, W. M. Christie, Robt. Faulkner, Wm. O'Brien, Thomas Aylward, Herbert W. Sangster, Jas W. Curry, Wm H. Mosher, Robert B. Eaton, James Farquhar, Newport; Alba Redden, Windsor; William Sangster, Falmouth; John A. Taylor, Hantsport; F. A. G. Ouseley, Fredk Curry, Windsor.

Co. of INVERNESS—Angus McDonald, William McPherson, Donald McDonald, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, D. F. McLean, Wm. Clough, John A. McDonnell, Donald Gillis, Daniel McNeill, Alex. Bain, H. A. Forbes, Duncan McLean, James McDonald, Peter Smith, Allan McMillan, John G. McKay, Neil McAulay, Moses J. Doucet, John R. McDonald, Daniel McLennan, Alex McNeill, Port Hood; R. G. McLellan, Port Hood; Dun McDonell, Long Point; Alexander T. McDonald, Robt Frizzle, Brook Village; Kenneth McLennan, Medford; Murdoch A. Ross, North E. Margaree.

COUNTY OF KINGS—William Crane, Daniel B. Parker, Arthur W. Smith, Lambert O. Neily, Aylesford. John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, Barclay

SIMSON'S Chemical Food is a wonderful Tonic and Strength-Giver
PENTAGON BUILDING HALIFAX.

Staff

CO

Webst
Shaffn
Cannir
Wolfv

L
Selig,
A. Cur
T. Ros
V J. H
H. And

Pic
Fraser,
Tanner
Ross,
Kircher
H. V.
Dickson
McDon
gow; J
Glasgow
S. McK

QUE
Nelson
Pherson
I. V. De

RICH
Freehil,
McNeil,
R. Cutle
D. R. B
McPhee

SHEL
Blancha
John B
Robertso
and Jam
Nickerso
burne; A
Matheson

VICT
McDonal
Leod, Da
McRae,
Blancha
McKinn

YARM
Thos B.
Murray,
land; Ge
Argyle—
Porter.

NEWEST B
SHIRT

Staffords is the Cheapest Inks. T. C. ALLEN & CO., Agents.

COMMISSIONERS FOR RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS. 193

Webster, E. M. Beckwith, E. J. Cogswell, Chas F. Rockwell, W. P. Shaffner, A. C. VanBuskirk, H. E. Jefferson; J. A. Northup, Canning; B. H. Armstrong, Jas. W. Caldwell, Frank A. Dixon, Wolfville; John Carroll, Kentville.

LUNENBURG Co.—A. K. McLean, James Dowling, James D. Selig, William J. Dauphinee, Wm. H. Owen, Daniel M. Owen, Jas A. Curll, Edward B. Hyson, Thomas Curll, Patrick McGuire, Henry T. Ross, Richard H. Griffiths, J. A. Whitford; Wm E. Marshall, V J. Paton, Ralph T. Keefer, Bridgewater; Chas W. Lane; Albert H. Anderson, Lunenburg.

PICTOU Co.—Hry R. Narraway, Donald Robertson, A. M. Fraser, Richard Tanner, Robert Willis, James Roy, Charles E. Tanner, John McGilivray, Fred W. Fraser, Donald Grey, John Ross, Wm McLaren, W. F. McKenzie, John U. Ross, James Kitchen, Don McDougall, Hugh Cameron, Edwd McLellan, H. V. Jennison, Hugh S. Fraser, Rodk McDougall, Wm A. Dickson, Edw Doherty, George Patterson, James F. McLean; Angus McDonald, Baileys Brook; John H. Sinclair, D. C. Fraser, New Glasgow; John J. Power, David McKay, Pictou; H. K. Fitzpatrick, New Glasgow; David Logan, Pictou; R. M. Langille, Westville; Henry S. McKay, Westville; John D. McLeod.

QUEENS Co.—James Collie, Matthew Drew, Thomas Farrell, Nelson F. McLeod, Charles Harlow, I. S. Cushing, David H. McPherson, J. G. Pyke, Jas McLeod, Colin Campbell, James Clements, I. V. Dexter, John Allen, Lawrence A. Lovett, Liverpool.

RICHMOND Co.—John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freehil, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison; Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, Wm Brymer; W. E. Morrison, Geo W. Kyte, St. Peters; D. R. Boyle, West Arichat; Duncan Finlayson, Arichat; Stewart McPhee & Alex D. Gunn, St. Peters.

SHELBURNE Co.—R. G. Irwin, George A. Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, J. J. E. DeMolitor, John B. Lawrence, Edward A. Capstick, John Bower, Edmund Snow, Thomas W. Watson, Andrew C. Robertson, Edwd Greenwood, Abram C. McLean, George A. Cox. and James Ruggles, Lockeport; Arthur Hood, Shelburne; Elijah Nickerson, Wood's Harbor; E. M. Bill, Shelburne; John Hood, Shelburne; A. C. Newell, J. A. Kenny, Cape Sable Island; Wm H. Matheson, Woods Harbor.

VICTORIA Co.—Alex. Taylor, John L. Bethune, M. D., Alex McDonald, David McDonald, John A. McDonald, Murdoch G. McLeod, Danl Livingstone, John J. McCabe, Alex Anderson, D. F. McRae, M. E. McKay, Edward W. McCurdy, Baddeck; H. P. Blanchard, Baddeck; A. J. McDonald, Baddeck; Jas. McKinnon, McKinnon's Harbor; Thos D. Morrison, Englishtown.

YARMOUTH Co.—Thomas B. Flint, George Judson Burrill, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay, Bernard E. Rogers, Stephen B. Murray, Benj Annis, Jas Huntington, David C. Crosby, Port Maitland; Geo N. Eaton, West Pubnico; Chas S. Pelton, Yarmouth. *Argyle*—Enos Gardner, Smith Harding, O. W. Slocumb, David L. Porter.

NEWEST BLOUSES AND SHIRT WAISTS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

194 OFFICERS OF COUNTY AND DISTRICT MUNICIPALITIES.

Officers of County and District Municipalities.

COUNTIES.	WARDEN.	ADDRESS.	CLERKS.	ADDRESS.
Annapolis	James P. Roop.	Clementsport.	O. T. Daniels.	Bridgetown.
Antigonish	Frederic R. Irish.	Ponquet.	D. Macdonald.	Antigonish.
Cape Breton	Vincent Mullins.	South Bar.	John McDougall.	Sydney.
Colchester	J. A. McDorman.	Middle Londonderry.	Hugh McKenzie.	Truro.
Cumberland	Alonzo Smith.	Wallace.	D. J. McLeod.	Amherst.
Digby	Nathl. R. Westcott.	Brighton.	W. B. Stewart.	Digby.
Clare	J. B. Belliveau.	Church Point.	A. M. Cosman.	Comeauville.
Guysboro'	John M. Grant.	Melford.	A. H. McGilivray.	Guysboro'.
St. Mary's	W. D. R. Cameron.	Sherbrooke.	Thos. Campbell.	Sherbrooke.
Halifax	John E. Shatford.	Hubbards Cove.	W. H. Wiswell.	Halifax.
Hants	W. H. Knowles.	Avondale.	W. Ker Dimock.	Windsor.
East Hants	A. Kirkpatrick.	Shubenacadie.	Nelson Wier.	Up. Kennetcook.
Inverness	Lewis McKeen.	Maibou.	R. G. McLeilan.	Port Hood.
Kings	W. E. Roscoe.	Kentville.	L. Dev. Chipman.	Kentville.
Lunenburg	W. J. Wentzell.	Bridgewater.	Edward H. Solomon.	Lunenburg.
Chester	Henry A. Hiltz.	Chester.	E. D. Lordly.	Chester.
Pictou	Jas. Kitchen.	River John.	John D. McQueen.	Pictou.
Queens	Allan Tupper.	Liverpool.	Jas. Collie.	Milton.
Richmond	Wm. Chisroim.	Loch Lomond.	Thos. T. Jean.	Aricbat.
Shelburne	Joseph E. Lloyd.	Brighton.	William S. Taylor.	Shelburne.
Barrington	J. B. Laurence.	Barrington.	W. Sargent.	Barrington.
Victoria	Alex. MacDonald.	Nyanza.	A. J. Macdonald.	Baddeck.
Yarmouth	Abram M. Hatfield.	Yarmouth.	Stephen B. Murray.	Yarmouth.
Argyle	O. W. Slocumb.	Argyle.	Charles K. Hurlbert.	Argyle.

27 Municipal Elections took place Nov. 15th, 1898—too late for this issue of Almanac.

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

PLACES AT WHICH.

JUDGES.

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

JUDGES.	PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD	TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS.	CLERKS.
1. James W. Johnston... (\$2,400)	Halifax. Mc. Musquodoboit. Tanger. Lunenburg. Bridgewater. Chester. Liverpool. Shelburne. Barrington. Annapolis. Bridgetown. Digby. Clare. Yarmouth. Kentville. Windsor.	2nd Tuesdays of February, June and October. 2nd Tuesday of May and 3rd Tuesday of September. 4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of November. 1st Tuesday in December. 3rd Tuesday in September. 4th Tuesday in June. 2nd Tuesdays in February and May and 1st Tuesday in November. Last Tuesday in April and 2nd Tuesday in November. 3rd Tuesday in January. 2nd Tuesday of March and 2nd Tuesday of July. 1st Tuesday of November. 2nd Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of September. 3rd Tuesday of April. 4th Tuesday of July and 1st Tuesday of October. 3rd Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of May. Tuesday before last Tuesday in April and Nov., and at Gore on third Tuesday in June. 1st Tuesdays in April and November. 2nd Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of December. 4th Tuesday of January and 2nd Tuesday of August. 1st Tuesday of March and 2nd Tuesday of September. 1st Tuesday of November. 2nd Tuesday in May, and 1st Tuesday in December. 1st Tuesday in July and 3rd Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday in April, and 2nd Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in September. 1st Tuesday in May and 1st Tuesday in November. 2nd Tuesday in April, 3rd Tuesday in July, and 2nd Tuesday in December, and at North Sydney on 2nd Tuesday in November. 1st Tuesday in August and 4th Tuesday in November. 1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of September.	S. H. Holmes..... W. J. Dauphinee..... T. J. Farrell..... Abram C. McLean..... R. J. Uniacke..... W. E. Stewart..... James Huntington..... Chas. F. Rockwell..... H. Percy Scott..... E. W. Hamilton..... David Logan..... Joshua Black..... J. A. Macdonnell..... J. C. McKinnon, M.D..... Jas. H. Buckley..... Wm. E. Peters..... A. Taylor, Jr..... D. O'C. Madden.....
2. Francis G. Forbes..... (\$2,400)			
3. Alfred W. Savary..... (\$2,400)			
4. John P. Chipman..... (\$2,400)			
5. Wm. A. D. Morse..... (\$2,400)	Truro. Pictou. New Glasgow. Amherst. Pugwash. Parsborough. Port Hood. Antigonish. Guysborough. St. Mary's.		
6. Angus McIsaac..... (\$2,400)	Sydney. Baddeck. Arischat.		
7. Murray Dodd..... (\$2,400)			

196

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[1899]

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.—Robert Mills 2nd, Ambrose Bent, Chas Spurr, William Weatherspoon, James Foster, Dimock Gates, Henry Parsons, Wm J. Croscup, Manly White, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom. John Gates, Murray Elliott, Wm B. Troop Wm Shaffner, Benj Shaffner, Harris Foster, George Murdock, Wm. Riordan, Jacob Neilly, John Stoddart, John Ryder, George Ditmars, Dowe D. Potter, John G. Balcom, William H. Ray, Dowe J. Morse, David McLellan, William McLaughlin, Wm Miller, Jacob Slocumb, Wm J. Spinney, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Israel Letteny, Avard C. Chesley, Edmund Bent, James L. Phinney, South Farmington; Obediah M. Taylor, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, Wm. Chipman, Edward Bauckman, Wm. J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, John Prince, Chas H. Ford Jno Anthony, Finlay Saunders, Alonzo Daniels, Paradise; Thomas Delap, Edward Milberry, James E. Oakes, Charles A. Elliott, Wm V. Brown, Wellington Farnsworth, J. Albert Beckwith, Edgar H. Porter, Edmund Clark, Benj H. Parker, Chas E. Troop, E. Stanley Prentice, James H. Whitman, Frederick Leavitt, Joseph N. North, Job Randall, Melvern Square; Chas Brenton, jr., Benj. Starratt, Morton Forsyth, Fred Harris, Solomon Chute, David Wade, Samuel S. Bogart, James H. Thorne, Charles Ditmars, Samuel A. Westlake, F. Miles Chipman, Joshua Buckler, Theodore Marshall, Henry M. Phinney, Isaiah Dodge, John F. Reagh, Joseph Bent, Samuel N. Jackson, Christian Grimm, John Bohaker, Edwin G. Dodge, John G. Morrison, Ambrose L. Banks, Johnston W. Oakes, John Troop, John W. Ray, Albert Wheelock, John V. Thomas, Christopher Pickles, Norman H. Phinney, Edward F. McNeill, Fletcher Brooks, James H. Slocum, Roger Ray, Wm. Ray, D. H. North, John Brown, Elias Messenger, Stephen Anderson, Geo Kennedy, William E. Armstrong, George McLaughlin, John L. Cox, R. L. Hardwick, Annapolis; William C. Woodworth, Charles H. Payson, Caleb S. Cole, W. H. Bishop, Paradise; Isaac Woodbury, Wilmot; Benj B. Hardwick, Annapolis; Joseph Baneroff, E. E. McDormond, Round Hill; Wm A. Reed, Hamilton Parks, Port George; Job Wade, jr., W. W. Mills, H. M. Irvine, Granville Ferry; Joshua C. Potter, Elias Foster, W. A. Sproull, George W. Bolby, A. D. Goucher, Joel Whitman, Clarence; Henry J. Andrews, Theodore Harding, Randall, Charles D. Burbridge, Freeman Fitch, Herbert F. Williams, James Whitman, Saml Legg, Daniel J. Riordan, T. Andw Pearson, Frederick R. Fay, James H. Parker, Ira Burton Neily, Elwood Young, Norman Longley, Allan Gilliatt, Isaac T. Coulston, Edward Barteaux, Thos A. Wright, Chas C. Slocumb; John H. Long, Clementsport; Edwin Spurr, Round Hill; Saml McGrath, Victoria Beach; J. Inglis Nixon, Margaretsville.

ANTIGONISH CO.—*Antigonish*, Angus McIsaac, Dr. Alex McIntosh, John MacMillan, David McNair, Angus Boyd, Roderick Chisholm, Clarence N. Harrington, Daniel Chisholm, Alex McKinnon, D. Macdonald, Fitzhugh McPhie, Alex McDonald, John F. Cunningham, Dr McDonald; *Antigonish Harbor*, South Side, Andrew Chisholm. Chas Dunn; *Afton*, John McKeough; *Arisaig*, Hugh McAdam; *Bailey Brook*, Moses Somers; *Bayfield*, Jas Keag, Charles L. Gass; *Bayfield*

[1899]

Road, F
Alex M
McEach
McGilli
ray; H
Timothy
J. Webb
John R.
Gillivray
Macdona
Rodd Cl
Sinclair,
Brook, C
Cove, An
Meadow
Morristou
Macdona
Rodd Mc
ray; Pon
McLellan
River, Le
McGilliv
Angus M
Michael R
Boyle, P
Cameron
Cameron,

CAPE

Busk; B
McNeil, J
Evin, D
Mitchell,
Boulardre
Anderson
McAulay
McLean;
McDonal
French V
McGilliv
Saml A
McLean,
Mine, Ca
M. Gillis
Hillside,
Lawrence
John Ed
Loch Lon
Donald
McPhee
Mainadie
McOdrun
Duncan
Side East
Moore, A

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you are a good cook you will appreciate
Sovereign Essence of Lemon, Vanilla, etc.

LINENS. C
—SHEET

Road, Fred E. Irish; *Beaver Meadow*, Alex McDonald; *Beech Hill*, Alex McDonald; *Caledonia*, Wm Chisholm; *Cape George*, Donald McEachron, Daniel Gillis; *Dunmaglass*, John McGillivray, John A. McGillivray; *Georgeville*, John A. Gillis; *Glen Road*, John McGillivray; *Harbour*, Allan Smith; *Harbor au Bouche*, Michael Crisoo, Timothy Crispo, Edw Corbett, Henry Webb, Angus McDougall, Wm J. Webb, John Corbett; *Heatherton*, John Fraser, Alex Chisholm, John R. McDona'd, Duncan McDonald; *Hollowell Grant*, John McGillivray, Martin Walsh; *Knoydart*, Angus McGillivray, Joseph Macdonald; *Lakevale*, Donald McDonald, John R. Boyd; *Linwood*, Rodk Chisholm; *Lochaber*, John W. Sears, Alex Manson, Geo. A. Sinclair, Donald Gillis, John A. Stewart, Alex Cameron; *Malignant Brook*, Colin Ross, James G. Ross, Martin McDonald; *Malignant Cove*, Angus McInnis, Jas W. Chisholm; *Marydale*, Colin Chisholm; *Meadow Green*, Joseph McDonald; *Middleton*, Robert Stewart; *Morristown*, Angus McGillivray, Angus D. McGillivray; *Ohio*, John Macdonald, John D. McGillivray, Duncan Fraser, Alex McPherson, Rodk McGillivray, Hugh McInnis; *Pleasant Valley*, Alex McGillivray; *Pomquet*, Lucien Doirn, John R. Bonin; *Salt Springs*, Hugh McLellan; *St. Andrews*, John Chisholm, Colin A. Chisholm; *South River*, Lauchlin Cameron, Archd McPhee, Alex McNaughton, Donald McGillivray, A. J. Boyd, Dougald Cameron; *Springfield*, John Floyd, Angus McGillivray, John C. McNaughton; *Tracadie*, Wm Gerrior, Michael Pettipas, Don Chisholm, Jas M. Hall, Wm J. Symonds, Henry Boyle, Placid Delory, John McDonald; *Upper South River*, Chas Cameron; *West Point*, Andrew McFarlane; *West River*, Samuel Cameron, Jas H. Thomson; *No Address*, Alex Cameron.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY—*Albert Bridge*, W. Ferguson, William Busk; *Balls Creek*, rear, Michael McMillan; *Beaver Cove*, Stephen McNeil, Joseph H. McKinnon; *Beechmont*, Michael McMullin; *Ben Evin*, Dougal McDougall; *Big Point*, Michael McLellan, Fred J. Mitchell, Henry McDonald; *Boisdale*, A. J. McDonald, Rod McNeill; *Boulevardree*, James C. Stewart; *Bridgeport*, Henry Mitchell, Robert Anderson, Patrick Neville, Daniel Graham; *Catalone*, Norman McAulay, Neil McDonald, Donald Morrison *Clarke's Road*, James McLean; *Dutch Brook*, Sydney, Norman McDonald; *East Bay*, Alex McDonald, Dona'd McNeil, Michael McGillivray, R. A. McDonald; *French Vale*, Fenoin Gouthreau; *Gabarouse*, Jas W. Grant, Alex McGillivray, Enoch Sutherland, John Grant, Jas Hardy, R. McLean, Saml A. Grant; *Glace Bay*, Wm McDonald, Arch McQuarrie, Allan McLean, David McKeen, David Burchell, Michael R. Roach; *Grand Mine*, Caleb Huntington; *Grand Mira*, D. M. Curry, D. J. Currie, D. M. Gillis; *Grand Narrows*, Hector F. McDougall, Michael McNeil; *Hillside*, Walter D. Hill; *Homeville*, Alex McAulay; *Lingan*, Lawrence Laffin, Angus McNeill, Walter Young; *Little Bras D'or*, John Edwards, Joseph McDonald, John T. Moffat, John Edwards; *Loch Lomond*, Angus D. McCuish, Norman Morrison; *Long Beach*, Donald McLean; *Louisburg*, John E. Dillon, John McDonald, Jas McPhee; *Low Point*, Thos O'Neil, Duncan Gillis, Thos. Fortune; *Mainadieu*, George Scott; *Marion Bridge*, Neil Ferguson, Murdock McOdum; *McLeanville*, John McLean; *Mira*, Norman McDonald, Duncan Gillis, Philip McDougal; *Mira Ferry*, Wm Burke; *North Side East Bay*, Allan McAdam; *North Sydney*, Thos Moore, Alex Moore, A. G. Hamilton, Alex R. Forbes, John ¹⁷ought, Alex C. Ross,

John McLean, Laurence Holland, Wm Proctor, Jas Connors, Michael Lebettes, W. J. Ross, J. W. Peppett, Blowers Archibald, Geo F. M. Forbes, Joseph McPherson, Andrew Nesbit, John McDonald, Geo B. Ingraham, John B. Jackson, Chas P. Moffatt, Otto B. Lewis, Wm Proctor, M. J. Phoran, W. H. Moore; *North West Arm*, Alex J. Campbell; *Pt. Edward*, D. J. McIsaac; *Port Hawkesbury*, Marshall Bourinot; *Port Morien*, Wm W. Brown, Hector McDonald, C. E. Rus, Peter J. Leslie; *Reserve Mines*, Dan V. McMullan, Wm Corbett, Wm Rutledge, jr, Jas McVey; *Shunacadie*, Joseph McKinnon, John Bryden; *South Bar*, John Richardson, George Nunn; *Sydney*, A. G. McLean, C. H. Harrington, Ronald McDonald, John Lorway, Robert Martin, Coll McDonald, John Young, W. W. Dillon, Jas Townsend, J. W. Robson, D. J. McLeod, Chas R. Brown, D. H. McKinnon, Cornelius Hickey, Henry LeCrass, Francis Quinnane, John C. Townsend, Joseph McVarish, D. J. Matheson, Wm McK McLeod, John McKinnon, Wm Buchanan, Wm. H. Morley, A. McDonald, H. R. McKenzie, D. R. McLellan, C. W. Hill, Patk O'Connell, Fred Moseley, Hector McKinnon, Isaac Greenville, John Colison; *Sydney Forks*, Jas B. Howie; *Sydney Mines*, Henry Vickers, Wm Wilson, Richard H. Brown, Jas Francis, John Madigan, D. H. McKinnon; *No Address*, Donald McDougall, Ronald McMillan, John Sutherland, Donald McKenzie, Angus Campbell, Joseph McNeill, John McNeill, M. L. McInnis, Alex McKenzie, Wm McKenzie.

COLCHESTER COUNTY. — *Acadia Mines*, S. G. A. Morrison, Thos M. Dunphy, Geo Romans, A. J. Steel; *Bule*, James Reid, Robt Stevenson; *Bass River*, John Howard Fulton, Reuben Starrett, Silas Herbert Fulton, R. H. Fulton, G. A. Fulton; *Blmont*, James Laing, John Lightbody; *Brookfield*, Robt J. Hill, Robt H. Harvey, Robt Benjamin, Eddy Tupper, Eros Boomer, John Dart, Jacob Harvey, James Graham; *Balmoral Mills*, Alex S. Ross; *Beaver Brook*, Geo Creelman; *Central Economy*, J. D. McLellan, Clifton, James McCurdy, Chas Longhead, Robt Forbes, Jas N. Crowe, Silas E. Black; *Denmark*, Kenneth R. McLean; *De Bert*, Philip Fulmore, Joseph C. Crowe; *Economy*, Wm Simpson, Benjamin Budge, John McGrath, W. A. Fulmore, Andrew R. Moore, J. D. McCart, Robt E. Fulton; *Eastville*, Albert Fisher; *East Mount*, Jonathan Blair, James Clifford; *East Earltown*, Robt Sutherland, James McKay; *East Village*, Robt Dill; *Earltown*, John McKay, Wm McKenzie, Hugh Munro, Don M. Sutherland; *Folly Village*, Samuel F. Morrison, Joseph H. Morrison, Chas N. Cummings, John B. Flemming; James Flemming, Isaac Flemming, John Wier; *Five Islands*, Thos R. Morrison, Harris Harrington, Andrew Y. Corbett, Eben Fales; *Folly Mount*, Alex Flemming; *Great Village*, J. Gourley Peppard, Isaac McKim, J. A. McDorman, Patrick Hill, Amos Fountain, John M. Campbell, Ezra Layton; *Gay's River*, John Cook, sr., Charlton Gay, David Armand; *Green Field*, C. W. Johnson; *Highland Village*, Robt McLeod; *Kempton*, John Sutherland, Walter H. Hingley; *Lower Stewiacke*, Edward McGregor, H. C. Bigelow, Thos Parker, W. H. Hogg, Robt J. Pollock; *Lower Village*, John C. Archibald, James Kent; *Lower Onslow*, W. D. Corbett, Hunter Barnhill; *Londonderry Station*, Daniel Geddens; *Lynn Five Islands*, Chas Wood; *Middle Stewiacke*, John F. Putnam, John Dickie, Geo H. Bates, Andrew O'B. Johnson, Hugh Dunlop, Robt G. Ruthertford, Marshall Flick, Robt Putnam; *Masstown*, Geo C. Stevens; *New*

Annan, J.
Edward
Norrie;
Augustus
au Pique.
Salmon
T. M. K.
Fraser, J.
Creighton
Lorimer,
McKay,
Alex Mc
Loughead
Donaldson
(son), Alex
magouche
Meagher,
Cox, And
Fred Tup
McG. Joh
A. Johns
McIntosh
Smith, W
Harris Fu

CUMBER
Norman M
Douglas H
M. K. Pu
McKenzie
Thomas I
John Atk
Main, Jas
Thos Kir
Angus Mc
Wm Oxle
Hatfield, J
Dewis, D
Robt J. M
Sutherland
Morris, D
Brown, J
Rich. Law
more, Joh
Black, A.
Forrest, J
Hall, Jas
Alfred E.
R. Hendel
D.R. McL
Lockart,
David Sto
Shipley, J
Bragg, Jo
Harrison,

Annan, James Cock, John Wilson, Hugh McKay; John McGeorge, Edward Hyslop; *North River*, John Smith, Thos J. G. Nelson, James Norrie; *Nutbush*, L. Marsh; *O. slow*, Daniel Hyslop, J. E. Bigney, Augustus Metcalfe, Geo F. Crowe; *Pembroke*, Alex McKay; *Port au Pique*, Joseph H. Davison; *Port au Pique Mount*, Levi Davidson; *Salmon River*, Ciram H. Eason; *Shubenacadie*, James Miller; *Thurs*, T. M. King, Samuel H. Tapper, John Leck, G. J. McLeod, R. D. Fraser, Doug. McFarlane, John A. Dickson, A. W. Johnson, Wm Creighton, Geo Gunn, Wm N. Dickson, Richard Craig, Fred A. Lorrain, Leonard G. Crowe, R. A. Longhead, David C. Slack, Thos McKay, Wm Lynch, Geo Campbell, C. E. Archibald, Jas K. Blair, Alex McLeod, Abraham N. Tupper, Alex B. Fletcher, J. N. B. Longhead; *Tatamagouche*, John Clark, John L. B. Henderson, David Donaldson, jr., Thos Waugh (Saml's son), John Bonnyman (Edward's son), Alex Weatherbe; *Tatamagouche Bay*, Wm A. Mattatal; *Tatamagouche West*, Sydney Clarke, John Johnston; *The Falls*, Fred Meagher, Gilbert Sutherland, Wm McLeod; *Up. Stewiacke*, James A. Cox, Andrew Cox, Wm Deyarmond, Chas Cox, 3rd, Thos Francis, Fred Tupper, Wm Ellis, David W. Archibald, Geo Fulton, David McG. Johnson; *Wittenburg*, E. S. Sibley; *West New Annan*, Harry A. Johnston; *Denmark*, Murdoch Sutherland; *No Address*, Robt McIntosh, Geo Marshall, W. W. McLellan, L. C. McQuinn, Robt Smith, Wm H. Hiltz, J. B. Fraser, Wm Drysdale, W. H. Robertson, Harris Fulmore, John Ryan, Wm Blair.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.—J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, Norman McLeod, Martin Chapman, Peter McFarlane, Cyrus Black, Douglas Pugsley, Wm. B. Brundage, Robert Ward, David Fullerton, M. K. Pugsley, Wm Waugh, David Ross, Edwin Johnston, Donald McKenzie, Thomas McKay, Ephraim Howard, Archibald Dickey, Thomas R. Black, Thomas Roach, William Moffatt, Samuel Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, J. D. Deemings, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Jas S. Hickman, Alex M. Wills, I. Embrce Wood, Robt Christie, Thos Kirkpatrick, Zebud A. MacKay, Chas H. Bent, Law Hannon, Angus McGilvray, William Greenfield, Chas T. Oulton, Joshua Black, Wm Oxley, Charles Smith, Geo Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Charles Hatfield, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D. Dickinson, Henry Davis, William Black, A. A. Stevens, Robt J. Mitchell, Danl Y. Holmes, Geo Scott, Henry Hunter, John Sutherland, Isaac Purdy, Edward Betts, Peter McDonald, John K. Morris, David Mitchell, Peter McLean, Thos Lowther, James G. H. Brown, Jas A. Elliott, Saml E. Freeman, A. G. Parry, Amos Purdy, Rich. Lawerison, R. Woods, T. J. Copp, Job H. Seaman, Nelson Fillmore, John W. Smith, Hezekiah King, Jesse D. Motrose, Rich L. Black, A. J. McDonald, River Hebert; John W. Schurman, Geo W. Forrest, Robt Barclay, Sanford H. Purdy, Henry A. Johnson, Wm Hall, Jas E. Gilland, Jas R. Morris, Saml W. Salter, Hugh D. Chisholm, Alfred E. Melanson, Sampson Moore, jr., Charles S. D. Chapman, Wm R. Henderson, David Stewart, Wm E. Blenkhorn, Thos J. Seamans, D.R. McLellan, Daniel McLeod, Andrew Taylor, R. A. McLean, John Lockart, Robert W. Ripley, Alexander McKenzie, Henry Swift, David Stewart, Fraser Hatfield, Alexander E. Fraser, Edward W. Shipley, Albert Bigney, W. R. Slade, Conrad W. Morris, Charles Bragg, Joseph Ogilvie, Duncan McDonald, Andrew Nicholls, Jephtha Harrison, Robert McCloskey, John M. Hunter, G. Allen Doncaster,

200

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[1899]

Thomas R. Harrison, Rufus Hicks, John McInnis, Wallace Ridge; J. M. Bigney, Westchester; T. M. Johnson, Oxford; Patrick Woodland, Wallace Bridge; E. J. Embree, Fort Lawrence; E. E. Fisher, Shinimecas; Robert D. Davidson, Wallace Bridge; Leander Treen, Malagash; Joshua H. Livingstone, Wentworth; W. W. Black, Shinimecas; Geo C. Harrison, Southampton; John G. Holmes, Parrsboro; Benson Black, North Port; D. F. Archibald, Athol; Blair Bent, Fort Lawrence; Amos Lusby, Southampton; Jas W. Brownell, Linden; Angus McDonald, River Hebert; J. L. McKim, Wallace Bridge; Rufus Metcalf, Williamsdale; Thompson Keilor, Amherst Point; Robt B Murray, Spring Hill; Clinton Bigelow, Centreville; Geo E. Colter, Richmond; Henry Angus, Goose River; P. R. Peers, Wallace Bay; Jas W. Colter, Richmond; Alex. McKenzie, Malagash; Wm Sutherland, Hansford; J. Alder Davis, Chas R. Casey, W. A. Fillmore, Burnett W. Ralston, Michael Dowlin, W. B. Huestis, Amherst; David Redmond, Pugwash; Thos Matheson, Thomson Station; Geo O'Brien, Middleboro; Frank Seaman, Minudie, Alex McCulloch, Diligent Riv; Carson Atkinson, Westbrook; Frank Ferguson, Oxford; Jas Edw Read, Tidnish; David J. Taylor, Parrsboro; Robt. W. Spicer, Warton; Elisha Finlay, Conn's Mills; Philip B Embree, Amherst; John A. Purdy, Springhill; John D. Reid, Gulf Shore; Lewis Jones, Pugwash River; John F. Lodge, Port Howe; Alex McKenzie, North Shore; Ira Drysdale, Wallace; George Dunn, Springhill Junction; G. A. Gillis, Pugwash; G. T. Thompson, Little River; Morley B. Smith, Port Howe; John W. Seaman, Shulee; Jas. Colter, Hartford; Robt S. Flinn, Wallace; D. C. Allan, Amherst; A. W. Atkinson, Advocate Harbour; W. O. Allen, Fraserville; Geo Ross, Springhill; Alex McDonald, Oxford; A David Ross, Amherst; Clarence E. Casey, Amherst; Robt S. Ripley, Maccan Station; Wm. R. Brownell, North Port; J. Allison DeWolfe, Oxford; Danl Ferguson, Danl M. Mattington, Springhill; Leander E. Graham, Port Greville; James W. Pipes, Minudie; Hibbert Purdy, Sydney Purdy, Wentworth; Wm Harrison, Middleboro; Robt. McPherson, Saml McDowell, Spring Hill; I. Geesham Aikman; Samuel McDowell, Springhill; A. McKenzie Smith, Linden; W. Fredk Donkin, J. A. Dickey, Amherst.

DIGBY COUNTY.—*District of Digby*—Sterna Jones, Lauchlan McKay, Edw J. Haines, Saml T. Bacon, Edw W. Potter, Geo A. Purdy, John S. McNeill, Wm Lent, Chas H. Denton, Jer McLaughlin, John Welsh, David Cowan, Joseph W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, C. H. Payson, Wm C. Warner, Allen Onthouse, Tiverton; Thos O'Singer, Ephraim A. Bacon, John B. Letteney, John Holdsworth, Nathaniel R. Westcott, Wm M. B. Dakin, John A. Clinton, Abraham Lent, Robert Bishop J. Edgar Jones, Abraham Kinney, Jno Crowley, Jos D. Payson, James Bingay, Jno A. Russell, Hy Blakesly, Watson Saunders, Nathan J. Thurber, George Bishop, George F. Stone, Peter Killilea, jr, Walter Walsh, Abraham L. Gavel, Joshua Reed, Jno Kinney, Solomon M. Dakin, Bernard Havey, Geo M. White, Edw C. Bowers, Geo M. Warner, John R. Hunt, Neill McNeill, Charles Burrill, Albert Marshall, Benjamin Sabean, Samuel Gidney, Wallace A. Purdy, John Daley, Digby; James A. Robbins, Rossaway; C. H. Purdy, Bear River; Forbes Jones, Weymouth Bridge; N. E. Butler, Weymouth; J. Boyd McN ill, Weymouth Bridge. *District of Clare*—Nicholas Deveau, Felix Deveau, John P. Thibedeau, George German, Raymond J. Deveau, James E. Stuart, Henry C.

[1899]

Sabeau
Soule,
Francis
Cann, I
H. Butl
Metegh
Augusti

GUY
Chishol
Atwater
Alfred Y
J. White
Taylor;
Hudson,
Alex W
D. K. M
Alex Su
G. Scott
Henry M
John Mc
Pear; 4
Wm Ton
Chisholm
McMillan
McMillan
Wm Ger
Josiah A
A. McMa
Saml G.
Kennedy
Harbor,
Port Hel
Matthew
O'Neill;
sr., Don
Pye, C. S
Donald;
McGuise
Donald,
No Addr

HALI
Duffus,
Hugh W
Beckwith
Frederick
Connolly
John Do
Dempster
W. Frase
E. B.
Dominic
James F
Kaye, T
Gardner,

SIMSON BROS. & CO. Sovereign Vinegars have the best record in Canada. They are made from Nova Scotia Cider.

GLOVES AND
—HOS

Sabean, Jno G. Nowlan, Wm Mullen, Wm H. Sabean, Oliver A. Soule, Anselm M. Comeau, John E. Comeau, Ambrose H. Comeau, Francis G. Comeau, Jacob S. Allen, Isaac LeBlanc, William A. Cann, Hectaroooga; Aug. D. Melanson, Sylvain L. Comeau, Charles H. Butler, William J. Foley, James A. Taylor; Thomas German, Meteghan; W. H. Tedford, Sympharin Thereau, Lizin C. LeBlanc, Augustine F. Hache, Celestine Deveau.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY. — *Alder River*, Don Chisholm, Arch Chisholm; *Aspen*, Thos A. McKeen; *Boylston*, John A. Steel, Jas R. Atwater, Geo W. Aikins; *Caledonia*, John Cruickshanks; *Canso*, Alfred W. Hart, John Matthews, Patk E. Cullen, A. K. White, Isaac J. Whitman, Almon Feltmeet, C. H. Whitman; *Cook's Cove*, Chas Taylor; *Country Harbor*, Jas A. Mason, David Harding, Saml D. Hudson, Alex Gunn; *Crow Harbor*, Wm S. Horton; *Ecum Secum*, Alex W. Hattie, Nathaniel Ashton, Wm Snow; *Glenely*, Alex Fisher, D. K. McKeen, David Kirk, D. A. Cameron; *Goshen*, Alex Sinclair, Alex Sutherland, Chas D. Nichols, Jas D. Sinclair; *Guysboro*, Wm G. Scott, Joseph W. Hedley, Wm Hartsborne, Chas M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, Wm G. Scott, jr., Jas H. Buckley, J. Z. Sangster, John McG. Cunningham, Wm P. Hadley, John W. Davis, W. S. Peart; *Hazel Hill*, A. C. Winterbotham, M. H. Davison; *Intervale*, Wm Tony, Saml Aiken, Jas Ferguson, Don S. Ferguson, Arch B. Chisholm; *Isaac's Harbor*, Spencer H. Griffin, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, Stephen McMillan, Peter Sinclair, T. Scott McLeod, S. C. McMillan, Wm H. Griffin; *Lakedale*, Thos Kennedy; *Larry's River*, Wm Gerrior, F. A. Mahoney; *Liscomb*, Wm H. Hemlow; *Lund Point*, Josiah A. Miller; *Manchester*, David Seranton, Wm G. Simpson, John A. McMaster; *Marie Joseph*, Jas Hemlow, Abraham Fancy; *Melrose*, Saml G. McKeen; *Mulgrave*, Jas Purcell, Geo B. Hadley, Don Kennedy, Robt Peoples, Saml H. Peoples, W. H. Reeves; *New Harbor*, Wm Wright, Edw Gillis; *Newtown*, Angus Cameron, sr.; *Port Helford*, R. N. Kennedy; *Queensport*, Wm S. McKenzie, Robt Matthews; *Roachvale*, Jno S. Nickerson; *Salmon River Lakes*, Thos O'Neill; *Sherbrooke*, Wm H. Pye, Dr Wm H. MacKay, Danl Hattie, sr., Don McDonald, Allan McQuarry, Angus Cameron, jr., Wm L. Pye, C. S. McIntosh, A. Anderson, W. D. R. Cameron, Alex McDonald; *Sonora*, Jas McCutcheson, Wm Pride; *Steep Creek*, J. McGuise; *Stormont*, Thos F. Milward; *Whitehead*, Valentine McDonald, Andrew Haley, W. S. Harris; *Wine Harbor*, J. H. Kennedy; *No Address*, Robert Davis, John Kennedy.

HALIFAX COUNTY. — *City of Halifax*. — John Artz, William Duffus, John A. Bell, Chambers Blakney, Robert Boak, Hugh W. Blackadar, John H. Balcom, W. B. Arthur, Robert N. Beckwith, John W. Burton, C. C. Blackadar, Fred W. Bissett, Frederick D. Corbett; Charles J. P. Clarkson, Thomas P. Connolly, John Connolly, William Compton, William Chisholm, John Doull, William Dunbar, John Davison, John Luffus, James Dempster, Jeremiah J. Donahoe, Patrick Duggan, R. T. Braine, R. W. Fraser, Hyacinth H. Fuller, John Flinn, Alex Forrest, Peter Grant, E. B. Sutcliffe, Duncan Grant, Jas L. Griffin, Dartmouth, Dominic Farrell, William Hare, Patrick Hayden, W. D. Harrington, James Halliday, Charles W. Hayward, David Hunter, Joseph Kaye, T. E. Kenny, William J. Lewis, John P. Longard, James Gardner, Joseph Murphy, Edward Morrison, Isaac H. Mathers,

202

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[1899]

Archibald Mitchell, Charles F. Mott, William Murray, Wm Nisbet, Geo Mitchell, Jno N V. McDougall, A. J. Manley, Rich B. Moxon, Clifford A. Mumford, Chas L. Newman, John Y. Payzant, Thos G. Power, M. H. Richey, William Roche, Gen. J. W. Laurie, Jas N. Sampson, David Thomson, Cathcart Thomson, Robert Taylor, Wm J. Veith, Thomas Walsh, C. J. Wyld, Harris L. Wallace, George W. Wiswall, William H. Ross, Francis A. Romain, George E. Franklyn, Frank S. West, W. B. McDonald, Arthur P. Silver, William Woodill, William J. Butler, John McInnes, H. D. Blackadar, Thomas Leyden, Charles S. Lane, J. B. Neily, W. H. Neil, Herbert Crosskill, F. W. Jublen, Jas. A. Gass, Osborne Blois, W. T. Kennedy, Geo E Boak, John H. Barnstead, Edwin M. Clay, James R Cragg, Arthur W. Redden, George M. Smith; Lawson E. Fenerty, John Kline, John Milsom, North West Arm, Hny Romans, Halifax; G. Dustan, Patrick Fuller, Jas G. Foster, Wm R. Foster, Benj. Russell, Geo. Shields, George J. Troop Alf Elliot, Col. McNab, Chas. H. Harvey, Wm C. Bishop, Alex McKay, Frnk Roberts, M. Carney, J. B. McLean, J. Howe Austen, Dartmouth; D. Archibald, U. Musquodoboit; D. W. B. Reid, Dav Archibald, 16th, Mid Musquodoboit; Dav W. Archibald, Sheet Harbor; Joseph M. Weeks, Dartmouth; Ephraim E. Burgess, Low. Bedford; (Dist. 15); Norman E. McKay, Halifax; John G. Bissett, Cole Harbor; Enos Baker, Jeddore, (East); Andrew Bellefontaine, Chezzetcook, (Dist. 28); George Burris, Upper Musquodoboit; N. P. Christian, Upper Prospect; Norman Campbell, Harrigan Cove; Henry Cruikshanks, Little River; Thomas E. Chase, m. d., Halifax; Thos F. Connors, East Dover; Adam Dean, Upper Musquodoboit; George S. Dickey, Middle Musquodoboit; Frederick Darrah, Hering Cove; George Dauphiney, Head St. Margaret's Bay; H. McC McHart, Halifax; Jas Fraser, St. Margaret's Bay; Chas Fader, East Dover; James Farquharson, Preston Road; H. F. Burton, Bedford; George Garrison, Peggy's Cove; Andrew Gray, Sambro; John Gibbons, Ingraham River; Joseph Hamilton, Bedford; John Higgins, Middle Musquodoboit; William C. Henley, George A. Leslie, Spry Bay; Wm Hay, Tangier; Carvossa C. Hart, Sheet Harbor; Alvan Hubley, French Village; Edward Johnson, Bear Cove; George Jamieson, m. d., Ship Harbor; Jas Kent, Upper Musquodoboit; Wm T. Kent, Musquodoboit Harbor; John Kirker, Quoddy, (Dist. 34); H. F. Sedgewick, Wm M. Sedgewick, Fifteen Mile Stream Gold Mine; John Lapierre, Chezzetcook, West; Jas B Laidlaw, Waverley; Saml J. Mason St Margaret's Bay; Jacob Marriott, Pennant Bay; George H. Madill, Milford Station; James Morash, Dover; Peter W. Maskill, West Jeddore; Arch. McPhee, Gay's River; George Wood, 3 Mile House; M. McFarlane, Sheet Harbor; John F. McKenzie, do; Walter McCurdy, Middle Musquodoboit; William McKenzie, Preston Road; David A. Nicholson, Beaver Bank; Jas. O'Leary, Thos O'Leary, West Quoddy; Wm Perry, Sheet Harbor; Thos A. Parker, Up Musquodoboit; Dennis Delouchrey, Preston; John C. Ross, Tangier; John G. Reynolds, Up. Musquodoboit; Geo H. Rowlings, Musquodoboit Hbr; Henry Shelnutt, Shoal Bay; John E. Shatford, Hubbard's Cove, (Dist. 32), James E. Shatford, Indian Harbor; J. W. Stewart, R. H. Semple, Sheet Harbor; John J. Simmons, Lower Prospect; Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; J. S. Stewart, Upper Musquodoboit; William Sedgwick, Middle

[1899]

Musquodoboit
Thompson
Taylor,
Plains;
Upper Pro
Waverley
Black Poi
ington St
Balcarn,
John Kli
(Dist 33)
Harbor; J
J. Covey,
McInnes,
(Dist. No.
Hammond
M. Story,
Cow Bay;
mouth; Ja
Lethbridge
West Chez
Mooseland
Edmund A
John H. Je
H. Dow, A
Reuben W
Lydiard, C
Upp. Musq

HANTS

Mosher; E
Brooklyn, P
Anthony S
Elmsdale, J
Falmouth, J
Halson, Jo
Hugh McL
A. Taylor,
Hennigar,
Brook, D. J
Lawrence,
South, Alb
Newport, J
River, G.
Osmond O
North Sale
J. Fenton;
Pearson, Jo
John McL
Joshua Wit
Selmah, Da
acadie, A. J
St. Croix,
Maitland, J
Benjamin

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. PICTOU, N. S.

F. E. BAYE

Musquodoboit; Charles N. Sprott, Middle Musquodoboit; Benj. Thompson, John Thomas, jr., Hammond's Plains; John H. Taylor, Middle Musquodoboit; Samuel Thomson, Hammond's Plains; Francis Webber, Sackville; Stephen White, Martin Walsh, Upper Prospect; Thomas Wilks, Meagher's Grant; Benj C. Wilson, Waverley; Wm Geddes, Sheet Harbor Passage; Caleb F. Hubley, Black Point; Geo Hartling, jr, Ecum Secum; Wm M. King, Wellington Station, (District 18); John Irving, Mooseland; Henry J. Balcum, Salmon River; John Stephen, Fall River, (Dist. 18); John Kline, sr., Halifax; Joseph Himelman, Lawlors Island; (Dist. 33); James Fader, East Dover; Jas F. Anderson, Musquodoboit Harbor; James E. Conrod, Spry Bay; L. F. Hill, Ship Harbor; Elijah J. Covey, Indian Harbor, (Dist. 11), Samuel McKay, Preston; Alex. McInnes, Musquodoboit Harbor; Daniel J. Lapierre, Grand Desert (Dist. No. 28); James Fitzgerald, Portuguese Cove; Jas Allison, Hammond's Plains; John Strachan, W. H. Studd, Rockingham; Doug. M. Story, Bedford; Alf D. G. Smith, Lochaber; Daniel A. Moser, Cow Bay; Stewart Bryson, Up Musquodoboit; J. K. Andrews, Dartmouth; James Billman, North West Arm; Freeman Elliot, Henry, Lethbridge, Dartmouth; Frank D. Hillis, Halifax; John T. McLaren, West Chezzetcook; Wm. C. Morrison, Oldham; H. G. Stenshorn, Mooseland; James J. Thomson, William A. Conrad, Thos Goudge, Edmund A. Creighton, Halifax; Judson J. Hubley, Indian Harbor; John H. Jennings, Moose River; Wm. J. Duggan, East Dover; Jas. H. Dow, Andrew B Boak, Halifax; Edward Hayes, Herring Cove; Reuben W. Preet, Mooseland; Alex. Lloyd, Dartmouth; S. W. Lydiard, Cole Harbor; L. McLean, Fifteen Mile Stream; T. P. Dean, Upp. Musquodoboit; Jeremiah Slaughenwhite, Terence Bay.

HANTS COUNTY. — Ashdale, Jas E. Fish; Avondale, Wm H. Mosher; *Barr Settlement*, Nelson Scott; *Belmont*, Jas E. Burgess; *Brooklyn*, Robt Chambers, Thos A Smith; *Burlington*, Geo Harvie, Anthony S. Sanford; *Burnt Coat*, Robt Faulkner, Jas W. Falkner; *Elmsdale*, John Urquhart, J. K. Andrews; *Enfield*, Jas McKenzie; *Falmouth*, John M. Payzant, Wm Sangster, Elisha Church, Thos Harrison, John Smith, Chas E. Young; *Five Mile River*, John McLean, Hugh McLearn; *Gore*, Daniel Blois, Thos Clark; *Hantsport*, John A. Taylor, Wilbert D. Carter, Harris Martin; *Kennetcook*, Jacob Hennigar, Henry Ward; *Kennetcook, Upper*, Nelson Wier; *Lattie's Brook*, D. F. Sniger; *Maitland*, Alex Roy, Alfred Putnam, Lockhart Lawrence, Wm Currie, R. B. Eaton, Stephen Putnam; *Maitland South*, Albert Hobart; *Mosherville*, Wm Mosher, Noah Mosher; *Newport*, Jas Farquhar; *Newport Station*, David Hunter; *Nine Mile River*, G. P. Thompson, Jas A. Thompson; *Noel*, Thos Hunter, Osmond O'Brien, Milton O'Brien; *Noel Road*, John McCulloch; *North Salem*, Geo Ainslie; *Pembroke*, Nat Wilcox; *Rawdon*, Wm J. Fenton; *Rawdon, Centre*, John N. Meek; *Rowdon, East*, Andrew Pearson, John Fenton; *Rawdon, South*, Benj Blois, Henry Canavan, John McLearn, Arch McCallum, Alfred Wood; *Rawdon, Upper*, Joshua Withrow; *Scotch Village*, Joseph Watley, Chas F. Cochran; *Selmah*, David R. Crowe, David R. Smith, G. W. Corbett; *Shubenacadie*, A. Kirkpatrick, Wm H. Guild, Wm Blake, Duncan McLean; *St. Croix*, Jas Cochran, David Scott; *Stanley*, A. B. Smith; *South Maitland*, John Putnam, Arch McCallum; *Summerville*, Wm Harvie, Benjamin Marsters, Geo Armstrong; *Tennycapc*, Wm Stephens,

MOSS ROSES at N. S. Nursery, Lockman St., Halifax.

204

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[1899

Michael Terhune, Geo W. Smith; *Uniacke*, Wm Etter, Saml Murphy; *Urbania*, Angus Rose, *Walton*, James Dearman, John W. Morris; *Wentworth*, R Bin McLatchy; *West Gore*, John Sim; *Windsor*, Robt Paulin, W. M. Christie, Jas W. Curry, Fred Curry, John E. Curren, Isaiah Dimock, Monson Goudge, W. B. Shaw, John Stirling, Alfred Thomas, John Taylor, John Calder, John Moher, J. Lynch, Watson Dill, Allan Haley, Wm O'Brien, John Keith, Theophilus Cowan; *Windsor Forks*, Wm O'Brien, Geo H. Vaughan; *No Address*, Evan Urquhart, Jas M. Higgins, Gilbert W. Walker, Wm Fish; J. B. North is in Kings Co., Arch Frame in Halifax, Adams McDougall in Truro.

INVERNESS COUNTY.—*Ainslie Glen*, John McKay; *Alba*, Daniel Mar.in; *Banks Long Pond*, Duncan McDonnell, A. C. McEachen; *Belle Cote*, Margaree, Farquhar McRae, Archibald McLellan; *Black River*, Finlay Beaton; *Broad Cove*, Alex McLellan, Michael Gillis; *Broad Cove Chapel*, Ronald Gillis; *Bridgeend*, Neil McLean; *Brook Village*, Alex McDonald, Robert Frizzle; *Cape Mabou*, John G. McQuarrie; *Coal Mines Mabou*, Ron Beaton; *Dennistown*, Angus D. McLellan; *Cheticamp*, Patk Cornier, Joseph Devereaux, Lazor LeBlanc, Chas Aucoin, Chas F. Chasson; *Dunvegan*, John McLeod, Lewis McDonald, Alex McLeod, Donald McLeod; *East Lake Ainslie*, Donald McMillan, J. McDougall; *E. Side Margaree*, A. D. McLellan; *Glenville*, Donald Smith; *Glengarry*, John McDonnell; *Glenville*, D. D. McLellan, John A. Gillis; *Grand Etang*, A. Doucet; *Hay River*, Allan McKinnon; *Judique*, Donald Chisholm, Allan McDonald; *Little Judique*, Angus Beaton, John McMillan; *Loch Bass*, Angus Kennedy; *Loch Levin*, J. Harry Ladd; *Long Point*, Hugh McMaster, Donald McDonald; *Ma'ou*, Peter Smith, jr., Allan McMillan, J. Duncan Cameron, stipendiary, D. T. McDonnell, William P. Fium; *Mabou Harbor*, Donald McDonald; *Mabou Village*, Dr Hugh Cameron; *Maible Mountain*, Murdoch Matheson; *Margaree Forks*, Hugh Gillis, Jas Coady, Thos Tompkins; *Margaree Harbor*, J. P. McFarlane, David W. Munro, Joseph White, A. A. Taylor, W. F. Dawson; *Melford*, Alex Chisholm, John Chisholm, Angus McPhail; *New Canada*, Alex McQueen; *N. E. Margaree*, Murdoch A. Ross, Malcom McLeod, Thos Crowdis, Mark W. Crowdis, Murdoch W. Ross, James Ross, John Hingley, Jacob Ross, J. A. Ingraham, Patk W. Fortune; *North Lake Ainslie*, Hector McKenzie; *Orangedale*, Neil Gillis, Malcom Cameron, Darl McLean; *Pleasant Bay*, Peter McIntosh, Angus McIntosh; *Port Hastings*, Ron J. McDonald, Geo C. Lawrence, jr., Wm Clough, Peter Campbell; *Port Hawkesbury*, D. W. Hennessy; *Port Hood*, Wm McPherson, John H. Murphy, Don Gillis, Rodk McMillan, Hugh McDonald, Donald McDonald, D. F. McLean, Christopher Smyth, Angus McDonald, John McKay, John R. McDonald, A. G. McLellan, R. G. McLellan, Alfred S. Fraser; *Port Hood Island*, Joshua Smith; *Princeville*, John McMillan, John Cameron, Patk Dowling; *River Dennis*, John McLeunan, Lauchlin Kennedy, Farquhar W. Matheson; *Rear Long Point*, Donald McDonald; *Rosburn*, M. McKinnon; *Seaside*, Alex McEachren; *Sky Glen*, Ronald Campbell; *Smithville*, John Beaton, Hugh P. Beaton; *South Lake*, Neil McMillan; *S. W. Margaree*, Arch McDougall, Dougan A. McFarlane, J. B. McDougall; *Strathlorne*, A. Campbell, Arch Boyce, D. E. McLean, Geo D. McLeod; *West Bay*, Jas Calder; *West Bay Road*, Jas McIntosh; *West Lake Ainslie*, Angus McCormick; *Whycocmah*, J. S. Hart, Donald McLean, Jas McPhail, Neil McAuley,

SIMSON BROS. & CO, Sovereign Lime Juice has attained world-wide fame. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

T. C. ALI

[1899]

John K. M
John Mc
Allan Mc

Kings
Lockhart,
Avonport;
Thos A. W
Robt Bur
Leard, Gr
Grafton;
Pre; Jam
John H. M
Barss, W
Weaver, C
Gaspereaux
Gaspereaux
set; E. Sch
Wm C. Bil
Tupper, Be
Chas H. Ed
Hantsport;
Wm S. We
Station; G
M. Sanford
Weston; W
W. Margeso
St.; John S
Thomas Cr
Aylesford;
Kentville;
Aylesford;
Davison, J
John Loom
Waterville;
Street; R.
Graves, Ay
Station; Al
Henry E. J
Chute, Berw
Street; Fra
Samuel Bak
Pre; John
Alfred Wh
Reddan, W
Taylor, Do
J. M. Marc
E. C. Banks
Kentville; F
Road, Ayles
Pre; Ross C
ford; Josho
Mills; Geo
J. P. Chip
Givan, Har

Fancy Dress

John K. McDonald, Arch McDonald, Aeneas McKinnon; *No Address*, John McDonald, Alex McDonald, John McDonald, Alex McLellan, Allan McDonald, Dougald McDonald.

KINGS COUNTY. — Richard W. Kidston, Cornwallis; Jacob Lockhart, Cornwallis; Zebulon Neily, Aylesford; D. Huntley, Avonport; Charles Wolfe, Waterville; Robt Schofield, Gaspereaux; Thos A. Wilson, Dalhousie, Aylesford; Levi C. Woodworth, Canning; Robt Burns, Hantsport; Augustine A. Pineo, Wolfville; James Leard, Grand Pre; John M. Parker, Berwick; George Kinsman, Grafton; Henry Lovitt, Kentville, William C. Hamilton, Grand Pre; James Northup, Harborville; Leonard Fitch, Aylesford; John H. Miner, Gaspereaux; Bernard Farrell, Kentville; John W. Barss, Wolfville; John P. Lyons, Port Williams; Benjamin P. Weaver, Canning; Edward C. Foster, Berwick; George Harvey, Gaspereaux; George N. Fuller, Hantsport; Obed Benjamin, Gaspereaux; Jacob N. Wheaton, Centreville; Ansil T. Baker, Somerset; E. Schofield, Schofield Mountain; Ed. A. Davison, Gaspereaux; Wm C. Bill, Bill Town; Abr G. Marsters, Port Williams; Eliakim Tupper, Berwick; Henry L. Baker, Aylesford; Moses Brown, Somerset; Chas H. Eaton, Canard; John Tobin, Port Williams; Wm A. Porter, Hantsport; Geo L. Jess, Scott's Bay; S. W. Webster, Cambridge; Wm S. West, Lean, Rand, Canning; Ed R. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Gideon Power, Canard; Oliver Woodworth, Grafton; W. M. Sanford, Medford; Jeremiah Bligh, Lakeville; David E. Ross, Weston; W. H. Skinner, Somerset; C. R. Northup, Canning; John W. Margeson, L. DeV. Chipman, Kentville; John S. Belcher, Church St.; John S. Woodworth, Berwick; W. Smith, Port Williams; Thomas Craig, Brooklyn St.; Justus W. Warner, James Patterson, Aylesford; Rupert C. Forsythe, Gaspereaux; E. M. Jordan, Kentville; P. M. Brecken, Canard St.; Chas A. Taylor, John Foster, Aylesford; George E. Cox, Avonport; J. W. Bigelow, Wolfville; Jehiel Davison, J. L. Gertridge, Gaspereaux; Gideon E. Reid, Kentville; John Loomer, Kingsport; Ebenezer Cox, Blomidon; Henry Shaw, Waterville; Charles Lemont, Lakeville; Leonard Rockwell, Church Street; R. W. Starr, Wolfville; J. T. Jackson, Port Williams; W. Graves, Aylesford; J. L. Bishop, G. E. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Albert D. Nichols, Aylesford; E. M. Beckwith, Canning; Henry E. Jefferson, Berwick; Charles Illsley, Somerset; Manning Chute, Berwick; Albert Webster, Cambridge; John B. Best, Brooklyn Street; Francis Lyons, Sheffield's Mills; F. W. Chipman, Kentville; Samuel Baker, John H. Hall, Aylesford; O. W. Trenholm, Grand Pre; John W. Fullerton, Port Williams; R. F. Reid, Wolfville; Alfred Whitman, Waterville; N. P. Spurr, Aylesford; John Reddan, Wolfville; A. McN. Patterson, Horton Landing; Stephen Taylor, Douglas Bent, Aylesford; Patrick Burns, Gaspereaux; J. M. Marchant, Brooklyn Street; Philip Brown, Port Williams; E. C. Banks, Waterville; Asa Steele, Scotts Bay; Wm. H. Webster, Kentville; Enoch Griffin, Upper Dyke Village; Edward Eaton, Morden Road, Aylesford; Nathan West, Cold Brook; Edw McLatchey, Grand Pre; Ross Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Alexander G. Morse, Aylesford; Joshua Beardsley, Harborville; Joshua Chase, Sheffield's Mills; Geo McMahon, Aylesford; R. D. G. Harris, Canning; J. P. Chipman, Kentville; Joseph Steel, jr., Scott's Bay; Alex Givan, Harborville; C. W. F. Webster, Cambridge; Simon

BOUQUETS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

206

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[1899

Wood, Sheffield's Mills; Guilford Newcomb, Everett Kinsman, Centreville; Clark Illsley, Somerset; John A. North, Canning, Ainsley Bishop, Kentville; Arch W. Smith, Kingston Station; Pryor J. Bishop, New Minas; John H. Webster, Cambridge; Henry J. Chute; Perry J. Chute, Berwick; Edward L. Gould, Long Island; Amos H. Ewing, Aylesford; John Neville, Hall's Harbor, Roland A. Chase, Sheffield's Mills; W. H. Chase, Wolfville; John E. Dunham, Bill Town; Wellington Turner, Harborville; R. Owen Dickie, Hilliton; W. H. Robinson, Brooklyn St.; Wm Pineo, John Caldwell, Cambridge; Thos W. Cox, Kentville; Stephen Spicer, Pleasant Valley; Charles E. Sanford, Somerset; Smith Welton, Eri Neily, Aylesford; Edwin T. Benjamin, White Rock Mills; Ezekiel K. Illsley, Sheffield Mills; Thomas H. Morse, Somerset; D. M. Dickie, Canning; Wesley W. Taylor, Avonport; Finley Mackintosh, Waterville; Frederick G. Curry, Horton Landing; A. C. VanBuskirk, Kingston Sta.; X. Z. Chipman, Wolfville; Joseph A. Kinsman, Weston; James W. Caldwell, Wolfville; L. O. Neily, Aylesford; F. A. McMahon, N. Aylesford; John H. Dennison, Kentville; C. B. Dickie, Canard; Clement C. Vaughn, Wolfville; Rufus Forsyth, Gaspereaux; John Clark, Berwick; Charles O. Cook, Harborville; S. J. Nichols, J. B. Thomas, S. C. Parker, Berwick; Timothy Phinney, Aylesford; Edw. G. White, Weston; Jeremiah W. Hutchinson, Town Plot; Freeman Ratchford, Berwick; Charles McGregor, Aylesford; Samuel W. Bligh, Berwick; Charles A. Campbell, Port Williams; William Young, Kentville; A. S. McDonald, Upper Dyke Village; Robt E. Rockwell, Brooklyn Station; Peter Innes, Cold Brook; W. H. Robinson, Woodville; J. A. Northup, Canning; Freeman E. Coldwell, Gaspereaux; J. Howe Cox, Cambridge; John C. West, Weston; Caldwell J. West, Aylesford; John McLaughlin, Grafton; John A. Ward, Canning; Cuthbert C. Vaux, Wolfville; D. B. Parker, Harborville; LeBaron Margeson, Burlington; J. Loran Franklyn, Wolfville; F. J. Forter, Kentville; Chas B. Pelton; Harborville; D. B. Shaw, Avonport; W. E. Anderson, Gaspereaux; Wm R. Rathburne, Hortonville.

LUNENBURG COUNTY. — *District of Lunenburg* — James D. Selig, W. J. Dauphinee, Abraham Zink, Stephen Langille, Thomas, Curll, Eli Hopps, Patrick McGuire, James H. Hittle, Frank Powers, Lunenburg; Geo Barss, Avard Foster, Alex Tretheway, Elkanah Lohnes, New Germany; J. D. Sperry, Lemuel C. Sperry, J. P. Armstrong, Petite Riviere; Samuel Smith, Petite Riviere; Lewis Knaut, James M. Metzler, James Wynacht, Jacob Pickles, Henry Schnare, Mahone Bay; Daniel H. Ritcey, Ritcey's Cove; T. K. Cragg, J. M. Hoyt, Eli Ramey, Thomas T. Keefer, Joseph H. Wyman, John Levi Oxner, Hen E. Cook, E. J. Manning, Jas A. Curll, Bridgewater; Joseph Baker, Pleasant River Road; Enos Teal, Jno Teal, Broadcove; Josiah W. Rudolf, Reub Dauphinee, Nortonfield; James Faulkner, Henry Kedy, Wm Faulkner, Jas Fisher, Jas Kedy, Edward Smith, Chelsea; Gabriel Seaboyer, Ritcey's Cove; Edward Langille, James Langille, Martin's River; W. H. DeLong, New Germany; D. B. Himmelman, Nicholas Oxner, John Gaul, John D. Himmelman, Lower Dublin; Richard J. Jenkins, Conquerall Bank; Albert Pearl, Tancook; Gideon Langille, Nathaniel Hebb, Blockhouse; James McKean, West Ferry, Lahave; Benjamin Snyder, Branch; Robt Hunter, Bridgewater; Alfred Zwicker, Mahone

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Granulated and Cut Virginia TOBACCO, 8 Packages to lb. Pictou, N. S.

T. C. A

[1899]

Bay; J.
New Du
Samuel
Romkey
Jas Dow
Jos. C. H
Lunenbu
querall;
Lindsay,
John T.
Thomas
many;
Riviere;
Hallamor
Riviere;
Pleasantv
Germany
Ross, Ne
James E
Corkum,
James W
James A.
Chandler,
E. William
New Ross

Pictou
Anderson
Avondale,
McDonald
Barney's
Dewar, R
Knox Blai
ville, Jame
Fraser; C
Central C
Matthew
John McL
St Mary's
Geo H. M
Saml A F
Arch McK
Gairloch,
Geo McD
Neil Frase
Hill, Davi
Grey, Tho
Lime Rock
Lamie, Ch
ville, Rode
Arthur P
Fraser; M
Mount, Ke
McKenzie
Intosh; M

C. ROBSON

Bay; J. W. Frail, Mahone Bay; Robt Wile, Waterloo; Jas J. Miller, New Dublin; Josiah B. Rafuse, Enos Kaulback, Conquerall Bank; Samuel Risser, Rose Bay; William Hayward, Petite Riviere; Michael Romkey, Upper Dublin; John Shankle, Lorenzo Parks, Lahave; Jas Dowling, Eli Ernst, Lunenburg; Saml A. Chesley, Geo H. West, Jos. C. Feindel, J. Leander DeLong, New Germany; Rich H. Griffitha Lunenburg; Wm Thomas, Tancook Island; Geo A. Bolliver, Conquerall; Jos Shoup, 2nd Peninsula; Jos Cross, Conquerall; W. T. Lindsay, P. McGuire, Lunenburg; Aug. Reinhardt, Vogler's Cove; John T. Quinlan, Mahone Bay; Maynard F. Colp, P. River Road; Thomas W. Johnson, Ohio, New Germany; James Feindel, New Germany; Simon W. Croft, West Dublin; Edward Corkum, Petite Riviere; Joseph Feindel, New Germany; James Thompson, John E. Hallamore, Edward Zwicker, New Cornwall; Dan Rieser, Petite Riviere; Rich J. Tretheway, New Germany; Richard Allen Rafuse, Pleasantville; John M. Ritcey, Ritcey's Cove; J. R. Downing, New Germany. *District of Chester*—Jas. Lantz, Henry Alders, George Ross, New Ross; George H. Mills, Casper Oxner, George Redden, James E. Whitford, David Evens, Artemus Fader, Chester; Silas Corkum, W. Road; Levi Oxner, Hiram Hennigar, Chester Basin; James W. Langille, West Shore; George H. Windrow, New Ross; James A. Boutilier, Baywater; George Young, Mill Cove; William Chandler, Joseph Coolen, Fox Point; Samuel Hiltz, New Ross; C. E. Williams, Chester; Henry G. Meisters, New Ross; Joseph Lantz, New Ross; F. C. Lavers, New Ross.

PICTOU COUNTY—*Alma*, Thos Kennedy, Howard S. Kennedy; *Anderson Mount*, Wm Morton, jr; *Ardnees*, John A. McDonald; *Avondale*, Allan McPhee; *Bailey's Brook*, Chas McKinnon, D. D. McDonald, Alex M. Gillivray, Angus McDonald, Wm R. McLean; *Barney's Brook*, Geo Campbell; *Barney's River*, David Huggin, Robt Dewar, Kenneth Cameron, Francis McKenzie, Malcolm Ross, J. Knox Blair; *Blue Mountain*, Alex McDougall, Wm A. Ross; *Bridgeville*, James H. McDonald; *Broadway*, Geo Smith; *Brooklyn*, Jas. Fraser; *Cariboo Island*, Daniel McLeod; *Cariboo River*, Alex Ross, *Central Cariboo*, F. Fraser Priest; *Churchville*, Angus McMillan, Matthew Stewart; *Cummings Mountain*, Jas Cumming; *Dalhousie*, John McDonald; *Durham*, John McKenzie, A. W. Smith; *East River St Mary's*, Jas McKay; *Eight Mile Brook*, Daniel Connors; *Eureka*, Geo H. McKay; *Ferrona*, Wm Ross; *Fisher's Grant*, Danl McDonald, Saml A Foster; *Four Mile Brook*, Robt Murray; *Fraser's Mountain*, Arch McKay; *French River*, John D. Fraser, Mitchell Copeland; *Gairloch*, Alex McPherson; *Garden of Eden*, Alex Fraser; *Glengarry*, Geo McDonald, Robt McArthur; *Glenshee*, Danl Campbell; *Granton*, Neil Fraser, John G. English; *Green Hill*, Robt Falconer; *Hardwood Hill*, David Ferguson, Alex McKay; *Hopewell*, John Fraser, Hugh Grey, Thos M. Boggs, John M. Dunbar; *Lansdowne*, Neil Matheson; *Lime Rock*, Hugh Fraser; *Little Harbor*, John D. McQueen, Robt Laurie, Clarence P. Stewart; *Loch Bloom*, John D. Cameron; *Loganville*, Roderick McCulloch; *Lorne*, D. W. McDonald, Jas McKay, Arthur Proudfoot; *Lyon's Brook*, Henry Hogg; *Marshdale*, Rodk Fraser; *McLellan's Brook*, John Fraser, Robt Campbell; *McLellan's Mount*, Kenneth McKenzie; *Meadowville*, Jas McConnell, sr., George McKenzie; *Merigomish*, Wm C. Olding, Jas Grant, Duncan McIntosh; *Middle River*, Donald Murray; *Mount Dalhousie*, Jas Willis;

AZALEAS AT N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

208

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

BLOWERS ARCHIBALD.

J. N. ARMSTRONG.

ARCHIBALD & ARMSTRONG,
Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries Public and Conveyancers.

OFFICE : COR. COMMERCIAL & COURT STS.,

NORTH SYDNEY, C. B.

W. R. TOBIN,
Barrister, Solicitor, Notary, &c.

COMMERCIAL ST., NORTH SYDNEY, N. S.

SALTER BUILDING.

Next Door D. H. SMITH, Ship Broker.

ROBERT F. PHALEN, LL.B.
Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public.

AGENT FOR

The National Fire Assurance Company of Ireland.
The Travelers' Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn. (Accident Branch.)
Also Plate Glass Insurance.

D. L. McPHIE, LL.B.
Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public.

OFFICE : COMMERCIAL STREET,

NORTH SYDNEY, N. S.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. Shamrock Twist Chewing Tobacco, PICTOU, N. S.

B'ggest

[1899]

New GL
Donald
M. Frase
John Cal
Harry G
Danl Sut
Pictou, J
J. Patter
John J. I
Chas Wi
Fraser, G
B. Ives ;
Pleasant
Thos He
Gallan, J
Saml Lor
Rocky Mo
Salt Spr
Proudfo
Sutherlan
Peter Gra
Stillman,
River, Jas
Hugh Mc
Duncan J
Murray.
Mount, Ja
Rodk Mc
Oliver, Al
John Gray
Alex Bail
Creighton
Fraser ; W
Address, I
Hudson, J
McGillivra
Donald M
Danl McD
W. McKin
QUEEN
F. Gardne
Theodosiu
Mitchell,
Joshua N.
Morton, N
James E.
M. Mack,
Mowser, M
A. Kenny
James H.
Harlow, E
H. Clemen
Jas A. Fre
E. M. Far

SIMSON B

New Glasgow, Jas W. Carmichael, Alex McHardy, Alex Grant, Donald Ross, John Cumming, Jas McGregor, Robt S. McCurdy, A. M. Fraser, Chas McKinnon, Jas Keith, Jas Ray, jr., Peter Campbell, John Cameron, Wm F. McKenzie, Danl McGregor, Wm McLean, Harry Graham, Geo M. Kerr, Geo McKay, Thos Smith; *New Lairg*, Danl Sutherland, Robt McLeod; *New Victoria Mines*, Thos O'Neill; *Pictou*, John H. Lane, Richard Tanner, J. Hislop, Wm McLarren, A. J. Patterson, John Yorston, C. Dwyer, Peter Brown, John R. Davis, John J. Power, Allan A. Ferguson, D. Fullerton, Angus McDonald, Chas Wilson, Wm Ross, John Pringle, David McKay, Fred W. Fraser, Geo D. Ives, Robt W. Oliver, Fred McKaracher, Welsford B. Ives; *Pictou Island*, Jas Hogg; *Piedmont Valley*, Jas A. McDonald; *Pleasant Valley*, Alex Sutherland; *Plymouth*, John Murray; *Ponds*, Thos Henderson; *River John*, Jas Kitchen, David Tattrie, John Gallan, John McKenzie, Wm McIntosh, John McCabe, Wm Redmond, Saml Lonsdale; *Riverton*, Alex F. Grant; *Rockland*, Robt Fraser; *Rocky Mountain*, Alex N. Gunn; *Rogers Mill*, Joseph C. McLeod; *Salt Springs*, John H. Bell; *Scotsburn*, Geo Campbell, John G. Proudfoot; *Sea View*, Duncan Munro; *Six Mile Brook*, George Sutherland; *Springville*, Jas Holmes, John McPhee, Saml Fraser, Peter Grant; *Stellarton*, Jas Wentworth, David Oulton, Donald Gray; *Stillman*, Alex R. Rennie; *Sunny Brae*, Thos McDonald; *Sutherland River*, Jas Ross; *Telford*, Malcom Fraser; *Thorburn*, John C. Munro, Hugh McKay; *Three Brooks*, Kenneth J. McKenzie; *Toney River*, Duncan Johnson; *Trenton*, Thos Marshall; *Vale Colliery*, Robt Murray, Hugh Cameron; *Waterville*, Saml Archibald; *Weaver's Mount*, Jas McIntosh; *Welsford*, A. J. McKay; *Wentworth Grant*, Rodk McDougall; *Westville*, Geo Lourie, Norman Gunn, John F. Oliver, Alex W. McBean, Jas Johnston, Thos J. Gray, John Maxwell, John Gray, Jas J. Hamilton; *West Branch River John*, James Ritchie, Alex Bailie, Geo Murray, Wm A. Berry; *West River*, Wm O. Creighton, John Sanderson; *West River Station*, Wm McLean, Arch Fraser; *Whitehill*, John R. McLeod; *Woodburn*, M. C. Olding; *No Address*, H. R. Narraway, Don McDonald, John Holmes, James Hudson, John McDonald (A's son), John McDonald (J's son), Wm McGillivray, John McDougall, Francis Love, John Fraser, A. Fraser, Donald McDonald, Danl Chisholm, John McLeod, Robert Simpson, Danl McDonald, John Greener, Edw Doherty, Danl Campbell, Danl W. McKinnon, W. Scott Fraser, Geo Fraser.

QUEENS COUNTY.—Eldred Cohoon, Lewis A. Sponagle Stewart F. Gardner, Richard Knowles, Stephen Smith, Joseph B. Harlow, Theodosius Ford, I. Newton Mack, John H. Dunlap, James P. Mitchell, Stephen C. Tupper Joseph H. Cook, Nathan Tupper, Joshua N. Freeman, Melton F. Douglass, Spencer Cohoon, Chas E. Morton, Nelson F. McLeod, Charles Cushing, jr., David Sheriffs, James E. Daly, Elisha P. Christopher, John Fitzgerald, Jason M. Mack, Benjamin L. Telfer, Beriah B. McPherson, Henry A. Mowser, Newton F. Minard, Sim Cohoon, Edwin Morine, William A. Kenny, Ira P. Freeman, David Freeman, David McPherson, James H. Nickerson, Abeal Harlow, Stephen S. Waterman, John H. Harlow, Edgar E. Letson, Israel Cushing, Zenas McLeod, Charles H. Clements, Colin McLeod, Wm McLeod, J. L. Darrow, West Berlin; Jas A. Freeman, Kempt; Samuel Neily, S. Brockfield, John Allen, E. M. Farrell, Joshua McAdams, Port Joli; Geo. Starratt, Molega;

210

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

J. MEDLEY TOWNSHEND, Q. C.

T. SHERMAN ROGERS

TOWNSHEND & ROGERS, Barristers, Solicitors, &c

BANK BUILDING, AMHERST, N. S.

CLARENCE E. CASEY, *Barrister & Solicitor,*

OFFICE:

BLACK'S STONE BLOCK, AMHERST, N. S.

H. J. LOGAN, LL.B., M.P.

STUART JENKS, LL.B. Cornell, LL.B. Dal.

LOGAN & JENKS, Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, &c.

OFFICES AT

AMHERST, SPRINGHILL and PARRSBORO, N. S.

C. F. McISAAC, M.P.

WILLIAM CHISHOLM.

McISAAC & CHISHOLM, Barristers, Solicitors, Etc.

ANTIGONISH, N. S.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Goods secured first place at the Prov. Exhibition. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

Go to T

[1899]

Albert D
Bain, Liv

RICH
C Madde

R. Smith

Sebastian

Dani Ge

Terrio, Si

Basin Riv

Jas Smith

Malcolm,

jr., John F

Angus M

Grand Ri

Clough; J

Joseph M

Monborque

McLeod, V

Boudrot, F

Morrison;

Red Island

Bissett, M

Robert G. I

jr., D. A. M

Bay, Micha

St. George

Maurice J.

Allan J. Mc

No Address

SHELBU

Watson, J.

Barrington

Sable Island

Smith, J. C

ham, R. Mc

Covert, Jas

Hamilton;

Clyde River

Harbor, Lea

port, W. A.

Perry, Edw

Brown; Po

Smith, Edw

Munroe; R

Ebenezer W

Bolman, Joh

Cox, John F

Arthur Hoo

Upper Ohio,

Woods Harb

Daley; No

Jas R. King

VICTORIA

Fraser, John

Scotch Serges-
and Black

Albert Daury, Port Mouton; John G. Morton, Milton; John L. Bain, Liverpool.

RICHMOND COUNTY.—*Arichat*, E. P. Flynn, John Frabill, D. O. C. Madden, John H. Rondress, Isidore LeBlanc, Henry Richard, John R. Smith, Jas Hearn, Max Forrest, Peter Gruchy, Jas Phelan, Sebastian Vigneau, Jas LeBlanc, Alfred E. Lenoir, Chas F. Fuller, jr, Danl Gerrior, L. G. Power, Francis Morneau; *Arichat West*, A. Terrio, Simon P. LeBlanc, D. R. Boyle, Alex Bontin, John McAshill; *Basin River Inhabitants*, Walter Murray, Patrick White; *Bear Island*, Jas Smith; *Cape Auger*, Thomas Hurean; *Cariboo Cove*, William Malcolm, Edward Malcolm; *D'Escoise*, David Grouchy, Peter Joyce, jr., John P. Grouchy, J. Scott Nelson; *Fourche*, Albert B. Hooper, Angus McKinnon, Neil McLean; *Framboise*, Norman McAskill; *Grand River*, Hector Murchison, Angus McAulay; *Grandique*, Geo Clough; *L'Archeveque*, Donald McKay; *L'Ardoise*, Wm Brymer, Joseph Matheson, Rodk Ferguson, Wallace Prgheut, Joseph C. Monborette, John McIsaac; *Lack Lomond*, Kenneth McLeod, Angus McLeod, Wm Chisholm, Hector McKinnon; *Petit De Grat*, Sylvester Boudrot, Remi Boudrot; *Point Tupper*, Farquhar McPherson, K. Morrison; *Point Michaud*, John Keefe; *Port Royal*, Wm Doiron; *Red Island*, John McNeil, Michael McNeil; *River Bourgoise*, Geo H. Bissett, M. J. T. McNeil; *River Inhabitants*, David McNamara, Robert G. Proctor, Edward Proctor, Chas Grant, David McNamara, jr., D. A. McLeod, Mal H. McLeod; *Rockdale*, Ron Currie; *Rocky Bay*, Michael Doyle, Chas Doyle; *St George's Channel*, Ken McIntosh; *St. George's Channel east side*, Murdoch A. McInnes; *St. Peter's*, Maurice J. Kavanagh, R. G. Morrison, Alex McCuish, John Morrison, Allan J. McNeil, John D. Matheson; *Sporting Mountain*, Wm Urquhart, No Address, Neil Stewart.

SHELburne COUNTY.—*Barrington*, F. W. Homer, T. W. Watson, J. B. Lawrence, D. Sargeant, Joseph Watt, B. F. Kenney; *Barrington Passage*, Geo Wilson; *Bear Point*, J. M. Shand; *Cape Sable Island*, E. D. Smith, Jas L. Swaine, Wm B. Smith, Alfred Smith, J. C. Atkinson, John Nickerson, Abram Ross, John Cunningham, R. McKinnon, Job A. Crowell, Arnold Cunningham, Thos W. Covert, Jas E. Smith, Edmund D. Smith; *Caverton Village*, Adam B. Hamilton; *Churchover*, Joseph Walters; *Clinton*, Philip E. C. Bower; *Clyde River*, Jas H. McKay; *East Jordan*, Simeon Harding; *Green Harbor*, Leander McKenzie; *Jordan Bay*, John H. Thorburn; *Locke port*, W. A. McDonald, Colin Locke; *North East Harbor*, Elisha W. Perry, Edward P. Greenwood; *Oak Park*, N. N. Evans, Roswell Brown; *Port Lee Herbert*, Geo Harding; *Port La Tour*, Jas W. Smith, Edwin Snow; *Rockland*, John B. Harding; *Roseway*, Eben A. Munroe; *Round Bay*, Amos Hagar; *Sable River*, Wm Dunlop, Ebenezer W. Harrington; *Sandy Point*, J. G. W. Doull, Robt H. Bolman, John A. R. Morrison; *Shelburne*, Robt G. Irwin, Geo A. Cox, John Bower, James L. McAlpine, John E. DeMolitor, Wm Firth, Arthur Hood, Abraham C. McLean; *Upper Clyde*, Jas L. McKay; *Upper Ohio*, Jas Bower; *Upper Port La Tour*, John A. Christie; *Woods Harbor*, H. Chute, W. H. Matheson, John Marden, D. G. Daley; *No Address*, Jas E. Richardson, J. E. Floyd, D. K. Smith, Jas R. King, Jas L. Nickerson, Josiah Hopkins.

VICTORIA COUNTY.—*Baddeck*, Charles J. Campbell, John A. Fraser, John J. McCabe, Edward W. McCurdy, Danl McDonald,

WILLIAM F. MACPHIE,
Barrister, Solicitor, Notary,

ETC., ETC.

ANTIGONISH, N. S.

DUNCAN FINLAYSON, B.A., LL.B.

Barrister, Solicitor,

AND

Notary Public.

ARICHAT, C. B.

A. H. MACGILLIVRAY, Q. C.

Barrister, Solicitor, Notary Public,

ETC., ETC.

GUYSBORO, N. S.

J. A. FULTON, LL.B.,

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

GUYSBORO, N. S.

A. McKENNA,

Mfr. of Granulated and Cut VIRGINIA TOBACCO.
8 Packages to Pictou, N. S.

David Mc
John Mc
ald, Kenn
S. McDor
Chas Mc
Murdock
Daniel Li
Boularder
Boularder
Dingwall,
McLeod;
Morrison;
McNeil;
Lean; Ing
Jas C. Mc
McDonald
Harbor, D
Edward M
John W. C
Point, Joh
Charles L.
St. Anns, I
McDonald,
Alex McDo
Rodk Beate
Morrison
McKenzie;

COUNTY

John Reyn
Randall, Jo
Brown, 186
T. M. Lewi
B. Crosby,
C. Cann, W
Blackadar,
W. S. Por
1876; S J.
S. Williams
Barnard E.
C. Bent, Be
Parker, Geo
Hiram Goud
Samuel A.
Moses E. Sa
A. Sanders,
1891; Josep
Cann; Jacob
green, Henry
Guest, 1894
R. Balfour
Oliver P. Ry
Horton, Yar
Comeau, Yar
Lauders, Por

SIMSON BR

1899]

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

213

David McCurdy, Chas R. Hart, Don F. McRae, Thos S. McLean, John McDonald, John L. Bethune, Kenneth McRitchie, Neil McDonald, Kenneth J. McKay, Arthur W. McCurdy, Jas C. McKay, Alex S. McDonald, H. P. Blanchard, Murdock D. McAskill; *Baddeck Bay*, Chas McDonald, Allan McMillan; *Big Baddeck*, Henry Foley, Murdock E. McKay; *Bay St. Lawrence*, Rod McRae; *Big Bras D'or*, Daniel Livingston, Duncan Kerr, Wm McDonald, Hector McKay; *Boularderie*, Kenneth McKenzie, D. R. McDonald, Lauchlan Beaton; *Boularderie Centre*, Donald McKenzie; *Cape North*, John McDonald; *Dingwall*, Jas Maloney; *Eel Cove, St. Anns*, John Munroe, Don B. McLeod; *Englishtown*, Duncan McAskill, Alex McLeod, John G. Morrison; *Glen, St. Anns*, Ken Buchanan; *Grand Narrows*, Hector McNeil; *Green's Cove*, Donald Smith; *Hunter's Mountain*, D McLean; *Ingonish*, John E. McLeod, James Shea, Angus McLean; *Iona*, Jas C. McDonald; *Jamesville*, Neil McNeil; *Little Narrows*, Murdoch McDonald; *Little Narrows, east side*, Angus Melvor; *McKinnon's Harbor*, Don Walker; *Meat Cove*, A. B. McDonald; *Midale River*, Edward McLeod, Kenneth McDonald, Chas McRae, Leonard McLeod, John W. Campbell, Duncan McLennan, Kenneth McLeod; *Munro's Point*, John McLeod, Murdoch McKenzie; *New Campbellton Mine*, Charles L. Campbell; *Neill's Harbor*, A. A. Buchanan; *North Gut, St. Anns*, Donald Morrison (John's son); *North River, St. Anns*, John McDonald, Angus McKenzie; *North Shore*, Rodk McLeod; *Nyanza*, Alex McDonald; *Point Bevis*, Jas M. McLeod; *St. Patrick's Channel*, Rodk Beaton; *St. Paul's Island*, Saml C. Campbell; *South Gut*, John Morrison, John Campbell; *Washaback*, P. S. McLean, Neil W. McKenzie; *No Address*, Michael E. McNeil, John H. McDonald.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*District of Yarmouth*.—George Crosby, John Reynard, 1859; Geo. S. Brown, 1861; Chas Steele, 1864; Jon. Randall, John Hatfield, 1866; Jacob Landers, Jas Durkee, Chas E. Brown, 1869; J. C. Anderson, S. M. Ryerson, B. P. Ladd, Nat Lewis, T. M. Lewis, 1870; Wm V. Brown, Fk Killam, Ansel Robbins, Thos. B. Crosby, 1871; R. K. Rose, E. E. Archibald, 1872; W. H. Moody, R. C. Cann, Wm. Law, Thomas Killam, Charles Cahan, jr, 1873; J. C. Blackadar, Ira Porter, Daniel McLaughlin, 1874; Nathan B. Lewis, W. S. Porter, Joseph R. Kinney, 1875; E. E. Ring, Wm. Burrill jr, 1876; S. J. Hatfield, 1877; H. H. Crosby, James, Crosby, 1878, E. S. Williams, Abraham Thurston, W. H. Cook, Francis G. Cook, 1879; Barnard E. Rogers, 1881; John Lovitt, 1883; A. F. Stoneman, James C. Bent, Benj Annis, 1885; John S. Cook, Whitman Butler, Edwd F. Parker, Geo G. Sanderson, 1887; Edgar Crosby, George E. Lavers, Hiram Goudey, Lem C. Haley, 1888; Comfort Clements, Jos H. Crosby, Samuel A. Bain, Freeman C. Gardner, Norman C. Strickland, Moses E. Saunders, Henry Burrill, jr, Edgar K. Spinney, 1889; David A. Sanders, Lewis Tedford, 1890; Edward Hilton, Stephen B. Murray, 1891; Joseph W. Eldridge, Asa Wyman, Bowman B. Law, Joseph H. Cann; Jacob K. Hatfield, Nathaniel Eldridge, 1892; W. H. S. Dahlgreen, Henry S. Crosby, George S. Taylor, David C. Crosby, John Guest, 1894; Geo Judson Burrill, Calvin Dalton, Chegoggin, 1895; R. Balfour Brown, Willard M. Kelley, Thomas McMurray, Yarmouth; Oliver P. Ryerson, Pleasant Valley, 1896; John D. Kirk, Jonathan Horton, Yarmouth; Job M. Raynard, Raynardtown; F. G. J. Comeau, Yarmouth, 1897; Sanford H. Pelton, Yarmouth; Wm R. Lauders, Port Maitland; Nelson Churchill, Short Beach, 1898. *District*

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you want your Puddings, etc. to have a delicious flavor, use Sovereign Flavoring Extracts.

JOSEPH A. GILLIES, Q.C., M.P.

Barrister and Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public, Etc.

SYDNEY, C. B., NOVA SCOTIA.

BRANCH OFFICE: ST. PETERS, C. B.

A. J. G. MacECHAN, M.A.

Barrister and Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public, Etc.

Commissioner of the Supreme Court for the following Provinces: Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario, and Newfoundland; also for the State of Massachusetts.
Commercial Law and Correspondence a specialty.

Offices: South Charlotte Street, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.

JOHN A. McDONALD,

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

COMMERCIAL ST., NORTH SYDNEY, N. S.

JOSEPH MACDONALD,

Barrister & Solicitor.

NORTH SYDNEY, C. B.

A. McKEANA, Mfr. of Pictou Twist Smoking Tobacco, PICTOU, N. S.

Importers

[1899] J

of Argyle.
Louis B.
Jacob T.
Doncett,
O. Port
Nathaniel
Goodwin,
Blauvelt,
Zachary S.
S. Lent,
Joseph B.
Vincent H.
Marin O.
Joshua H.

Official A

ANNAPO
ANTIGON
CAPE BR
COLCHES
CUMBER
DIGBY.—
GUYSBOR
Sherbrooke
HALIFAX
HANTS.—
INVERNE
KINGS.—
LUNENBU
PICTOU.—
Glasgow.
QUEENS.—
RICHMON
SHELBUR
Barrington.
VICTORIA
YARMOUT

GOVERN

The Right
The Rt. H
The Rt. H
The Rt. H
The Most
The Rt. H
The Rt. H
The Rt. H

SILKS, VELVET
—MANTLE CL

of Argyle.—Jerem. Sims, Peter Surette, O. W. Slocomb, Cyrille Babin, Louis B. D'Entremont, 1859; Albert Gayton, Jas H. McLaren, 1866; Jacob Flint, Matthew Jeffry, Simeon Gardner, 1869; James Doncott, 1879; Jarvis D'Entremont, 1871; James A. Hatfield, Anselm O. Porter, Forman Hatfield, Dennis Surette, Eli Porter, 1872; Nathaniel Travis, Milford Sims, Charles D'Entremont, 1873; John Goodwin, Lemuel Hamilton, 1874; Wm. H. Gavel, 1876; Job Sterns Blaurett, 1877; David L. Porter, 1878; Jackson Richer, 1882; Zachary Surette, Placide Surette, James A. Babin, 1883; Adolphus S. Lent, Henry L. D'Entremont, 1884; Louis T. Bourque, 1885; Joseph Bourique, E. C. Simonson, 1887; Adolphus S. Portier, 1888; Vincent Richard, Tuskett Wedge, 1889; Isaac L. Van Emberg, Marin O. Porter, Tuskett Wedge; Thadee D'Entremont, Pubnico; Joshua H. Amero, Tuskett, 1894; Ralph Blauvelt, Byron Hines.

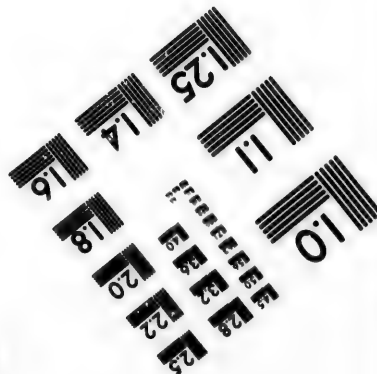
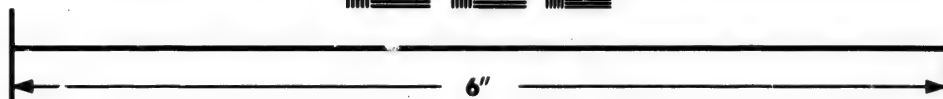
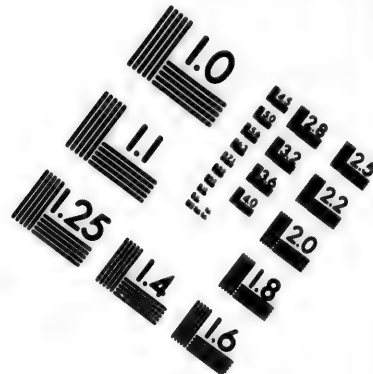
Official Assignees under the Provisions of Section 27 of Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1898.

ANNAPOLIS.—Harry E. Reed, Middleton.
ANTIGONISH.—D. D. Chisholm, Antigonish.
CAPE BRETON.—Hugh Ross, Sydney.
COLCHESTER.—Henry T. Laurence, Truro.
CUMBERLAND.—Amos B. Etter, Amherst.
DIGBY.—John Daley, Digby.
GUYSBORO.—Wm C. Peart, Guysboro; Henry N. McDaniel, Sherbrooke.
HALIFAX.—Geo. E. Faulkner, Halifax.
HANTS.—Jas O'Brien, sheriff, Windsor.
INVERNESS.—Donald McDonald, Poplar Grove, Mabou.
KINGS.—E. B. Cogswell, Kentville.
LUNENBURG.—Wm L. Romkey, Lunenburg.
PICTOU.—Chas W. Ives, Pictou; Stanley T. McCurdy, New Glasgow.
QUEENS.—John G. Morton, Milton.
RICHMOND.—Stanage Binet, Arichat.
SHELburne.—Arthur Hood, Shelburne; Winthrop Sargent Barrington.
VICTORIA.—H Percy Blanchard, Baddeck.
YARMOUTH.—Ernest H. Armstrong, Yarmouth

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF CANADA SINCE 1867.

The Right Hon. Viscount Monck.....	June 1, 1867.
The Rt. Hon Lord Lisgar (Sir John Young).....	Dec. 29, 1868.
The Rt. Hon the Earl of Dufferin.....	May 22, 1872.
The Rt. Hon the Marquis of Lorne.....	Oct. 5, 1878.
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne.....	Aug. 13, 1883.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston.....	May 1, 1888.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen.....	Sept. 1893.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto.....	Nov., 1898.





**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

25
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

SHADE TREES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

216

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

A. DRYSDALE.
HECTOR MCINNES.

W. H. FULTON.
J. B. KENNY.

DRYSDALE & MCINNES,
Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

33 BEDFORD ROW.

W. B. ROSS, Q. C. H. MELLISH, B. A., LL. B. F. F. MATHERS, LL. B.

ROSS, MELLISH & MATHERS,
Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

GORDON & KEITH'S BUILDING,

43 BARRINGTON STREET, - - - HALIFAX, N. S.

EDMUND P. ALLISON,

B. A., LL. B.

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

Room 26, ROY BUILDING,

69 BARRINGTON ST., - HALIFAX, N. S.

C. SIDNEY HARRINGTON, Q. C.

JOHN M. CHISHOLM.

CHARLES P. FULLERTON, LL. B.

HARRINGTON, CHISHOLM & FULLERTON,

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc.

187 HOLLIS STREET.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Fruit Syrups are made from Pure Fruit Juices. **PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.**

ALFRED

1899]

Barris

ALLISON
Anderson,
ARCHIB
Armstrong
Armstrong
ARMSTR
Barnhill,
Barnstead,
Barsa, Wil
Beckwith,
Bell, Franc
Bigelow, H
Bill, Edwar
Bingay, Ge
Bingay, Jas
Blackadar,
Blanchard,
BLANCH
Blanchard,
Blanchard,
Blanchard,
Bligh, Fred
Bligh, Har
Boak, Henr
Bohaker, G
BORDEN,
BORDEN,
Boyd, John
Brown, Her
Bulmer, Joh
Burns, Clem
CAHAN, C
Cahalane, T
Calder, Fred
Cameron, D
Campbell, A
CAMPBEL
CAMPBEL
CAMPBEL
CASEY, C
Chesley San
Chipman, L
Chisholm, C
CHISHOLM
CHISHOLM
CHISHOLM
Chisholm, J
CHISHOLM

SIMSON BR

1899]

BELCHER'S ALMANAC.

217

Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court of
Nova Scotia.

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
ALLISON, EDMUND P.,	9 May, 1892	Halifax.
Anderson, Albert H.	17 April, 1894	Lunenburg.
ARCHIBALD, BLOWERS,	19 Jan. 1878	North Sydney.
Armstrong, Bennett H.,	10 Nov. 1890	Halifax.
Armstrong, Ernest H.,	11 Dec. 1888	Yarmouth.
ARMSTRONG, J. N.,	25 Oct. 1892	North Sydney.
Barnhill, Jacob L.,	16 May, 1884	Halifax.
Barnstead, Arthur S.,	27 Mar. 1894	Do.
Barrs, William L.,	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
Beckwith, Horace L.,	26 Nov, 1883	Do.
Bell, Francis H.,	8 Aug. 1878	Do.
Bigelow, Henry V.,	4 April 1896	Truro.
Bill, Edward M.,	25 Oct. 1892	Shelburne.
Bingay, George, q.c.,	23 July, 1874	Yarmouth.
Bingay, James W., q.c.,	30 Oct. 1869	Do.
Blackadar, Hugh S.,	25 Oct. 1892	Halifax.
Blanchard, Aubrey,	2 Aug, 1869	Windsor.
BLANCHARD, F. C.,	13 Dec. 1876	Shelburne.
Blanchard, H. Percy,	10 Jan. 1885	Baddeck, C.B.
Blanchard, John W.,	27 Oct. 1891	Windsor.
Blanchard, William H.,	3 Dec. 1849	Do.
Bligh, Fred. P.,	13 Jan. 1881	Halifax.
Bligh, Harris H. q.c.,	2 Nov. 1868	Ottawa.
Boak, Henry W. C.,	12 June 1878	Halifax.
Bohaker, G. T.,	19 April, 1876	Annap. Royal.
BORDEN, HENRY C.,	24 Nov. 1894	Halifax.
BORDEN, R. L. Q. C.,	5 Aug. 1878	Halifax.
Boyd, John A.	2 July, 1898	Antigonish.
Brown, Henry W.,	24 Oct. 1893	Ottawa.
Bulmer, John T.,	21 July, 1875	Halifax.
Burns, Clement B.,	27 Feb. 1894	Ottawa.
CAHAN, CHARLES H.,	22 May, 1893	Halifax.
Cahalane, Thomas J.,	30 Jan. 1892	Do.
Calder, Frederick,	4 April, 1894	Truro.
Cameron, Daniel A.,	24 Oct. 1893	Sydney, C. B.
Campbell, Arthur,	12 Feb. 1886	Ottawa.
CAMPBELL, ALEX. J.,	24 Oct. 1889	Truro.
CAMPBELL, GEO. Q. C.,	3 Dec. 1855	Do.
CAMPBELL, J. ROY,	18 Oct. 1888	St. John, N.B.
CASEY, CLARENCE E.,	25 Oct. 1892	Amherst.
Chesley Samuel A.,	3 Dec. 1873	Lunenburg.
Chipman, Lewis,	20 Dec, 1884	Yarmouth.
Chisholm, Chris. P.,	3 July, 1883	Antigonish.
CHISHOLM, C., Q. C.,	13 Dec. 1879	Sydney, C. B.
CHISHOLM, DAN C.,	21 Nov. 1894	Antigonish.
CHISHOLM, JOHN M.,	4 Dec. 1873	Halifax.
Chisholm, John,	28 Feb. 1881	Ottawa.
CHISHOLM, JOSEPH A.,	16 Dec 1886	Halifax.

HARRIS, HENRY & CAHAN,
Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries Public.

21 GEORGE ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Special Attention given to Admiralty and Marine Insurance Cases.

R. C. WELDON, D.C.L., Ph.D., Q.C., Counsel.

E. HARRIS, Q. C.

Cable Address,

W. A. HENRY, LL.B.

"HENRY," Halifax.

C. H. CAHAN, LL.B.

A. B. C. Code used.

W. F. MACCOY, Q. C.

W. B. MACCOY, B. A., LL.B.

MacCOY & MacCOY

Barristers.

37 SACKVILLE STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

TELEPHONE 808.

R. C. S. KAULBACH,

M.A., LL.B.

**BARRISTER & SOLICITOR,
NOTARY PUBLIC.**

LUNENBURG, - - N. S.

J. G. FOSTER, Q.C., Judge of Probate.

WILLIAM R. FOSTER.

FOSTER & FOSTER,

Barristers.

3 PRINCE STREET, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Bright Virginia Plug **SMOKING** Pipes, N. S.
TOBACCO, &c. to the lb.

CHISH
CHRIS
Clarke,
Clément
Cluney,
Cogswell
Cogswell
Collins,
Congdon
Congdor
Coombes
Copp, A.
Corbitt,
Corning,
Costin, J.
Covert, V.
Crawley,
Crowe, R.
CROWE
Cumming
Cutler, W.
Daly, Hon.
Daniels, C.
Darby, J.
Davis, J.
Davison,
DeBlois, V.
Dennison,
Desharres,
DeWolf, C.
Dickey, H.
Dickey, H.
Dickson, V.
Dockrill, C.
Donkin, W.
Doull, W.
Doyle, Ma.
DRYSDA
Dunlop, A.
Eaton, Bre.
Ellershaw,
Elliott, Ge.
Ervin, Joh.
Ferguson,
Fielding, G.
FINLAYS
Finn, Rob.
Fitzpatrick
Flint, Tho.
Fogo, Jam.
Forbes, Fr.
Forsyth, G.

ALFRED WHITMAN, Barrister, 58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 219

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
CHISHOLM, WILLIAM.	22 Oct. 1895	Antigonish.
CHRISTIE, W. MEDFORD.	13 Aug. 1877	Windsor.
Clarke, Howard,	13 Dec. 1879	Halifax
Clements, Edgar N.,	12 Dec. 1882	Yarmouth.
Cluney, Andrew,	13 Dec. 1887	Halifax.
Cogswell, Ed. J.,	27 July, 1868	Kentville.
Cogswell, Edward B.,	7 Nov. 1890	Do.
Collins, Brenton H.,	3 Dec. 1855	England.
Congdon, Frank H.,	23 Oct. 1894	Halifax.
Congdor, Fred T.,	7 Dec. 1883	Do.
Coombes, Joseph,	10 May, 1864	London, Eng.
Copp, Albert J. S.,	16 Feb. 1880	Digby.
Corbitt, Jacob Edward,	25 Oct. 1892	Colorado.
Corning, Thos. E., q. c.,	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
Costin, Joseph P.,	22 July, 1875	Halifax.
Covert, Walter H.,	13 Dec. 1887	Do.
Crawley, E. Sydney,	4 Jan. 1874	Wolfville.
Crowe, Robert W.,	28 Feb. 1894	Halifax.
CROWE, WALTER,	16 Feb., 1886	Sydney, C. B.
Cummings, Selden W.,	22 Oct., 1889	Philadelphia.
Cutler, William R.,	23 July, 1844	Aricat.
Daly, Hon M. B., Lt-Gov	10 May, 1864	Halifax.
Daniels, Orlando T.,	22 Dec. 1835	Bridgetown.
Darby, Jos. Wm. E.,	10 Dec. 1879	Winnipeg.
Davis, J. Alder,	16 Dec., 1888	Amherst.
Davison, James McG.,	25 May, 1892	Halifax.
DeBlois, Wm. Minet,	16 Dec. 1890	Annapolis.
Dennison, Harry L.,	16 Dec. 1888	Digby.
Desbarres, Lewis W.	19 April, 1852	Halifax.
DeWolf, Charles E.,	19 July. 1870	Windsor.
Dickey, Hon A R., q.c,	20 Aug. 1878	Amherst.
Dickey, Hon R. B. q.c.,	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Dickson, William A.,	12 Dec. 1878	Pictou. | B.C.
Dockrill, G. O. M.,	25 Oct. 1892	N. Westminster
Donkin, W. Frederick,	19 Dec., 1881	Amherst.
Doull, Walter S.,	30 Nov., 1878	Ottawa.
Doyle, Matthew N.,	25 Oct., 1892	Halifax.
DRYSDALE, A., Q. C.,	13 Jan., 1883	Do.
Dunlop, A. E.,	14 Sept. 1898	Kentville.
Eaton, Brenton H., q.c.,	11 Oct., 1864	Halifax.
Ellershaw, E., m. A.,	18 April, 1893	Do.
Elliott, George H.,	18 May, 1868	Pictou.
Ervin, John,	31 Dec. 1870	Bridgetown.
Ferguson, W. M.,	26 Oct. 1897	Truro.
Fielding, G. H., Stip. Mag	14 Dec. 1876	Halifax.
FINLAYSON, DUNCAN,	22 Oct. 1895	Aricat.
Finn, Robert E.,	5 July, 1898	Halifax.
Fitzpatrick, H. K.,	22 Oct. 1889	New Glasgow.
Flint, Thomas B.,	5 Dec. 1871	Yarmouth.
Fogo, James, q. c.,	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Forbes, Fred. F.,	27 Dec. 1882	Regina.
Forsyth, G. Ormond,	22 Oct 1889	Pt Hawkesbury

NEWEST BLOUSES AND SHIRT WAISTS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

TEA ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

220

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

W. E. ROSCOE, Q. C.

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

KENTVILLE, N. S.

E. J. MORSE,

Barrister, Solicitor, Notary, &c.

WINDSOR, N. S.

A. E. SHAW, B.A., LL.B.

H. W. SANGSTER, M.A., LL.B.

SHAW & SANGSTER,

✻ Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc. ✻

WINDSOR, N. S.

STRUAN G. ROBERTSON, B.A., LL.B.

Barrister, Solicitor, &c.

Collections a Specialty.

WESTVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA.

JOHN HOOD, LL.B.

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

SHELBURNE, N. S.

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT.

D. C. CHISHOLM,

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

MAIN STREET, ANTIGONISH, N. S.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., are props. of Sovereign Syrup, Lime Juice's
Essences. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

ALFRED

BARRIS

Foster, A.
FOSTER,
FOSTER,
Frame, Jo
Fraser, Al
Fraser, De
Fraser, Ja
Frith, J. F
FULLER,
FULTON,
Fulton, W
FULTON,
Geldert, Jo
Girrior, E.
Gillies, Do
GILLIES,
Gillis, Hug
Gisborne, R
Gourley, S
Graham, R
Graham, R
Grant, Dav
Gray, Sam
Gregory, Ch
Gregory, C
Griffin, Ma
Grierson, J
Haliburton,
Haliburton,
Hanright, I
Harding, H
HARRING
Harris, Fra
Harris, Ho
HARRIS,
Hartlen, W
Hearn, Dav
HEARN, J.
HENRY, V.
Hensley, H
Hewson, E
Hickman, J
Hill, Thom
Hill, W Ar
Hill, Willia
Holmes, Si
HOOD, JO
Howay, Fr
Huggins, W
Hunt, J. J
Ives, Wels

SIMSON BROS.

ALFRED WHITMAN, Barrister, 58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 221

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Foster, Archibald W.,	24 Oct. 1893	Spring Hill.
FOSTER, JAMES G.,	10 May, 1864	Halifax.
FOSTER, WM. ROBERT,	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Frame, Joseph F.,	13 Nov. 1890	Do.
Fraser, Alex. H. R.,	27 April, 1892	Ithica, N. Y.
Fraser, Duncan C.	26 July, 1873	New Glasgow.
Fraser, James A.,	9 Aug, 1864	Toronto.
Frith, J. H.,	6 Feb. 1871	Omaha.
FULLERTON, CHAS. P.,	14 June 1895	Halifax.
FULTON, EDGAR M.,	24 Oct. 1893	Truro.
Fulton, Willard H.,	25 Oct. 1892	Halifax.
FULTON, J AVARD,	13 Nov. 1894	Guysboro.
Geldert, John M.,	19 July, 1873	Halifax.
Girrior, E. Lavin,	22 Oct. 1895	Antigonish.
Gillies, Donald,	20 July, 1874	Port Hood.
GILLIES, J. A. Q. C.,	24 Aug. 1875	Sydney, C.B.
Gillis, Hugh E.,	25 May. 1882	Annapolis.
Gisborne, F. H.,	24 Jan. 1880	Ottawa.
Gourley, Seymour E., Q.C.,	24 July 1874	Truro.
Graham, R. B.,	24 Oct. 1893	Do.
Graham, R. H.,	23 Oct. 1894	New Glasgow.
Grant, David K.,	17 May 1895	
Gray, Samuel H.,	11 Dec. 1862	New York.
Gregory, Charles Currie,	29 Nov. 1884	Antigonish.
Gregory, Chas. Ernest,	13 Dec. 1887	Do.
Griffin, Martin J.,	26 Aug. 1868	Ottawa.
Grierson, John Arthur,	28 Mar. 1893	Weymouth.
Haliburton, Alfred F.,	16 April 1842	Baddeck.
Haliburton, Robt. G., Q.C.	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
Hanright, Fred W.,	5 Jan'y. 1888	Halifax
Harding, Harry T.,	4 Dec. 1873	Truro.
HARRINGTON, C. S., Q.C.,	16 Oct. 1871	Halifax.
Harris, Frank W.,	24 Oct. 1893	Annapolis.
Harris, Howard G.,	13 Nov. 1894	Wolfville.
HARRIS, ROBT. E., Q. C.,	17 Jan. 1882	Halifax
Hartlen, Welsford R.M.,	18 Dec. 1883	Do.
Hearn, David A.,	12 Dec. 1878	Sydney, C. B.
HEARN, JAMES H.,	2 May 1865	Sydney, C. B.
HENRY, W. A ,	31 Mar. 1887	Halifax
Hensley, Hubert A.,	8 Dec. 1885	New York.
Hewson, Edgar E.,	23 Oct 1894	Amherst.
Hickman, John W.,	27 May 1882	Amherst.
Hill, Thomas C.,	25 July, 1860	Sydney, C. B.
Hill, W Arthur Gesner,	23 Oct. 1894	Sydney.
Hill, William H.,	12 May, 1862	Halifax.
Holmes, Simon H., Q.C.	9 Aug. 1864	Do.
HOOD, JOHN,	10 Nov. 1896	Shelburne.
Howay, Frederick W.,	31 Oct. 1890	N. Westm, B. C.
Huggins, Wm. Hugh,	28 Oct. 1890	Halifax.
Hunt, J. Johnston,	31 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Ives, Welsford Black,	23 Dec. 1884	Pictou

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you want your Puddings, etc. to have a delicious flavor, use Sovereign Flavoring Extracts.

ORDER YOUR WEDDING BOUQUETS from NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY.

222

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

ROBERT L. BORDEN, Q. C.
J. A. CHISHOLM, LL.B.

W. B. ALMON RITCHIE, Q. C.
HENRY C. BORDEN, LL.B.

BORDEN, RITCHIE & CHISHOLM
Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Hessleln's Building, 121 Hollis Street.

Cable Address, "Borden."

E. M. MACDONALD, LL.B.

Barrister and Solicitor.

~~~~~  
**PICTOU, - N. S.**

COLIN CHISHOLM, Q. C.

W. CROWE, LL.B.

**CHISHOLM & CROWE,**  
**Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc.**

**SYDNEY, C. B.**

**JAMES A. McLEAN, Q.C.**  
**Barrister and Solicitor.**

~~~~~  
BRIDGEWATER, N. S.

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Gr. Kegs. Pictou, N. S.

ALFRED

BARR

Jamieson
JENKS,
Jennison
Jennison
Johnston
Johnson
Johnston
Johnston
Johnston
Jones, F.
Jones, H.
KAULB,
Keefer, F.
Kennelly
Kenny, J.
King, Ed.
King, Ge.
King, H.
Knight, J.
Kyte, Geo.
Lane, Ch.
Langille,
Lash, Z. A.
Laurence.
Layton, N.
Leahy, W.
LeNoir, M.
LOGAN.
LONGLE
Longworth
LOVETT
Lovett, Le.
Lyons, W.
Macdonald
Macdonald
Macdonald
Macdonald
Macdonald
Macdonald
MACDON
MACDON
MACDON
McDonald
McDonald
McDONA
McDonald
McDonald
Macdonnell
Macgillivray
McGillivray

LINENS, CO.
SHEETING

ALFRED WHITMAN, Barrister, 58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 223

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Jamieson, John H.,	7 Nov. 1882	Port Hood.
JENKS, STUART,	28 Nov. 1896	Amherst.
Jennison, J. Leslie,	3 Feb. 1883	New Glasgow.
Jennison, Hedley V.,	14 Dec. 1886	Do.
Johnston, Fenwick W.,	13 Dec. 1879	Victoria, B. C.
Johnson, George,	15 Dec. 1877	Ottawa.
Johnston, Henry W.,	21 Nov. 1860	London.
Johnston, James W. K.,	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
Johnstone, Lewis M.,	25 Oct. 1892	Do.
Jones, Frank,	29 Nov. 1888	Digby.
Jones, Harry T.,	16 Mar. 1889	Halifax.
KAULBACH, R. C. S.,	16 Feb. 1898	Lu.enburg.
Keefer, Ralph T.,	27 Mar. 1895	Bridgewater.
Kennelly, David J.,	10 Dec. 1879	Cape Breton.
Kenny, Joseph B.,	10 July, 1894	Halifax.
King, Ed. D., q. c.,	7 Dec. 1867	Do.
King, George H.,	9 Dec. 1891	Windsor.
King, H. W. de Wolfe,	4 Apl. 1895	Halifax.
Knight, J. A.,	26 Oct. 1897	Halifax.
Kyte, George W.,	16 Nov. 1891	St. Peter's.
Lane, Charles W.,	13 Dec. 1887	Lunenburg.
Langille, Robert M.,	22 Oct. 1889	Westville.
Lash, Z. A., q. c.,	24 Jan. 1880	Toronto.
Laurence, Fred A., q. c.	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Layton, Norman J.,	22 July, 1873	Do.
Leahy, William J.,	19 March, 1898	Halifax.
LeNoir, Melaim U.,	14 July, 1881	Halifax.
LOGAN, HANCE J.,	25 Oct. 1892	Amherst.
LONGLEY, Hon. J. W., Q.C.	10 Sept. 1875	Halifax.
Longworth, Israel, q. c.,	8 Dec. 1861	Truro.
LOVETT, HENRY A.,	17 April, 1890	Do.
Lovett, Lawrence A.,	16 Apl. 1895	Liverpool.
Lyons, Wm. Alex.,	13 Dec. 1887	Halifax.
Macdonald, Allan J.,	27 Oct. 1891	Sydney.
Macdonald Alexander,	29 July, 1878	Port Hood.
McDonald, Alvin F.,	22 Oct. 1895	New Glasgow.
Macdonald, Arch J.,	4 Feb. 1888	Baddeck.
Macdonald, Chas. D.,	6 Nov. 1875	Halifax.
Macdonald, Charles J.,	17 July, 1872	Do.
MACDONALD, EDW. M.,	13 Dec. 1887	Pictou.
MACDONALD, JOHN A.,	19 Dec. 1877	North Sydney.
MACDONALD, L. X.,	25 Oct. 1892	Sydney.
McDonald, Daniel, q. c.,	21 April, 1851	Antigonish.
McDonald, James A.,	14 Dec. 1886	Halifax.
MCDONALD JOSEPH,	19 April 1892	North Sydney.
McDonald, Wallace,	29 Nov. 1884	Halifax.
McDonald, William,	1 Nov. 1890	Truro.
Macdonnell, Saml, q. c.,	8 April, 1860	Port Hood.
Macgillivray, Hon Angus,	23 July, 1874	Antigonish.
McGillivray, Angus S.,	15 Dec. 1877	Ottawa.

GEO. CAMPBELL, Q. C.

A. J. CAMPBELL, LL. B.

CAMPBELL & CAMPBELL,
Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc.
TRURO, N. S.

COLLECTIONS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

H. A. LOVETT, LL. B.
Barrister, Notary, Commissioner, Etc.

TRURO, N. S.

EDGAR M. FULTON,
Barrister, Notary Public, Etc.

— TRURO, N. S. —

Special Attention given to Collections.

HORACE W. MACKENNA,
Barrister, Notary, Etc.

— PARRSBORO, N. S. —

G. S. MUIR,
Barrister and Notary Public.
PARRSBORO, N. S.

L. X. MACDONALD, LL. B.

F. A. G. OUSELEY.

MACDONALD & OUSELEY,
Barristers-at-Law, Solicitors, Etc.
SYDNEY, C. B.

McGILL
McGilliv
Mack, J
Mackay
MacKay
MacKay
McKay,
MacKin
McKinn
McCabe
McClure
MacCO
MacCO
McCully
McCully
McDoug
McDoug
McDoug
MacEch
MacECH
McFarla
MacIlrei
McINNI
Mackenzi
McISAA
McKEN
McKenzi
McKEN
McKenzi
McKinno
McLatch
Maclean,
McLean,
McLEAN
McLean,
McLellan
McLeod,
McLellan
McLellan
McLenna
McNEIL
McNEIL
McPHEE
McPhee,
McPHIE
McVicar,
Magee, E
Mahon, F
March, S
Marshall
Marsters,

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 225

NAMES.	Admitted. Attorneys.	Residence.
McGILLIVRAY, A.H., Q.C.,	9 Dec. 1871	Guysboro'.
McGillivray, John, Q.C.,	14 Jan. 1877	New Glasgow.
Mack, Jason M.,	31 Oct. 1869	Liverpool.
Mackay, John G.,	13 Dec. 1887	Judique, C. B.
MacKay, Adams A.,	23 Oct. 1888	Halifax.
MacKay, John Wm.,	24 Nov., 1897	Pictou.
McKay, Robert S.,	23 Jan. 1897	Yarmouth.
MacKinnon, John A.,	25 Oct. 1892	Do.
McKinnon, Daniel H.,	9 Dec. 1890	Guysboro'.
McCabe, J. J.,	21 Dec. 1876	Baddeck.
McClure, Firman,	12 Dec. 1882	Truro.
MacCOY, WENSLEY B.,	24 Oct. 1893	Halifax.
MacCOY, WM. F., Q. C.,	29 April, 1863	Do.
McCully Charles A.,	7 Dec. 1883	New York.
McCully, William R.,	13 Mar. 1886	Amherst.
McDougall, John L.,	17 Dec. 1879	Strathlorne.
McDougall, John,	31 Mar. 1883	Halifax.
McDougall, Joseph W.,	24 Oct. 1893	Montreal.
MacEchen, Francis A.	26 April, 1896	Port Hood.
MacECHEN, ALEX J. G.,	22 Oct. 1889	Sydney.
McFarlane, Hon A., Q.C.,	5 Dec. 1843	Wallace.
MacIlreith, Robert T.,	26 Mar. 1895	Halifax
McINNIS, HECTOR,	23 Oct. 1888	Do.
Mackenzie, Alexander G.,	15 Jan. 1898	Amherst.
McISAAC, COLIN F., M. P.,	12 Jan. 1880	Antigonish.
McKENNA, HORACE W.,	16 Dec. 1893	Parrsboro.
McKenzie, George A.,	22 Dec. 1851	Dartmouth.
McKENZIE, DANIEL D.,	10 Dec. 1889	North Sydney.
McKenzie, Hugh,	13 Aug. 1877	Truro.
McKinnon, John L.,	13 Mar. 1897	Halifax.
McLatchy, Harry O.,	30 April, 1898	Halifax.
Maclean, A. K.,	11 Mar. 1892	Lunenburg.
McLean, Charles Arch.,	18 April, 1896	Kentville.
McLEAN, JAMES A , Q.C.,	14 Oct. 1886	Bridgewater.
McLean, James F.,	15 Jan. 1885	Prince Albert.
McLellan, Saml D.,	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
McLeod, John D.,	6 Dec. 1866	Pictou.
McLellan, Wilson W.,	13 Dec. 1879	Halifax.
McLellan, W. E.,	21 Dec. 1880	Pictou.
McLennan, Daniel,	23 Oct. 1888	Port Hood.
McNEIL, ALEX,	21 Apl. 1891	Halifax.
McNEIL, DANIEL,	13 Dec. 1879	Do.
McPHEE, DANIEL L ,	13 Dec. 1890	N. Sydney.
McPhee, Stewart,	26 Oct. 1897	
McPHIE, WM. F.,	10 Jan. 1883	Antigonish.
McVicar, Ronald,	27 Oct. 1896	Port Morien.
Magee, Edgar Allison,	19 Nov. 1888	Vancouv, B. C.
Mahon, Harry E.,	19 April, 1898	Halifax.
March, S. Edgar,	28 Mar. 1893	Bridgewater.
Marshall, William E.,	20 Jan. 1881	Bridgewater.
Marsters, Frederick A.,	13 Jan. 1883	Kentville.

SHADE TREES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

226

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899

DANIEL McNEIL,
ALEX. McNEIL, LL.B.
GERALD B. TERNAN, LL.B.

P. O. Box 22.
TELEPHONE 672.

McNEIL, McNEIL & TERNAN,
Barristers, Solicitors & Conveyancers

ROOMS 45-48, METROPOLE BUILDING,

Cable Address, "NEIL," Halifax.

193 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX.

HON. G. H. MURRAY, Q. C.

D. D. McKENZIE.

MURRAY & McKENZIE,
Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

COMMERCIAL STREET.

Telephone No. 6.

NORTH SYDNEY.

J. ROY CAMPBELL, B C. L., LL.B.,

Barrister, &c.

ST. JOHN, N. B.

Agent for the Nova Scotia P. B. Building Society.
Commissioner for the Province of Nova Scotia.

W. M. CHRISTIE,
Barrister, Solicitor, Notary, &c.

WINDSOR, N. S.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Shamrock Twist Chewing Tobacco, PICTOU, N. S.

ALFRE

BAR

MATH
Maynard
MELL
Mellish
Monger
Meynell
Miller,
Miller,
Mills, J.
Mills, V.
Milner,
Moore,
Morrison
Morrison
Morse, A.
Morse, C.
MORSE
Morse, L.
Morse, R.
Moseley,
Moseley,
Muggah,
MUIR, C.
Munro, I.
MONRO
MURRA
Murray,
Murray,
Murray,
Newcomb
Newland
Nichols,
Nicolson,
Notting,
O'Conno
O'Donog
Ouseley,
OUSEL
Outhit, J.
Outram,
Owen, D.
Owen, D.
Owen, Ja
Owen, W.
Oxley, C.
Oxley, J.
Parker, J.
Parker, V.
Parsons,

SILK, VE
-MANTLE

ALFRED WHITMAN, Barrister, 58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 227

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
MATHERS, FREDK F ,	25 Oct. 1892	Halifax.
Maynard, John S.	24 April, 1881	Ottawa.
MELLISH, HUMPHREY,	28 Oct. 1890	Halifax.
Mellish, John T.,	24 Feb. 1888	Charlottetown.
Menger, John,	17 May, 1880	Halifax.
Meynell, Walter F.,	19 Dec. 1881	Do.
Miller, Oliver S.,	9 Jan. 1892	Middleton.
Miller, Hon. Wm, q. c.,	31 May, 1860	Arichat.
Mills, John B., q. c.,	20 July, 1875	Annapolis.
Mills, Wm Addison,	10 Dec. 1879	Halifax.
Milner, Frank L.,	22 Oct. 1895	Bridgetown.
Moore, George T., q. c.,	12 Aug. 1869	Florida.
Morine, Alfred B.,	2 Feb. 1894	St. John's, Nfld
Morrison, Alfred G.,	5 Dec. 1882	Halifax.
Morrison, Aulay,	16 April 1889	N Westminster
Morrison, J. S. M.,	13 Mar. 1897	Br Columbia.
Morse, Albert,	10 May, 1864	Bridgetown.
Morse, Charles,	17 Jan. 1885	Ottawa.
MORSE, EDWARD J.,	12 Jan. 1891	Windsor.
Morse, Leander S.,	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Morse, Robie S.,	2 May, 1865	Amherst.
Moseley, E. W.,	26 Oct 1897	Sydney.
Moseley, Frederick,	18 Dec. 1878	Do.
Muggah, Frederick G.,	12 Jan. 1882	Montreal.
MUIR, CHARLES S.,	2 Aug 1869	Parrsboro'.
Munro, Henry H.,	4 Nov. 1893	Yarmouth.
MONROE, ROBERT G ,	2 Aug. 1877	Digby.
MURRAY, GEO. H., Hon.,	16 May, 1883	North Sydney,
Murray, James,	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
Murray, Robert H.,	18 April, 1896	Halifax.
Murray, Stephen B.,	30 Dec. 1870	Yarmouth.
Newcombe, E. L., D.M.J.	9 Jan. 1883	Ottawa.
Newlands, H. W.,	24 Mar. 1883	Prince Albert.
Nichols, E Hart,	26 Mar., 1898	Digby.
Nicolson, Charles B.,	15 Feb. 1890	Pueblo.
Notting, Thomas,	Apl. 1891	Halifax.
O'Connor, Wm. F.,	10 April, 1898	Halifax.
O'Donoghue, Richard,	20 June 1897	Antigonish.
Ouseley, John W.,	31 May, 1860	Windsor.
OUSELEY, FRED A. G.,	20 Mar. 1897	Sydney, C. B.
Outhit, J. Frank,	16 Mar. 1895	Halifax.
Outram, Frederick P.,	10 Dec. 1878	Do.
Owen, Daniel,	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg
Owen, Daniel M.,	3 Aug. 1874	Do.
Owen, Jacob M.,	30 Oct. 1869	Annapolis.
Owen, William H., q. c.,	23 Mar. 1864	Bridgewater.
Oxley, Charles H.,	28 Oct. 1890	Oxford.
Oxley, James M.,	15 Dec. 1877	Ottawa.
Parker, J. G. Hennigar,	11 Dec. 1875	Bridgetown.
Parker, William F.,	10 Jan. 1885	Halifax.
Parsons, Jonathan,	13 Dec. 1876	Do.

**SILK, VELVETS, AND
—MANTLE CLOTHS,—**

at C. ROBSON & CO'S,

**139 Granville St.,
—Halifax—**

MOSS ROSES at N. S. Nursery, Lockman St., Halifax.

228

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

ALFRED WHITMAN,

B.A., LL.B.

Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

58 BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

N. W. WHITE, Q. C.

P. C. BLANCHARD.

WHITE & BLANCHARD,

Barristers and Attorneys-at-Law, Notaries Public, &c.

FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE AGENTS.

AGENTS FOR LLOYDS & BOSTON BOARD OF UNDERWRITERS.

SHELBURNE, N. S.

T. C. SHREVE, Q. C.

Barrister, Solicitor, Notary,

ETC.

DIGBY, N. S.

R. G. MONROE,

Barrister, Solicitor, Notary,

ETC.

Solicitor for the Bank of Nova Scotia at Digby.

DIGBY, N. S.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Fruit Syrups are made from Pure Fruit Juices. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

ALF

B

Pa
Pa
PA
Pa
Pa
Pa
Pa
Pa
Pea
Pel
Pet
PH
Pin
Pip
Pow
Pow
Pyk
Ran
Ran
Rat
Rich
Rite
Rite
Rite
RIT
Rob
ROB
Rob
Rog
ROG
ROS
Ross
Ross
Ross
Ross
Ross
ROS
Row
Rug
Rug
Rug
Rug
Rus
Rus
SAN
Scott
Scott
Sedg
Shall
Shan

SIMSON

Halifax.

1899

T,

tc.

TIA.

HARD.

&c.

TERS.

y,

y,

S.

ALFRED WHITMAN, Barrister, 58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 229

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Parsons, William G.,	6 July 1886	Middleton.
Parsons, Wm R.	11 July 1898	Halifax.
PATON, VINCENT J.,	4 July, 1892	Bridgewater.
Patterson, Alex. C.,	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
Patterson, George,	22 Oct. 1889	New Glasgow.
Payzant, John A.,	24 Oct. 1893	Halifax.
Payzant, John Y., q.c.,	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
Payzant, William Louis	23 Oct. 1894	Do.
Pearson, B. Franklin,	24 Dec. 1881	Do.
Pelton, Sandfd H., q.c.,	22 Oct. 1867	Yarmouth.
Peters, Frederick, <i>Hon</i>	9 Nov. 1877	Victoria, B. C.
PHALEN, R. F.,	26 Oct 1897	North Sydney
Pineo, Avar V.,	4 April, 1896	Wolfville.
Pipes, William T.,	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.
Power, John J.,	10 April 1893	Halifax.
Power, <i>Hon</i> Lawrence G.	7 Dec. 1866	Halifax.
Pyke, John G.,	23 July, 1874	Liverpool.
Rand, Fred. C.,	13 Dec. 1883	Kentville.
Rand, Stephen,	18 Dec. 1877	Saint John.
Ratchford, Charles E.,	2 Aug, 1869	Amherst.
Richey, M. H., q.c.,	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
Ritchie, George,	15 Dec. 1879	Halifax.
Ritchie, J. J., q.c.,	15 Dec. 1877	Annapolis.
Ritchie, Thomas,	8 May, 1866	Halifax.
RITCHIE, W. B. A., Q. C.,	5 June 1882	Do.
Roberts, John A.,	25 Jan. 1890	Bridgewater.
ROBERTSON, STRUAN G.,	23 Oct 1894	Westville.
Robertson, T. R.,	10 Nov. 1890	Kentville.
Rogers, Henry W.,	13 Dec. 1887	Amherst.
ROGERS, T. SHERMAN,	13 Dec. 1887	Do.
ROSCOE, W. E., Q. C.,	19 May, 1876	Kentville.
Ross, Henry T.,	5 Nov. 1889	Bridgewater.
Ross, Howard S.,	3 April, 1897	N. Sydney.
Ross, Hugh,	18 April, 1896	Sydney, C.B.
Ross, James D.,	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
Ross, John T.,	23 Nov. 1878	Halifax.
Ross, John U.,	13 Jan. 1883	Pictou.
ROSS, WM. B., Q. C.,	20 Aug. 1878	Halifax.
Rowlings, George A. R.,	24 Oct. 1893	Halifax.
Ruggles, Edwin, q.c.,	20 July, 1875	Bridgetown,
Ruggles, H.,	9 Jan. 1885	Do.
Ruggles, Henry D.,	15 July 1889	Annapolis.
Ruggles, Nepean Clark,	19 Sept. 1891	Lunenburg.
Russell, Benjamin, q.c.,	14 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Russell, Frank W.,	27 Mar. 1895	Do.
SANGSTER, H. W.,	6 June 1892	Windsor.
Scott, F. Bretiel,	8 Sept. 1896	Halifax.
Scott, H. Percy, Prothy.	16 Dec. 1880	Do.
Sedgwick, J. Adam,	9 Dec. 1884	Halifax.
Shaffner, William P.,	23 May, 1885	Kentville.
Shannon, James Noble,	13 Dec. 1879	Toronto.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you are a good cook you will appreciate
Sovereign Essence of Lemon, Vanilla, etc.

Pure
JIFAX

F. B. WADE, Q. C.

V. J. PATON, LL.B.

WADE & PATON, Barristers, Solicitors, Etc.

BRIDGEWATER, N. S.

J. H. HEARN, Barrister, Solicitor, Etc.

TOWN RECORDER.

Office: Victoria Block, SYDNEY, C. B.

Pietou Sash and Door Factory.

D. FULLERTON & Proprietors.

Keep a large stock of **K. D. Building Material**, such as Doors, Sashes, Window and Door Frames, Mouldings and House Finish, in all the Latest Designs. Newels, Rails, Balusters, Brackets, &c. Also Best Quality Pine and Spruce Clapboards and Sheathing, Wainscoting in Ash, Pine and Spruce. Shingles, Laths, Studding, Furring, Pattens, &c. **Planing, Sawing, Turning**, and General Jobbing done on Short Notice. All orders attended to promptly and shipped F. O. B.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED.

❖ J. S. HENDERSON, ❖

MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

Light and Heavy Leather,

Oil Tanned Larrigans and Shoe Packs a specialty.

Ask for my Prices on Shoe Packs.
Highest Cash Prices paid for Hides.

PARRSBORO, N. S.

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOS are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Qr. Kegs. PICTOU, N. S.

SHAW
SHRE
Silver,
Sinclair
Sinclair
Smith,
Smith,
Smith,
Smith,
Stairs,
Stewart,
Stewart,
Sutherland
Tanner,
TERNA
Thompson
Thompson
Thomson
Tobin, T
TOBIN.
TOWNS
Tremain
Tremain
Tremain,
Tremain,
Troop, A
TUPPER
Tupper,
Twining,
Uniacke,
Vernon,
Viets, Jo
Wade, Al
WADE,
Wall, Jos
Wallace,
Wallace,
Wallace,
Walsh, W
Webster,
WELDON
Weston, I
White, A
WHITE,
Whitford,
WHITM
Whittier,
Wickwire
Wood, Jo
Woodwor
Woodwor

Fancy Dre

ALFRED WHITMAN, Barrister, 58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS OF THE SUPREME COURT. 231

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
SHAW, ALFRED ENOS,	27 Oct. 1891	Windsor.
SHREVE, THOS C., Q. C.,	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Silver, Alfred E.,	8 Dec. 1885	Halifax.
Sinclair, Archd. J.,	13 Dec. 1876	Hamilton.
Sinclair, John H.,	31 Jan. 1880	New Glasgow.
Smith, Chas. Hudson,	14 July, 1881	Halifax.
Smith, Chas. R., Q.C.,	10 Jan., 1876	Amherst.
Smith, John T.,	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Smith, Sidney Wilbert,	13 Jan. 1883	Parrsboro'.
Stairs, Henry B.,	18 April, 1893	Halifax.
Stewart, Charles James,	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Stewart, John J.,	24 July, 1874	Halifax.
Sutherland, W. D., Q.C.	7 Dec. 1864	Windsor.
Tanner, Charles E.,	28 Dec. 1878	Pictou.
TERNAN, GERALD B.,	11 April, 1896	Halifax.
Thompson, Stanley R.,	8 Dec. 1885	Victoria, B. C.
Thompson, W. Ernest,	24 Oct. 1893	Halifax.
Thomson, Walter K.,	13 Dec. 1887	Do.
Tobin, Thomas F.,	29 Sep. 1890	Do.
TOBIN, WILLIAM R.,	22 Oct. 1895	North Sydney.
TOWNSHEND, J. M., Q. C.,	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.
Tremaine, Charles F.,	24 Oct. 1895	Halifax.
Tremain, Edward D.,	31 May, 1860	Port Hood.
Tremain, Fred. J., Q.C.,	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Tremain, Rufus A.,	17 July, 1872	Truro.
Troop, Arthur G.,	14 Dec. 1886	Halifax.
TUPPER, SIR C. H., Q. C.,	15 Dec. 1877	Victoria, B. C.
Tupper, William J.,	4 Jan. 1886	Winnipeg.
Twining, William,	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Uniacke, Robie,	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
Vernon, Gilbert H.,	26 Oct., 1897	Truro.
Viets, John M.,	10 May, 1864	Digby.
Wade, Allan V.,	8 Dec. 1885	Ottawa.
WADE, FLETCHER B., Q.C.,	20 July, 1875	Bridgewater.
Wall, Joseph A.,	6 Nov. 1893	Antigonish
Wallace, John W.,	13 Dec. 1876	Wolfville.
Wallace, Thomas J.,	28 Nov. 1853	Halifax.
Wallace, William B.,	18 Dec. 1884	Do.
Walsh, William W.,	14 Dec. 1886	Do.
Webster, B., Q.C.,	17 July, 1872	Kentville.
WELDON, R. C., Q. C.,	9 Dec. 1884	Halifax.
Weston, Byron A.,	19 July, 1873	Do.
White, A. J., Reg. Dds.	11 May, 1857	Do.
WHITE, N. W., Q. C.,	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
Whitford, Jos. Arthur,	13 April, 1892	Bridgewater.
WHITMAN, ALFRED,	20 Dec. 1881	Halifax.
Whittier, Herbert H.,	7 Nov. 1882	Denver, U. S.
Wickwire, Henry H.,	27 Oct. 1891	Kentville.
Wood, John E.,	1896	Halifax.
Woodworth, Charles M.,	18 April, 1893	Edmonton.
Woodworth, D. B., Q.C.,	24 Oct. 1865	Kentville.

Seaside Hotel.

PORT MULGRAVE, NOVA SCOTIA.

Beautifully situated, and is a great resort for tourists. Commands a fine view of the Strait of Canso. The Cuisine is under first-class management, so that guests can depend upon an excellent menu. Boats arrive and leave within one minute's walk of hotel, for Guysboro', Canso, Hastings, Port Hood and St. Peter's Canal.

TERMS MODERATE.

PETER A. GRANT, Prop.

HOTEL EVANGELINE.

UP-TO-DATE COMMERCIAL HOTEL.

Special attention paid to Tourists. First-class Boating, Bathing and Fishing within ten minutes walk from the Hotel.

Parrsboro, N. S.

WM. GAVIN, Proprietor.

Free Bus from all Boats and Trains. GOOD SAMPLE ROOMS.

NEWSPAPERS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Acadian, Wolfville.
Acadia Athenaeum, Wolfville.
Acadian Recorder, Halifax.
Advance, Liverpool.
Advertiser, Kentville.
Advocate, Pictou.
Advocate, Sydney, C. B.
Amherst Gazette, Amherst.
Amherst News, Amherst.
Annapolis Spectator, Annapolis.
Argus, Lunenburg.
Atlantic Weekly, Dartmouth.
Budget, Shelburne.
Bulletin, Bridgewater.
Bulletin, Port Hawkesbury.
Casket, Antigonish.
Chronicle, (Morning), Halifax.
Colchester Sun, Truro.
Colonial Standard, Pictou.
Dalhousie Gazette, Halifax.
Digby Weekly Courier, Digby.
Digby Telegram, Digby.
Eastern Chronicle, New Glasgow.
Eastern Journal, Port Hawkesbury.
Enterprise, Bridgewater.
Enterprise, New Glasgow.
Echo, Halifax.
Evening Mail, Halifax.
Forward, Windsor.
Free Press, Weymouth.
Gold Hunter, Caledonia, Queens.
Guysboro Gazette, Guysboro.
Hants Journal, Windsor.
Hantsport Advance, Hantsport.

Headlight, Truro.
Herald, North Sydney, C. B.
Herald, Halifax.
Herald, Yarmouth.
Industrial Advocate, Halifax.
Island Reporter, Sydney, C. B.
Journal of Education, Halifax.
Journal and News, Stellarton.
King's College Record, Windsor.
L'Evangeline, Digby.
Leader, Parrsboro.
Light, Yarmouth.
Maritime Merchant, Halifax.
Maritime Medical News, Halifax.
Maritime Sentinel, Amherst.
Message, Halifax.
News, Spring Hill.
News, Truro.
Nova Scotia, Halifax.
Presbyterian Witness, Halifax.
Press, Amherst.
Progress, Lunenburg.
Register, Berwick.
Telegram, Yarmouth.
Times, Yarmouth.
Times, Liverpool.
Times Guardian, Truro.
Tribune, Windsor.
Weekly Herald, Halifax.
Weekly Monitor, Bridgetown.
Wesleyan, Halifax.
Western Chronicle, Kentville.
Yarmouth Daily News, Yarmouth.

EC

CE

CATHY
Reverend
Kaulbach,
D.D., Win
A.M., Win

Halifa

Rev A. H.
Williams;
Percy Soa
Rural Dea
North-Wes
Smith; G
Webster,
H. Bullock
and Rev W
polis, Rev E
Amherst, I
gonish, Rev
Barrington
ford, Rev
Rev W. E.
Dean. Cler
Rev F. Wil
mouth), F
Falmouth,
Dean, and
Rev T. C.
Hubbard's
Brock, D.
Lockeport,
Londonderr
Maitland, F
Manchester
Rev T. W.
Rev A. S. J
Germany, I
H. Almon.
Pugwash an
River John
Seaforth, R
Bay, St Pa
Stewiacke,
Sherb-ooke,
C. B., V
A. Gale, A
Rev
E. Underw
D.C.L. Rev
Rev L. Am
Torbay, R
D. Bambric
Williams.
Rev K. Rich

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CATHEDRAL STAFF.—Bishop, Right Rev F. Courtney, D.D.; the Very Reverend Edwin Gilpin, D.D., Dean of Nova Scotia; Venerable J. A. Kaulbach, M.A., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D.D., Windsor; Rev Canon Isaac Brock, D.D., Kentville; Rev Prof Vroom, A.M., Windsor.

Halifax, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev E. P. Crawford, A. M. Rev A. H. Beavin; St. Paul's, Rev W. J. Armitage, A. M., Rev L. T. W. Williams; St. George's, Rev H. H. Pittman; St. Matthias Mission, Rev E Percy Soans, B. A., Curate-in-charge; Trinity, Rev F. H. Almon, A. B., *Rural Dean*; St. Mark's, Revs N. Lemoine and Rev J. A. Simmonds; North-West Arm Mission, Rev N. Lemoine; Bishop's Chapel, Rev R. A. Smith; Garrison Chaplain, Rev W. H. Bullock, M. A.; Rev F. M. Webster, Chaplain to Melville Island; *Halifax* unattached, Rev R. H. Bullock, M.A., D. C. L., Rev C. Willis, Rev F. H. W. Archbold, and Rev W. J. Ancient, A.M., Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese. *Annapolis*, Rev H. How. *Aylesford*, Rev R. Avery, and Rev J. M. C. Wade, A.M. *Amherst*, Rev V. E. Harris, A.M. *Albion Mines*, Rev M. Taylor. *Antigonish*, Rev E. P. Hurley, LL.B. *Arichat*, C. B., Rev Edward Ansell, A.B. *Barrington*, Rev W. F. Miller. *Bridgetown*, Rev F. P. Greatorex. *Blandford*, Rev S. Trivett. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev R. A. Heath. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling, *Rural Dean*. *Cornwallis*, Rev F. J. H. Axford, *Rural Dean*. *Clements*, Rev J. Lockward. *Chester*, Rev A. M. Bent. *Dartmouth*, Rev F. Wilkinson. *Digby*, Rev H. A. Harley. *Eastern Passage*, (Dartmouth), Rev E. Roy, *Rural Dean*. *Falkland*, Rev A. R. P. Williams. *Falmouth*, Rev J. Reeks. *Port Morien*, Rev W. J. Lockyer, *Rural Dean*, and Rev A. E. Andrew. *Granville*, Rev J. E. Warner. *Guysboro'*, Rev T. C. Mellor, *Rural Dean*. *Harrietsfield*, *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev J. W. Norwood. *Kentville*, Rev I. Brock, D. D. *Liverpool*, Rev A. M. W. Harley, A. M., *Rural Dean*. *Lockeport*, Rev. G. I. Foster. *Louisburg*, Rev T. F. Draper, B. D. *Londonderry*, Rev D. Neish. *Lunenburg*, Rev Geo. Haslam, A. M. *Mailland*, Rev G. R. Martell, A. M. *Mahone Bay*, Rev E. A. Harris, M.A. *Manchester*, Rev T. C. Mellor. *Melford*, Rev G. Howcraft, M.A. *Newport*, Rev T. W. Johnston. *New Dublin*, Rev T. Allison, B. A. *New Glasgow*, Rev A. S. J. Woodroffe. *New Ross*, Rev C. DeW. White, A.M. *New Germany*, Rev R. Johnson. *Parrsboro'*, Rev R. Johnston. *Pictou*, Rev H. Almon. *Petite Riviere*, Rev H. Beers. *Port Medway*, Rev F. C. Berry. *Pugwash and Wallace*, Rev W. Driffeld. *Rawdon*, Rev E. D. P. Parry. *River John*, Rev. J. L. Downing. *Rosette*, Rev H. D. DeBlois, *Rural Dean*. *Seaforth*, Rev S. Davies. *Ship Harbour*, Rev ———. *St. Margaret's Bay*, St Paul's, Rev. H. Hackenley; St Peter's, Rev W. J. Arnold. *Stewiacke*, Rev L. R. Smith. *Sackville*, Rev R. F. Dixon. *Sherbrooke*, Rev. ———. *Springhill*, Rev W. C. Wilson. *Sydney*, C. B., Ven Archdeacon D. Smith, D. D. *Sydney Mines*, Rev A. Gale, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. W. S. H. Morris, A. M. *Tangier*, Rev ———. *Truro*, Ven Archdeacon Kaulbach, A.M. and Rev E. Underwood. *Windsor*, Ven S. Weston Jones, Rev C. E. Willets, D.C.L. Rev F. W. Vroom, B.D., Rev T. Maynard, D.D., retired. *Wilmot*, Rev L. Amor. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Filleul, and Rev G. E. Harris. *Torbay*, Rev D. Edwards. *Canso*, Rev R. M. Leigh. *Yarmouth*, Rev R. D. Bambrick. *Westville*, Rev E. H. Ball. *Baddeck*, C. B., Rev ———. *Country Harbor*, Rev D. Edwards. *Jeddore*, Rev A. R. P. Williams. *Neils Harbor*, C. B., Rev R. W. Norwood, B.A. *Terance Bay*, Rev K. Richardson, M.A.

HOUSE PLANTS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St, Halifax.

234

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

American Furniture Co.

Contractors, Builders,

AND MANUFACTURERS OF **Building Stock & Furniture**

For House, Church, School and Office Use.

Call and see us at **OXFORD, N. S.**

J. P. McLEOD,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

Dry Goods, Clothing, Millinery and Furniture.

Boots and Shoes, Hardware and Crockery, Groceries and Provisions.

Low Prices and Courteous Treatment.
Highest Cash Prices paid for Country Produce.

— **BADDECK, C. B.** —

WILLIAM REEVES.
CHARLES REEVES, SR.

ROBERT WHITMAN.
JOSEPH WATERMAN.

BRIDGEWATER IRON CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Mill, Ship, Plough and other Castings.

GENERAL MACHINISTS.

BRIDGEWATER, N. S.

D. G. KIRK,

WHOLESALE DEALER AND IMPORTER OF

Hardware, Glass, Paints and Oils. . . . Cutlery, Guns,
Revolvers, Razors, Razor Strops, Enamelled Ware,
Brushes, Brooms, Etc. Carriage Goods a specialty.
Stoves and Tinware.

P. O. BOX 284.

ANTIGONISH, N. S.

A. McKEENA, Mfr. of Pictou Twist Smoking Tobacco, PICTOU, N. S.

T. C. A

[1899]

PRINCIPAL
Milton, R.
and Rev.
H. Bears.
Port Hill
London, E.

Consistently
duly licensed
Rev W. J.

Found
His Grace
1896-97.—
Board of
M.D., Rev.
Esq., Rev.
Wilson, E.
Vroom, B.
Wilcox, M.
representative.
sentative.

OFFICE
D. C. L.:
President
Registrar,
FACULTY
Rev C. I.
Professor
Weatherby
G. T. Kenn
B. D., Prof
of Law, A
and Science
A. B. DeM

SCHOLAR
open to ca
Divinity S
dents for
control of
annum; th
in indigent
Prize, £9
monial; A
\$60 each;

President
Vroom, M.
and R. J.
L. Payzan
Hensley.

To encourage
knowledge

**GLOVES AND
— HOSE**

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Archdeacon*, Rev S. Weston Jones. *Milton*, Rev T. B. Reagh. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev J. Simpson, A.M., and Rev T. H. Hunt, A.B.; St. Paul's, Rev J. T. Bryan; *Georgetown*, H. Beers. *Alberton*, Rev J. M. Forbes. *Crapaud*, Rev S. Andrewes. *Port Hill*, Rev H. Harper. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev J. M. Withycombe. *New London*, R. H. C. Aylwin.

Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. Clerical Secretary, Rev W. J. Ancient, A. M.; Lay Secretary, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A.D. 1789. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. *Patron*, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. **BOARD OF GOVERNORS**, 1896-97.—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. The Lord Bishop of Fredericton, J. B. Forster, Esq., M.D., Rev C. E. Willets, D. C. L., C. E. W. Dodwell, Esq., C. J. Gossip, Esq., Rev C. Bowman, D. D., Rev R. J. Roy Campbell, B.D., R. J. Wilson, Esq., *Secretary*. Hon. Mr Justice Hodgson, D.C.L., Rev Canon Vroom, B. D., H. H. Pickett, Esq., B.C.L., W. L. Payzant, B. A., C. S. Wilcox, M.P.P. The Synods of Nova Scotia and Fredericton elect two representatives each, and each rural and urban deanery elects one representative.

OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.—*Chancellor*, Hon E. J. Hodgson, D. C. L.; *Vice-Chancellor*, (*ex-officio*), Rev C. E. Willets, D. C. L., President of the College; *Public Orator*, Very Rev Dean Partridge, D.D.; *Registrar*, Prof DeMille, M. A. Proctor, Rev C. Bowman, D.D.

FACULTY.—*President of the College and Professor of Classics* Rev C. E. Willets, D. C. L.; *Vice-President*, Prof Vroom, B. D., *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering*, Karl Weatherby, Esq., B.A., B.Sc. *Professor of Chemistry, Geology and Mining* G. T. Kennedy, Esq., D.Sc., F.G.S.; *Professor of Divinity*, Rev F. W. Vroom, B.D., *Prof. of Modern Languages*, H. Lothar Bober, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Law*, Allan O. Earle, Q.C., D.C.L.; *Bursar*, The President; *Librarian and Scientific Curator*, Prof. Vroom; *Professor of English Literature*, A. B. DeMille, M.A.

SCHOLARSHIPS—The William Cogswell Scholarship, \$120 per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. G., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 8 in number, each £30 stg. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, \$50 per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, \$20; Dr. Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number, \$60 each; McCawley Classical Scholarship, \$30.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Thos Trenaman, M. D.; Vice-President, The Rev Canon Vroom, M.A., B.D.; Executive Committee, The President, Vice-President, and R. J. Wilson, M. A. B. Smith, M.D., Rev W. H. E. Bullock, M.A., Wm L. Payzant, B.A., W. Bruce Almon, Maynard Bowman, B.A., Charles Hensley. Secretary and Treasurer, R. J. Wilson.

Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. *Patron*, The Lord Bishop of Nova

236

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

A. F. McALPINE

DEALER IN

Gents' Furnishings, Hats, Caps, Boots and Shoes.

AND READY-MADE CLOTHING.

LOUISBURG, C. B.

CAMERON HOUSE.

J. D. CAMERON, Proprietor.

Superior Sample Rooms and Stabling.

Recommended by the Maritime Commercial Traveller's Association.

MABOU, N. S.

MRS. CATHERINE McQUARRIE,

GENERAL DEALER IN

Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, Boots and Shoes, Etc.

MABOU, C. B.

F. MONAHAN,

Watchmaker & Jeweller,

GILLESPIE'S BLOCK, PARRSBORO, N. S.

Late watchmaker with M. S. Brown & Co., Halifax, N. S.

HOTEL ALPHA

This House has recently been re-modelled and re-furnished throughout. Heated by Steam. Hot and Cold Baths, and other modern appointments. Free transport to and from all Trains and Boats. Good Sample Rooms.

Parrsboro, N. S. O. McNAMARA, Prop.

MEDICAL HALL. THE NEW DRUG STORE.

All Patent Medicines, and a full stock of Toilet Articles. Eyes Tested and Spectacles accurately fitted. Prescriptions Carefully Compounded with Purest Drugs. Country Trade solicited.

DR. P. A. HOLMES, - PARRSBORO, N. S.

Cream Tartar put up by Simson Bros. & Co., and bearing the trade mark "Sovereign" is pure and unadulterated.

Go to

[1899]

cotia.
Vice-P
banks.

Four
Kings
of King
Assista
England

Estat
of the I
Frederic

OLE

St. M
Archbish
J. Foley,
D. H. Co
Murphy,
D. F. Fo
Labrecqu
J. Grace
Bridgew
Duchesm
Tusket
Meteghan
and P.
Weymou
Kentville
and Enf
donderry
Joggin M
to the
A. B. M
Forces.
Anne's C
Theologi
and Prof
Law. R
and Hist

Super
the Sister
the volum

Ho
Super

Moth

Direct
four Bro

Broth

F. E. BA

Go to T. C. ALLEN & CO'S FOR CHEAP BLANK BOOKS.

1899]

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

237

cotia. Hon Life President, W. C. Silver. President, A. J. Wiswell. Vice-Presidents, Frank Rhind, S. Fenn, A. DeB. Tremaine, E. C. Fairbanks. Treasurer, E. C. Wainright. Secretary, M. J. F. Bowman.

The Collegiate School for Boys, Windsor, N. S.

Founded 178.—Under the control of the Board of Governors of Kings College. Rector, Rev C. E. Willems, M.A., D.C.L., President of Kings College. *Head Master, Mr F. T. Hansombody, B.A., late Assistant Master Sir W. Borlase's Endowed School, Great Marlow, England.*

Church School for Girls, Windsor, N. S.

Established by the authority and under the patronage of the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, and the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton. *Miss LeFroy, Lady Principal.*

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Diocese of Halifax.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, His Grace the Most Rev. C. O'Brien, Archbishop; Very Rev Edwd. F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Rector. Revs Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, Cornelius Campbell, D.D., C. I. McKinnon and D. H. Comeau. St. Patrick's Church, Rev E. J. McCarthy, Revs Gerald Murphy, M. Cole. St. Joseph's Church, Rev T. J. Daly. St. Agnes, Rev D. F. Forbes. Dartmouth, Rev Chas Underwood. *Chezetcook, Rev P. H. Labrecque. Sheet Harbour, Rev C. J. McManus. Herring Cove, Rev T. J. Grace. Prospect, Rev. T. E. Hamlin. Chester, Rev D. O'Sullivan. Bridgewater, Rev M Carroll. Caledonia, Rev P. Egan. Pubnico, Rev L. Duchesman. Eelbrook, Rev. J. Crouzier. Yarmouth, Rev Wm B. Hamilton. Tusket Wedge, Rev J. M. Gay. Salmon River, Rev Alphonse Cote. Meteghan, Rev J. Daly. Church Point, Clare, Revs Peres Blanche and P. LeBastard. St. Croix, Rev Ph. Sirois. St. Bernards and Weymouth, Rev J. J. Sullivan. Annapolis, Rev D. J. Somers. Kentville, Rev P. M. Holden. Windsor, Rev E. Kennedy. Bedford and Enfield, Rev W. E. Young. Truro, Rev M. Kinsella. Londonderry, Rev Philip Walsh, D. D. Parrsboro', Rev T. J. Butler. Joggin Mines, J. D. Curry. Amherst, Rev. W. J. Mihan. Chaplain to the Forces, Halifax, Rev E. Morgan. Bermuda, Hamilton, Rev A. B. Parker. St. George's, Rev Thos. Legrane, Chaplain to the Forces. Mount St. Vincent Convent, Very Rev Canon McIsaac. St. Anne's College, Church Point, Digby Co., Rev G. Blanche, Director. Theological Seminary on Quinpool Road, Rev R. P. Levallois, Director and Prof. of Theology. R. P. LeCourtois, D.D., Dean and Prof. of Canon Law. R. P. Morin, Prof. of Phil. R. P. Menier, Prof. S. Scripture and History.*

Catholic Orphanage, Quinpool Road.

Superioress, Sister M. Loyola. There are 120 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity in this Institution, which depends for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Home of the Guardian Angel, 395 Brunswick Street.

Superioress, Sister DePaul. 35 infants.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Quinpool Road,

Mother Mary of St. Paul, Superioress, and 28 sisters.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.

Directed by the Christian Brothers. Brother Laurence Director, and four Brothers. Number of boys, 49.

LaSalle Academy, Pleasant Street.

Brother Aelred, Director, and six Brothers. Number of pupils, 120.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

238

ADVERTISEMENTS.

[1899]

DR. G. T. McLEAN,
Dentist,

Office over C. H. Harrington's Store.

SYDNEY, C. B.

Branch Office, GLACE BAY.

Visit there every other
Thursday until Saturday.

GEO. PROCTOR,
Merchant Tailor,

A Full Line of Coatings, Tweeds, Trouserings
and Trimmings always in stock.

NORTH SYDNEY, C. B.

J. BONYMAN & SONS,

Manufacturers of Rough and Planed Lumber, Flooring, Sheath-
ing, Doors, Windows, Mouldings, Brackets, and all
kinds of Builders' Materials.

Correspondence Solicited. **Factory, TATAMAGOUCHE, N. S.**

KEMPTON & CANFIELD.

General Merchants.

Dealers in Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, Boots & Shoes.

HARDWARE A SPECIALTY.

WALLACE, N. S.

S. E. MACK,
Painter and Decorator.

Paints, Brushes, Oils, Varnishes and Wall Paper.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED,

LUNENBURG, N. S.

McAREL BROTHERS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

General Merchandise.

GLACE BAY, C. B.

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Granulated and Cut Virginia
TOBACCO, 8 Packages to lb. **Pictou, N. S.**

Stafford

[1899]

Sister

Office
D.D. P.
Chisholm
the three
Meetings
and pers

Academy

The O
various
and Ger
the bran
taught b
the city.
"Sherwo
connectio
Lewis.

Mothe
years up
French a
drawing.

Bishop

The D

Eastern C

NOVA

Chisholm

Georgevil

Joseph's,

Pomquett

Rev M.

Michl. To

Geo. McA

Monbour

Rev D. C

CAPE

Arichat, I

Hugh Mc

Rev A. M

Rev A.

Boisdale,

Sydney, R

C. F. McK

Rev Jame

Wm Kiely

Broad Co

Cheticamp

Rev J. Mc

Rev J. J.

Rev T Ric

A. McK

Chisholm

Scotch Serp
and B

Halifax Infirmary, 14 Barrington Street.

Slater M. Vincent, Superioress.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev E. F. Murphy, D.D. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, F. J. Phelan. Treas, William Chisholm. Sec'y, J. Dillon. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The Community numbers 40, of whom 15 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent teachers in the city. The Ladies of the Sacred Heart are now the owners of the "Sherwood" property, on the shores of Bedford Basin, which is used in connection with the Spring Garden Road Academy. Superioress, Mother Lewis.

Academy of Mount St. Vincent, Rockingham.

Mother M. Fidelis, Superioress. Young ladies admitted from five years upwards. All the branches of an English education, together with French and German, are taught, Special attention given to music and drawing.

Diocese of Antigonish.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., residing at Antigonish.

The Diocese of Antigonish comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—*Antigonish*, Rev Donald Chisholm. *Pictou*, Rev J. J. Chisholm. *Lismore*, Rev Alex Chisholm, D.D. *Arisaig*, Rev N. Macdonald. *Georgeville*, Rev A. R. Macdonald. *Lake Vale*, Rev John Shaw. *St. Joseph's, West River*, Rev John C. Chisholm. *St. Andrew's*, Rev Jas Fraser. *Pomquetto*, Rev Jos. Macdonald. *Heatherton*, Rev R. McKenzie. *Tracadie*, Rev M. Laffin. *Harbour Bouché*, Rev M. Coady. *Guyaborough*, Michl. Tompkins. *Cape Canso*, Rev D. V. Phalen. *St. Francis Harbor*, Rev. Geo. McAuley. *Port Felix*, ———. *Thorburn*, Rev A. E. Monbourquette. *New Glasgow*, Rev J. D. McLeod. *Larry's River*, Rev D. Chisholm. *Ferrona*, Rev R. Macdonald. *Lochaber*, Rev J. Doyle.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arichat*, Rev J. M. Quinan, v.g., Rev L. Gallant. *Little Arichat*, Rev A. Beaton. *D'Escousse*, Rev D. McIntosh. *L'Ardoise*, Rev Hugh McPherson. *Red Islands*, Rev W. B. Macpherson. *River Bourgeois*, Rev A. M. O'Handley. *East Bay*, Rev M. McKenzie. *Christmas Island*, Rev A. Cameron, D.D. *Bay St. Lawrence*, Rev W. Macpherson. *Boisdale*, Rev Alex. McGillivray. *Ingonish*, Rev ———. *North Sydney*, Rev D. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev J. McKeough. *Sydney Mines*, Rev C. F. McKinnon. *Little Bras d'Or*, Rev M. McPherson. *South Sydney*, Rev James Quinan. *Bridgeport*, Rev C. Macdonald. *Main-a-Dieu*, Rev Wm Kiely. *Judique*, Rev Arch. Chisholm. *Port Hood*, Rev Colin Chisholm. *Broad Cove*, Rev Alex L. Macdonald. *Margaree*, Rev A. E. Monbourquette. *Cheticamp*, Rev Peter Fiset. *Little Glace Bay*, Rev R. Macdonald. *Mabou*, Rev J. McMaster. *Port Morien*, Rev D. Macdonald. *Iona, Grand Narrows*, Rev J. J. McNeil. *Glendale*, Rev D. McIsaac. *Friar's Head*, *Inverness*, Rev T. Richard. *Port Hawkesbury*, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Victoria Mines*, Rev A. McKenzie. *St. Peter's*, Rev J. Fraser. *Creignish*, Rev Arch. Chisholm. *Brook Village*, Rev Dan L. Macdonald.

HIRTLE'S ACME CONDITION POWDER

The best Condition Powder ever put on the market. The ingredients which make up this Compound are guaranteed strictly pure. As a flesh producer it has no equal in the world. It is an infallible cure for all ordinary Horse and Cattle Affections. It means money in the pockets of farmers and everybody who will feed it to their animals. Give it a trial and you will be convinced of its merits. Sold by all Druggists and General Dealers. 25c. a package. Manufactured by

THE ACME MANUFACTURING CO., LUNENBURG, N. S.

LUNENBURG, July 30th, 1898.

Respecting "Acme Condition Powder" can say that I have used it with very satisfying results, and can recommend it very highly for horses

THOS. DESBRISAY, M. D

JOHN H. CHARLTON,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

Fresh and Salt Meats, Fish, Poultry,

LARD, VEGETABLES, &c.

Buyer of Beef, Lambs, Pigs, Hides, Wool, Skins, Etc.
Correspondence Solicited.

MIDDLETON, N. S.

GOODWIN HOTEL

The Leading Commercial Hotel in Town.
Half Minute's Walk from Railway Station.

WEYMOUTH BRIDGE, NOVA SCOTIA.

J. W. GOODWIN, Proprietor.

This pleasant and well-known Hotel is conducted with special reference to the comfort and convenience of guests. Heated throughout by furnace. Bath Room, Hot and Cold Water. Good Sample Rooms, and Stables in connection. First-class Barber Shop opposite.

EVERY ATTENTION WILL BE PAID TO MY PATRONS

ESTABLISHED 1871.

GEO. J. ANDREW,

—DEALER IN—

† Dry Goods, Groceries, †
AND GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

ARICHAT, C. B.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you want a pure, refreshing drink, use Sovereign
elga Lime Juice. Pentagon Building, Halifax.

COLLEGE
the town of
Rev Alex.
D.D., Rev I
D. McPherson
THE TR

destroyed b
principally
Trappistine
Scotch origi

THE SIST
have flourie
Arichat, Ant
Hood, New
several acad
government,
superior scho
bour Bouche

PR

Moder

PRESBYTE
B. Rankin.
David Drum
Framboise, R
Morien, Rev
M. McLeod.
Bridgeport, R
North Shore,
Cape North, I

PRESBYTE
magh, Rev Al
West Bay, R
Rev D. McD
Basin, River
Middle River.

PRESBYTE
Rev H. R. C
Rev A. Falco
Rev J. Carru
Murray, Rev J

De
Antigonish, R
Glen
Little Harbor,
Rev W. McN
Union Centre,
Cairns, Sunn
M. Tufts; S
Ferrona, Rev

PRESBYTE
Rev D. A. Fra
Rev D. McGre
Gordon. Spr
Elgin, N. B.,

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish. Rector, Rev. Dr. A. M. D. Thompson; Professors, Rev Alex. McDonald, D. D., Rev. D. Gillis, Ph. D., R. Macdonald, D.D., Rev La Macpherson, Rev D. McAdam, Messrs T. F. Horrigan, M.A., D. McPherson.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, had a flourishing establishment, destroyed by fire, but now in course of reconstruction. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Trappistine Sisters, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have flourishing academies for female education of the highest order at Arichat, Antigonish, Pictou, New Glasgow, West Arichat, Sydney, Port Hood, New Glasgow and Mabou. Besides, there are throughout the diocese several academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people. There are also superior schools at Stellarton, Little Glace Bay, North Sydney, and Harbour Bouche, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

(Meets at Truro, Oct. 7, 1899.)

Moderator, Rev J. F. Forbes; *Clerk*, Rev T. Sedgwick, D.D.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Sydney*, Rev J. F. Forbes, Rev E. B. Rankin. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Donald McMillan. *Boularderie*, Rev David Drummond. *Grand River*, ———. *Gabus and Framboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Glacé Bay*, Rev J. A. Forbes. *Port Morien*, Rev W. Grant. *N. Sydney*, Rev T C Jack. *Loch Lomond*, Rev M. McLeod. *Mira*, Rev W. R. Calder. *Cape North*, ———. *Bridgeport*, Rev John A. McGlashen. *St Peters*, Rev ———. *North Shore*, Rev John A. Fraser. *Englishtown*, Rev M. N. McLeod. *Cape North*, Rev L. Beaton.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS—*Lake Ainslie*, Rev Neil Currie. *Whycocomagh*, Rev Alex Grant. *Baddeck*, Rev Don MacDougall, Rev A. McKae. *West Bay*, Rev Angus McMillan. *Mabou*, Rev E. S. Bayne. *Strathorne*, Rev D. McDonald. *Margaree Harbor*, Rev A. M. Thompson. *S. S. Basin*, *River Dennis*, Rev John Rose. *L. Narrows*, Rev D. McLeod. *Middle River*, Rev M. A. McKenzie. *Pt Hastings*, Rev L. H. McLean.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Merigomish*, Rev A. Campbell. *Trenton*, Rev H. R. Grant. *Blue Mountain*, Rev ———. *Pictou*, Rev A. Falconer, Rev Geo S. Carson. *New Glasgow*, Rev A. Rogers, Rev J. Carruthers, Rev A. Bowman, Rev. W. M. Thompson, Rev Dr Murray, Rev J. McG. McKay, Rev F. A. Ross, Rev A. Cameron. *Thorburn*, ———. *Durham*, Rev William Maxwell. *Westville*, Rev R. Cumming. *Antigonish*, Rev J. R. Munro, Rev H. B. McKay. *Scotsburn*, Rev ———. *Glenelg*, Rev J. D. McFarlane. *Bridgeville*, Rev J. Sinclair. *Little Harbor*, Rev J. W. Penman. *Durham*, Rev J. R. Coffin. *Hopewell*, Rev W. McNichol, Rev A. McLean. *Caledonia*, Rev J. R. McDonald, *Union Centre*, *Ant. Co.*, Rev A. J. McDonald. *Barney's River*, Rev J. A. Cairns. *Sunny Brae*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Stellarton*, Rev W. M. Tufts. *Salt springs*, Rev ———. *River John*, Rev R. J. Grant. *Ferrona*, Rev W. H. Smith. *Sherbrooke*, Rev ———.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*Linden*, Rev. W. S. Darragh. *Wallace*, Rev D. A. Frame. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thos Sedgwick, D.D. *Amherst*, Rev D. McGregor. *Pugwash*, Rev A. D. McIntosh. *River John*, Rev G. L. Gordon. *Springhill*, Rev D. Wright. *Oxford*, Rev C. Munro. *Port Elgin*, *N. B.*, Rev A. L. Fraser. *Earlton*, Rev P. K. McKae. *Linden*,

HOUSE PLANTS at N. S. NURSERY, LOCKMAN STREET, HALIFAX.

242.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

[1899]

Rev J. H. Kirk. *Parrsboro'*, Rev H. K. McLean. *River Hebert*, Rev F. L. Jobb. *Mulgrave*, Rev J. Calder. *Goldboro*, Rev T. Irving.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Truro*, Rev Jas W. Falconer, Rev A. L. Geggie. *Onslow Stn*, Rev J. H. Chase. *Folly Village*, Rev Wm. Dawson. *Great Village*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev J. A. MacKenzie. *Stewiacke*, Rev J. B. McLean. *Economy*, Rev A. Gray. *Springside*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Portaupique*, Rev W. H. Ness. *Brookfield*, and *M. Stewiacke*, Rev Clarence Mackinnon. *L. Stewiacke*, Rev F. S. Coffin. *Valley Station*, Rev A. B. McLeod. *Clifton*, Rev W. L. Parker. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Up Musquodoboit*, Rev F. W. Thompson. *L. Musquodoboit*, Rev J. F. Polley. *Quoddy*, Rev ———. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev W. W. McNairn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev J. Murray. *M. Musquodoboit*, Rev E. Smith.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Fort Massey, Halifax*, Rev Alfred Gandier. *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollok, D.D., Prof D. M. Gordon, D.D., Prof J. Currie, D. D., Prest John Forrest, D.D., Rev R. Laing, Prof R. A. Falconer, Agent of Church, Rev P. M. Morrison. *St. Matthews, Halifax*, Rev Thos. Fowler. *Dartmouth*, Rev Thos Stewart. *Newport*, Rev R. G. Strathie. *Richmond*, Rev J. F. Dustan. *Chalmers Church, Halifax*, Rev J. McMillan. *Park Street Church, Halifax*, Rev ———. *St. John's, Halifax*, Rev H. H. McPherson. *Maitland*, Rev S. J. McArthur, *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev J. Rosborough. *Bermuda*, Rev Dr. Burrows. *Bedford*, Rev A. P. Logan. *Elmsdale*, Rev A. V. Morash. *Noel*, Rev E. J. Rattee. *Kentville*, Rev George McMillan. *St. Andrew's, Halifax*, Rev J. S. Black. *Bridgetown*, Revs J. Cameron, H. S. Davison. *Kempt*, Rev W. A. Mason. *Coburg Road, Halifax*, Rev J. D. McKay. *St Croix*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Lawrencetown*, Rev R. Murray. *Up. Kennetcook*, Rev W. R. McKay. *McIntosh, Windsor*, Rev H. Dickie. *St. John's, Nfld.* Rev A. Robertson. *Rev M. Harvey. Bay of Islands, Nfld.* Rev W. C. Morrison. *Harbor Grace, Nfld.* Rev Rev J. P. Falconer. *Canard*, Rev R. G. Sinclair. *Digby*, Rev G. F. Johnson. *Dutch Village*, Rev G. E. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.—*Lunenburg*, Rev D. McGillivray. *New Dublin*, ———. *Lockeport*, Rev D. McKinnon. *Bridgewater*, Rev F. C. Simpson. *Mahone Bay*, Rev J. W. Crawford, Rev H. Crawford. *L. LaHave*, Rev G. A. Leck. *Riversdale*, Rev T. H. Stewart. *Shelburne*, Rev J. E. Wallace. *Cheboque*, Rev R. Davidson. *Yarmouth*, Rev E. D. Millar. *Clyde River*, Rev A. D. Stirling. *Annapolis*, Rev J. R. Douglas.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Fredericton*, Rev W. McDonald, *St. John's Church, St. John*, Rev T. F. Fotheringham. *Buctouche*, Rev R. G. Vans. *St. Stephens, St. John*, Rev D. J. Fraser. *Sussex*, Rev J. S. Sutherland. *Moncton*, Rev J. M. Robinson. *Carleton, St. John*, Rev Jas. Burgess. *Prince William*, Rev Wm Ross. *St. Stephen*, Rev A. A. McKenzie. *Nashwaak and Stanley*, Rev J. S. Mullen. *St. Andrew's, St. John*, Rev L. G. MacNeill. *St. David's, St. John*, Rev G. Bruce. *Harvey*, Rev J. A. McLean. *St. Andrew's*, Rev A. W. Mahon. *Hampton*, Rev J. Whiteside. *St. John*, Rev J. Bennet, D.D. *Glassville*, Rev J. K. Bearisto. *Florenceville*, Rev D. Fiske. *Calvin Church, St. John*, Rev W. W. Rainnie. *Woodstock*, ———. *Kincardine*, Rev G. C. Pringle. *Chipman*, Rev D. McD. Clarke. *Carleton, St. John*, Rev Jas. Ross. *Grand Falls*, Rev John Valentine. *Shediac*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Andover*, Rev H. G. Gratz. *Dorchester*, Rev T. Cumming. *Fairville*, Rev A. S. Morton. *Scotch Ridge*, Rev Wm Peacock. *Waveig*, Rev A. W. Lewis. *St George*, Rev A. D. Fraser. *Springfield*, Rev J. A. McLean. *Richmond*, Rev Thos Miller. *Pisarnico*, Rev A. Boyd. *St John*, Rev H. Morton. *Grand Bay*, Rev C. D. McIntosh. *Riverside, Albert Co*, Rev A. H. Foster. *Salina, Kings*, Rev A. Archibald. *Edmunston*, Rev L. R. Bonchard. *Waterford*, Rev A. H. Campbell. *Milltown*, Rev F. W. Murray.

A. McKENNA'S TOBACCOES are put up in Caddies, Half Caddies, Boxes, Kegs, and Gr. Kegs. Pictou, N. S.

Import

1899]

PRES
New M
Rev A.
Fraser.
Rev Th
Rev J.
Bathur
Rev G.
Bruce.
Escumin
Bass Ri
town, Re
PRES
Murray
Belfast,
Rev. Ale
Campbel
F. Fuller
Mackenz
Spencer.
Summers
Caledoni

Murray
New Dom
field, Rev
Rev D. M

FOREI
Annand,
Rev John
San Fern
Cowa.
Sinclair,
R. Grierso

THEOL
Church H
Systematic
Exegesis,
Rev. Robt.

In con
Directors
Secretary,
COLLEC
nine teach
with staff o

SYNOD

PRESBY
Roger's H
Earlton, VA

PRESBYT
Rev T. D.
Mountain, I

PRINCE
Campbell.

GLOVES AND
— HOSI

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.—*River Charles*, Rev Thomas Nicholson. *New Mills*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Blackville*, Rev T. Corbett. *Campbellton*, Rev A. F. Carr. *Black River*, Rev John Robertson. *Richibucto*, Rev D. Fraser. *Newcastle*, Rev James Murray. *Kingston*, Rev W. H. Aitken. Rev Thomas G. Johnstone. *Redbank*, Rev J. D. Murray. *New Carlisle*, Rev J. M. Sutherland. *Chatham*, Rev D. M. Henderson, Rev Lewis Jack. *Bathurst*, Rev A. F. Thomson. *Chatham*, Rev ——— *Dalhousie*, Rev G. Fisher. *New Richmond*, Rev J. F. McCurdy. *Church Pt.*, Rev Dr. Bruce. *Metapedia*, Rev J. A. Crawford. *Harcourt*, Rev J. K. McClure. *Escuminac*, P. Q., Rev Joseph Barker. *Loggieville*, Rev W. C. Calder. *Bass River*, Rev W. M. Townsend. *Doaktown*, Rev A. F. Robb. *Douglas-town*, Rev D. McIntosh.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Covehead*, Rev J. Layton. *Murray Harbor, N.*, Rev Jno Gillis. *Cavendish*, Rev G. C. Robertson. *Belfast*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Princeton*, Rev J. M. Fisher. *Clifton*, Rev. Alex. Sterling. *Bedeque*, Rev R. S. Whidden. *Strathalbyn*, Rev M. Campbell. *Georgetown*, Rev A. W. K. Herdman. *Charlottetown*, Revs T. F. Fullerton, W. Scott. *Valleyfield*, Rev R. Maclean. *Midgell*, Rev J. W. Mackenzie. *Montrose*, Rev A. D. McDonald. *Montague*, Rev W. H. Spencer. *Orwell Head*, Rev D. B. McLeod. *Dundas*, Rev ——— *Summerside*, ——— *Charlottetown*, Rev ——— *Caledonia*, Rev J. Sutherland. *Cardigan*, Rev A. Gunn. *Alberton*, Rev ——— *Woodville*, Rev A. S. Stewart. *Souris*, Rev J. R. McKay. *Murray Harbour, S.*, Rev E. Gillies. *Tyne Valley*, Rev Wm Murdoch. *New Dominion*, Rev J. G. McIvor. *Mt Stewart*, Rev A. Craise. *Brookfield*, Rev George Miller. *Kensington*, Rev Charles McKay. *Maddock*, Rev D. McLean.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Efate*; Rev Joseph Annand, *Santo*; Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Eromanga*, *New Hebrides*. Rev John Morton, D.D. *Tunapuna*; Rev K. J. Grant and Rev S. A. Fraser, *San Fernando*; Rev W. L. McRae, *Princetown*; Rev A. W. Thompson, *Couva*. Rev J. B. Cropper, *Demerara*. *Teachers*, Misses Blackadder, Sinclair, Kirkpatrick, and A. J. Archibald. *Korea*, Rev W. R. Foote, Rev R. Grierson, M.D., Rev D. McRae.

College of the Presbyterian Church.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX.—*Principal and Prof. of Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D.D. *Prof. of Systematic Theology*, Rev D. M. Gordon, D.D. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie, D.D. *Professor of New Testament Exegesis*, Rev Robt. A. Falconer, B. D.

Halifax Ladies' College.

In connection with the Presbyterian Church. Under control of 21 Directors. *President of Board of Directors*, Rev. R. Laing. *Hon Secretary*, Rev P. M. Morrison.

COLLEGE STAFF.—*Principal*, Miss M. S. Ker, (Girton), and staff of nine teachers. **CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.**—*Professor Porter*, *Director*, with staff of nine assistants.

SYNOD OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND IN PICTOU COUNTY.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*St. Andrew's, Pictou*, Rev W. T. D. Moss. *Roger's Hill and Cape John*, Rev J. W. Fraser, M. A., *Pres. Clerk*, *Earlton*, vacant.

PRESBYTERY OF EGERTON.—*Stellerton*, Rev E. H. Burgess. *Westville*, Rev T. D. Stewart. *Hopewell*, Rev John McIntosh, B. D. *McLellan's Mountain*, Rev W. Stewart.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Revs John Goodwill, — McLean, — Campbell.

Since the Union, consummated June 15th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

METHODIST CHURCH.

A. D. Morton, M.A., *President*; W. H. Langille, *Secretary*.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax (Centre)*, W. H. Heartz, D. D., *Richard Smith, *R. Alder Temple, D. D. *Halifax (South)*, William Dobson. *Robie St.*, R. S. Stevens, *T. Watson Smith, D. D. *Halifax (West)*, Charles St., Wm Ainley. *Halifax (North)*, Kaye St. J. Craig. *Halifax (Oxford St.)*, F. W. W. DesBarres. *Book Room and Wesleyan Office*, S. F. Huestis, Book Steward, Geo. J. Bond, Editor. *Dartmouth*, John Lathern, D. D. *Woodlawn*, D. K. Smith. *Sambro*, James Blesedell. *Musquodoboit Harbor*, Thomas Wooten. *Glen Margaret*, Chas H. Johnson.

WINDSOR DISTRICT.—*Windsor*, William Phillips, *John A Mosher. *Chester Road*, Supply. *Hantsport*, J. M. Fisher, *John G Bigney Horton, W. H. Langille. *Wolfville*, J. E. Donkin, *Canning*, A. B. Higgins, A. B. *Kentville*, Wilfred F. Gaetz. *Newport*, Alban Daniel. *Avondale*, W. M. Ryan, A. B. *Burlington*, G. W. Whitman. *Walton*, *J. B. Hemmeon.

TRURO DISTRICT.—*Truro*, J. A. Rogers, W. L. Genge. *Onslow*, R. M. Jost. *Acadia Mines*, Thos A. Wilson, P.H.D. *Pictou*, R. Barry Mack. *Stellarton*, John Johnson. *Eureka*, F E Barrett. *New Glasgow*, A W Nicholson. *River John*, Donald Farquhar. *Mailland*, H. C. McNeill. *Shubenacadie*, Joel Mack. *Middle Musquodoboit*, William C. Perry. *Sheet Harbor*, H. H. McNeil.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.—*Amherst*, J. L. Batty, B. C. Borden, D. D. *Ladies' College*, W. W. Andrews, Mt. Allison College, *T. D. Hart. *Fort Lawrence*, Supply. *Amherst Head*, C W Swallow, A.B. *River Hebert*, W. F. Cann. *Nappan*, Robt McArthur. *Wallace*, J. W. Shepherdson. *Pugwash*, R. Williams, *George W. Tuttle. *River Philip*, W. Nightingale. *Oxford*, J. L. Dawson, A. B. *Leicester*, Leander Daniel. *Wentworth*, J. B. Heal. *Parreboro'*, W. G. Lane. *Five Islands*, H. P. Patterson. *Southampton*, Joseph Seller, *D. B. Scott. *Springhill*, John Gee. *Advocate Harbor*, F. J. Pentelow.

GUYSBORO' DISTRICT.—*Guy'sboro*, W. I. Croft. *Canso*, Arthur Hockin, *White Head*, Chas M. Mack. *New Harbor*, Aubrey F. Tuttle. *Stor- mont*, J. A. Hart. *Boylston*, G. F. Day. *Mulgrave*, R. O. Armstrong. *Port Hood*, R M Browne. *Port Hawkesbury*, Wm. Purvis.

SYDNEY DISTRICT.—*North Sydney*, James Sharp. *Sydney*, C. Jost, D.D. *Gabarus*, J. W. Turner. *Louisburg*, Supply. *Margaree* and *Baddeck*, Aaron Kinney. *Isigonish*, Supply. *Aspy Bay*, C. H. C. McLaren.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—*Annapolis*, E. B. Moore. *Granville Ferry*, J. R. Giles. *Bridgetown*, J. Strothard. *J. Cassidy, *J. R. Hart. *Middleton*, W. Brown, *J. L. Sponagle, *J. W. Howie, *Wm C. Brown. *Mountain*, Mission, Fred B. Curry. *Lawrencetown*, John Astbury. *Aylesford*, Joseph Gaetz, *G. O. Huestis. *Nicholsville*, J. P. Anthony. *Berwick*, G. W. F. Glendenning, *James Taylor, *P. Prestwood. *Hillsburgh*, G. F. Johnson, Digby, W. H. Evans. *Weymouth*, W. R. Turner. *Digby Neck*, J. A. Smith.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—*Liverpool*, Joseph Hale. *Caledonia*, W. A. Outerbridge. *Port Mouton*, W. H. Edyvean. *Mill Village and Port Medway*, J. Lumsden. *Petite Riviere*, J. S. Coffin, John G. Hockin. *Lunenburg*, Benj Hills, B. D. *Mahone Bay*, F. Friggens, *Chester*, C. A. Munro. *Ritcey's Cove*, Oscar Gronlund, A.M. *New Germany*, Alex S. Tuttle. *Bridge- water*, F. A. Buckley.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., If you are a good cook you will appreciate
Sovereign Essence of Lemon, Vanilla, etc.

YARM
mouth (A
Toole. A
Tour, J.
D. Mort
BERM
ampton, H
Bay, T. A

The Un
FACULT
Mental Ph
Philosophy
Classics.
D. D., Prof
English La
Philosophy
Andrews,
A. B. Tait.
FACULT
Professor o
Professor o
Smith, L.L.
Homiletics,
Exegesis a

Principa
D. D. The
whom are C
Mount A
Principal
be maintain
spared to p
and contin

BAPT

Preside
Fredericton

MINI

Revs H.
E. A. Allat
L. Archtb
Col Co; E
Wolfville;
Frank E. B
Kings Co;
Blackader,
N S; J. F
B. A., Tusk
Dartmouth
Wolfville;
ton; L. A
Lorne; J. L
hill, Bridge
George C.

F. E. BAY

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.—*Yarmouth, (South) E. E. England. Yarmouth (North), D. W. Johnson. Arcadia, C. M. Tyler. Hebron, J. H. Toole. Brenton, Jabez Appleby. Barrington, C. H. Huestis. Port La Tour, J. H. Davis. North East Harbor, John Phalen. Shelburne, A. D. Morton. Lockeport, D. B. Hemmeon, A.B.*

BERMUDA DISTRICT.—*Hamilton, J. W. Prestwood. Sandy's and Southampton, H. D. Townsend, M. A. Ireland Island, Harry Burgess. Bailey's Bay, T. A. Bowen. St. George's, David Hickey.*

Those marked thus (*) are Supernumeraries.

The University of Mount Allison College, Sackville, N. B.

FACULTY OF ARTS—David Allison, LL.D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, LL.D., Professor of Classics. S. W. Hunton, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. B.C. Borden, D.D., Professor of Political Economy. W. M. Tweedie, M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature. Rev R. Brecken, D.D., Professor of Philosophy. H. A. Powell, Q.C., M.P., Lecturer on Contracts. Rev W. W. Andrews, M.A., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics. Rev A. B. Tait, M.A., Lecturer in French Language and Literature.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—David Allison, LL.D., President (Ex officio.) Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean-Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. A. D. Smith, LL.D., Professor of Greek. Rev Ralph Brecken, D.D., Professor of Homiletics. Rev C. H. Paisley, M.A., Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Church History.

Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy.

Principal, J. M. Palmer, M.A. Chaplain, Rev. C. Stewart, D.D. The Academy has a full Staff of well-trained Teachers, most of whom are College Graduates.

Mount Allison Ladies' College and Conservatory of Music.

Principal, Rev B. C. Borden, A.M. All departments of Instruction will be maintained in the very highest state of efficiency, and no pains will be spared to prove worthy of the public confidence and favor so generously and continually expressed.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

President, Rev E. M. Keirstead, D.D. Secretary, H. C. Creed, M.A., Fredericton, N. B. Treasurer, R. C. Elkin, St. John, N. B.

MINISTERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Revs H. F. Adams, Truro; H. Achilles, Parker's Cove, Annapolis, E. A. Allaby, Mahone Bay; E. N. Archibald, B.A., Lunenburg Town; W. L. Archibald, M.A., Milton, Queens Co; J. J. Armstrong, Brookfield, Col Co; E. C. Baker, Brookfield Queens Co; J. Howard Barss, B.A., Wolfville; F. H. Beals, M.A., Canso; Frank Beattie, Little Glace Bay, C. B.; Frank E. Bishop, B.A.; Port Medway, Queens Co; Geo L Bishop, Burlington, Kings Co; H. S. Baker, Yarmouth; R. H. Bishop, B.A., Wolfville; T. A. Blackader, B.A., Kempt, Queens Co; J. W. Bancroft, B.A., Springhill, N.S.; J. E. Bleakney, Pleasantville; Henry Bool, Truro; M. W. Brown, B.A., Tusket. Yar Co; J. W. Brown, M.A., Middleton, Anna Jas Borden, Dartmouth; A. C. Chute, M.A., B.D., Halifax; Atwood Cohoon, M.A., Wolfville; D. Crandall, New Canada, Lun Co; C. W. Corey, Middleton; L. A. Cooney, Advocate Harbor; E. P. Coldwell, B.A., Port Lorne; J. H. Cox, Canning; O. N. Chipman, Great Village; E. P. Churchill, Bridgewater; John Clark, Bass River, Abraham Clements, Truro; George C. Crabbe, Barton, Digby Co; E. Dixon, Africville, Halifax; N. B.

Dunn, Lydgate, Shelburne; J. T. Dimock, River John, Pic Co; Joshua T. Eaton, Clementsport, Annapolis; Zenss L. Fash, M. A., Halifax; M. P. Freeman, B.A., Billtown; M. L. Fields, Brookfield, Col Co; P. R. Foster, Arcadia, Yar Co; H. A. Giffin, Weymouth, Dig Co; James W. Gardner, Port Elgin; J. E. Goucher, M.A., Digby; W. E. Hall, Halifax; C. H. Haverstock, Pugwash; Thos A. Higgins, D.D., Wolfville; Edwin H. Howe, Parrsboro; W. N. Hutchins, M. A., Canaan; A. E. Ingram, Hubley's Settlement, Hx Co; W. H. Jenkins, Chester; Prof E. Keirstead, D. D., Wolfville; J. W. Keirstead, Wolfville; S. B. Kempton, D. D., Dartmouth; B. R. Kinlay, Port Hilford, Guy Co; F. R. Langford, Weymouth Falls; Stephen Langille, Clementsvalle, Annapolis; T. B. Layton, Canso; E. E. Locke, Springfield; Geo A. Lawson, Halifax; Stephen March, Bridgewater; J. A. Marple, Truro; R. O. Morse, M. A., Guysboro; J. C. Morse, D.D., Sandy Cove, Digby; C. H. Martell, B.A., Canard, Kings Co; Joseph Murray, M.A., Shelburne; A. Martell, Wolfville; Robert Mutch, South Rawdon; P. S. McGregor, Halifax; William McGregor, St Mary's Bay; David McKeen, Athol, Cumberland; J. H. McDonald, B. A., Amherst; M. McLean, North Sydney; D. H. McQuarrie, Beaver River, Yar Co; A. F. Newcombe, Amherst; P. D. Nowlan, West Chester; B. N. Nobles, Kentville; D. O. Parker, M. A., Wolfville; J. M. Parker, B. A., River Hebert, Cumberland; W. L. Parker, Digby; W. F. Parker, Yarmouth; H. N. Parry, Melvern Square, Anna Co; D. Pineo, Long Point, Kings; C. E. Pineo, Westport; Robert D. Porter, M. A., Middleton, Annapolis; J. A. Porter, Granville Ferry; Ernest Quick, Milton; G. P. Raymond, B.A., New Glasgow; E. O. Read, Waterville, Kings; J. L. Read, Aylesford; W. W. Rees, Newport; F. E. Roop, Noel, Hants; E. M. Saunders, D.D., Halifax; A. W. Sawyer, D.D., LL.D., Wolfville; James Scott, Crow Harbor; H. S. Shaw, Liverpool; H. B. Smith, M. A., New Germany; J. A. Smith, Cornwallis; D. H. Simpson, M. A., Berwick; A. A. Shaw, M.A., Windsor; J. H. Saunders, Ohio, Yar Co; J. D. Spidell, Onslow Station, Colchester; D. A. Steele, D.D., Amherst; L. J. Slaughenwhite, B. A., Pt Hawkesbury; G. W. Schutman, Bear River; Charles S. Srearns, West Jedore; Edwin L. Steeves, Paradise, Anna Co; Simeon Spidell, Port Morien, C. B.; B. H. Thomas, Digby; J. W. Tingley, Salisbury; L. J. Tingley, Freeport, Dig Co; Thomas Trotter, D.D., Wolfville; A. Whitman, Chester; Isa Wallace, M.A., Lawrencetown, Anna Co; Lewis F. Wallace, B.A., Lawrencetown, Anna Co; H. F. Waring, M.A., Truro; George A. Weathers, Summerville, Hants; Josiah Webb, B.th., Kingston; Geo R. White, Hantsport; C. J. Coulter White, Annapolis; John Williams, Gaspereaux; F. M. Young, PH. B., Bridgetown; J. L. M. Young, Hillsburg, Digby Co.

Acadia University, at Wolfville, N. S.

FACULTY—Rev Thomas Trotter, D. D., President and Professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics; Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., L. L. D., Professor of Psychology and Metaphysics; R. V. Jones, M.A., PH. D., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages; Rev. E. M. Keirstead, D.D., Professor of English Literature and Moral Philosophy; L. E. Wortman, M.A., Professor of French and German; J. F. Tufts, M.A., Professor of History and Political Economy; Frank R. Haley, M.A., Professor of Mathematics; E. W. Sawyer, B.A., Assistant Professor in Latin and English; D. F. Higgins, M.A., PH. D., Professor Emeritus; Cecil C. Jones, B.A., Instructor in Mathematics and Physics; Ernest Haycock, M.A., Instructor in Chemistry and Geology; W. E. Roscoe, q. c., Lecturer on Contracts; Edgar McCurdy, Director of Gymnasium.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—Rev D H Simpson, M. A, C. H. R. Starr, Rupert G Haley, Rev J A Gordon, M. A, C B Whidden, Hon AF Randolph, A P Shand, Rev J W Manning, B A, Rev G J C White, B A, Harrie H Crosby, Hon T R Black, M P P, B H Eaton, N A Rhodes, Hon H R Emmerson, H H Ayer, Rev E M Saunders, D D, Colin W Roscoe, M A, Herbert C Creed, M A, Rev F M Young, PH B, Willard P Shaffner, B A,

A. McKENNA,

Mfr. of Granulated and Cut VIRGINIA TOBACCO.
8 Packages to lb. Pictou, N. S.

Wm Cu
Secretar

The A
of Govern
Teach
Everett
Mathema
B.S.C., M

Instru
Adella G.
English a
Hall, Elo
Painting;
Lawson, V
Piano; M
Delaney, C

Organiz
Free Chris
Annual Se
are associat

Minister
Yarmouth;
Argyle; R
Rev Joseph
Advocate,
Rev Edwin
Rev G. F. K
Rev G. M.
way: Rev
Currie, Tus
N Wales.
in school at

This Con
sionary in
Foreign Mi

MINISTERS

Rev J H
Rev John J
Geo W. Sm
supplied. P
Presiding E

NOVA 800

Presiden
Treasurer,
Lunenburg;
A.M., North
Board, A.M.

Scotch Serges
and Black

T. C. ALLEN & CO., COPPER-PLATE PINTERS, HALIFAX.

1899]

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

247

Wm Cummings, Edwin D King, M A, Q C. Rev S B Kempton, D D,
Secretary. Rev A Cohoon, M A, *Treasurer.*

Horton Academy.

The Academy and Ladies' Seminary are under the control of the Board of Governors of Acadia University.

Teachers: Ingram B. Oakes, M.A., Principal, Mathematics and Science; Everett W. Sawyer, B. A., Latin, and Greek. Charles E. Morse, B. A.; Mathematics and English; Prof Wortman; French; H. P. Archibald, B.Sc., Manual Training.

Acadia Seminary.

Instructors: Adelaide F. True, M.A., Principal, Latin, History of Art; Adella G. Jackson, B.A., Science, Mathematics; Winifred G. Crowell, English and History; Elizabeth Higgins, French and German; Mabel Hall, Elocution, Physical Culture; Minnie Chipman, Drawing and Painting; Leita A. Gilmore, New York, Director of Piano; Miss M. Lawson, Vocal Music; Miss B. W. Wallace, Violin; Mrs M. A. Chebbuck, Piano; Miss L. M. Redding, Stenography and Typewriting; Miss H. M. Delaney, Care of Sick.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Organized Nov. 29th, 1866, by the Union of the Freewill Baptists and Free Christian Baptists of the Province. Incorporated April 18th, 1870. Annual Session, the second Thursday in September. Forty-one churches are associated with 3900 members.

Ministers.—Rev W. C. Weston, Yarmouth; Rev C. F. Cooper, pastor, Yarmouth; Rev Wm M. Knollin, Salem, Yarmouth; Rev J. W. Freeman, Argyle; Rev Wm Millar, Shag Harbor, Wood's Harbor, Bear Point; Rev Joseph K. West, Canning, Hall's Harbor; Rev D. T. Porter, Advocate, Apple River, Port Greville; Rev G. E. Sturgis, Pubnico; Rev Edwin Crowell, Clerk and Treasurer, Beaver River, Yar. Co; Rev G. F. Francis, Caledonia; Rev J. W. Smith, Kemptville, Yar. Co.; Rev G. M. Wilson, Centreville, Shelb. Co.; Rev T. H. Siddall, Port Medway; Rev A. M. McNinch, Clark's Harbor, Shelburne Co; Rev A. W. Currie, Tusket; Rev Jas. Billington, Barrington; Rev A. G. Jones, Sarn, N Wales. Licentiates, Joseph Wilson, J. S. Durkee, and A. J. Prosser, in school at Lewiston, Me.

This Conference supports Miss Edna Wile of Caledonia, N. S. as a missionary in India, co-operating with the United States Free Baptists in Foreign Missions.

MINISTERS OF THE AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Rev J H Henderson, Halifax; Rev John L Davis, B. D., St John, N B; Rev John J Harris, Woodstock, N. B.; Rev C. A. Green, Amherst; Rev Geo W. Smith, Yarmouth; Rev W B Hill, Shelburne; Liverpool to be supplied. Rev H B Brown, Travelling Missionary. Rev Alex. Kersay, Presiding Elder.

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

President, Rev F. A. Bowers, A.M.; *Secretary,* Rev Jacob Maurer; *Treasurer,* Rev J. W. Meyers. *Ministers,* Rev F. A. Bowers, A. M., Lunenburg; Rev Jacob Maurer, A.M., Rose Bay; Rev L. M. McCreery, A.M., Northfield.; Rev J. W. Meyers, A. M., Mahone Bay; Rev J. A. Board, A.M., Bridgewater.

Scotch Serges—Navy Blue
and Black, at

**C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST.
HALIFAX.**

Dr. Herrick's Liver Pills.

This Medicine without a doubt has made more wonderful cures than ten other medicines combined.

DR. HERRICK'S LIVER PILLS

have stood the test of sixty-three year's investigation, and to-day stand at the head as positively curing SICK HEADACHE, INDIGESTION AND ALL IMPURITIES OF THE BLOOD. FOR TONING AND BUILDING UP THE WHOLE SYSTEM THEY HAVE NO EQUAL. Try them, reader, you are not experimenting with an unknown medicine, but simply following those who have used DR. HERRICK'S PILLS for years, and know of their great curative powers.

Sample for a Cent if you mention this Book.



RENNIS

Pain - Killing Magic Oil.

Is another one of our grand preparations. It is invaluable for RHEUMATISM, COLDS, SORE THROAT and PAINS AND ACHES OF ALL KINDS. RENNIS PAIN KILLING MAGIC OIL is safe and clean to use, and is not of an oily nature. Try it and convince yourself as thousands have done that RENNIS MAGIC OIL gives speedy relief and a sure cure. Sold at Druggists and General Stores.

DR. HERRICK'S FAMILY MEDICINES.

69 MURRAY STREET, NEW YORK, U. S. A.

SIMSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Goods secured first place at the Prov. Exhibition. PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

Cour
tive Cou
SUPER
Chief Cl

THE
STUDENT
English
Currie, B
and Histo
MacGreg
The Prac
F. Higgin

[TEAC
School La
and Temp

NORM
and Chem
of Mathem
and Histo
Russell, B
Instructor
in Elocutio
and Miss
Mrs. Sara

District
Halifax.

District
MacIntosh

District
Munro, Y

District
Morse, A. I.

District
A. M., Wol

District
MacIssac,

District
Macneil, R

District
Kinnon, V

District
Colchester

District
of Colchea
Economy a

F. E. BAY

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—Alex. H. MacKay, LL. D.
Chief Clerk, Geo. W. T. Irving.

THE PROVINCIAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF [HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS, NOVA SCOTIA]—*Greek and Latin*, David Allison, LL.D.; *English Language*, Rev C. E. Willets, D.C.L.; *English Grammar*, J. B. Currie, Esq.; *French and German*, James Liechti, M.A.; *Geography and History*, Rev T. J. Daly, M.A.; *The Natural Sciences*, James G. MacGregor, D.Sc.; *Drawing and Book-keeping*, Alexander McKay, Esq.; *The Practical Math. and Psych.*, A. G. Macdonald, M.A.; *Algebra*, D. F. Higgins, Ph.D.; *Geometry*, I. B. Oakes, M.A.

[TEACHERS' MINIMUM PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.]—*School Law and Management and Teaching*, J. B. Hall, Ph.D.; *Hygiene and Temperance*, Rev John Currie, D.D.

NORMAL SCHOOL, TRURO—*Principal and Professor of Didactics and Chemistry*, John B. Calkin, M.A. A. G. Macdonald, A.M., *Professor of Mathematics and Physics*; J. B. Hall, Ph.D., *Professor of Language and History*; Herman W. Smith, B.Sc., *Professor of Agriculture*; Lee Russell, B.Sc., *Professor of Manual Training, &c*; Miss Oattie A. Smith, *Instructor in Drawing and Calisthenics*. Miss Mina A. Reade, *Instructor in Elocution and Music*. *Teachers in Model School*—Miss Julia Kinney and Miss Janie A. Hamilton. *Principal of Affiliated Kindergarten*—Mrs. Sara B. Patterson.

District No. 1, the City and County of Halifax.—Graham Creighton, Halifax.

District No. 2, the Counties of Lunenburg and Queens.—H. H. MacIntosh, Bridgewater.

District No. 3, the Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth.—James H. Munro, Yarmouth.

District No. 4, the Counties of Digby and Annapolis.—Leander S. Morse, A.M., Digby.

District No. 5, the Counties of Kings and Hants.—Colin W. Roscoe, A.M., Wolfville.

District No. 6, the Counties of Antigonish and Guysborough.—Wm. MacIsaac, B.A., Antigonish.

District No. 7, the Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond.—M. J. T. Macneil, B.A., River Bourgeois.

District No. 8, the Counties of Inverness and Victoria.—John MacKinnon, Whycomah.

District No. 9, the County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10.—W. E. McLellan, LL.B., Pictou.

District No. 10, the County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Stirling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry.—Inglis C. Craig, Amherst.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Street, Halifax.

250

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

[1899

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—John Doull, Esq., *Chairman*. Hon Sir C. Tupper, Rev John McMillan, M.A., Rev President Forrest, D.D., Hon Alfred G. Jones, Esq., Rev Robert Murray, Hon Wallace Graham, A. H. McKay, Esq., M.A., His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, *ex officio*, John F. Stairs, Esq., Hon Robert Boak, Hon W. S. Fielding, Thos. Ritchie, Esq., A. I. Trueman, Dr. D. A. Campbell. Hector McInnes, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

FACULTY OF ARTS—President Forrest, D.D., "*George Munro*, Professor of History and Political Economy. Chas Macdonald, Professor of Mathematics. Howard Murray, B.A., Professor of Classics. Ebenezer McKay, B.A., PH.D., "*McLeod*" Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy. Jas. Gordon McGregor, "*George Munro*" Professor of Physics. W.C. Murray, "*George Munro*" Professor of Philosophy. James Liechti, "*McLeod*" Professor of Modern Languages. Archibald MacMechan, B.A., "*George Munro*" Professor of English Language and Literature. Alex McKay, Lecturer on History of Education. J. W. Logan, B.A.

Session began Sept. 7, 1898, ends April 25, 1899.

FACULTY OF LAW.—President (*ex officio*). Richard C. Weldon, M.A., *George Munro* Professor of Constitutional and International Law. Benjamin Russell, A.M., Q.C., Professor of Contracts, Lecturer on Bills and Notes, Sales and Equity. C. S. Harrington, Lecturer on Evidence and Partnerships. H. McInnes, Lecturer on Practice and Procedure. Geo. Ritchie, LL.B., Lecturer on Real Property. Chas. H. Cahan, B.A., LL.B., Lecturer on Torts. Alfred Silver, Lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence.

The Winter Session for 1898-99 commenced Aug 31, 1898, and ends Feb. 10, 1899.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—President, (*ex officio*) A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., Examiner in Anatomy and Practical Anatomy. D. A. Campbell, M. D., Examiner in Clinical Medicine. John Stewart, Examiner in Surgery. A. C. Page, M. D., Examiner in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. Hon D. McN Parker, Medicine. Edward Farrell, M. D., Examiner in Surgery. Andrew J. Cowie, M. D., Examiner in Clinical Medicine. John F. Black, M. D., Examiner in Clinical Surgery. Alexander P. Reid, M. D., Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence. F. W. Goodwin, M. D., Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics. M. A. Curry, M. D., Examiner in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. Murray McLaren, M. D., Examiner in Physiology and Histology. Wm. S. Muir, M.D., Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics. H. McD. Henry, Q.C., Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence. Wm. Tobin, M. D., Examiner in Ophthalmology, Otolgoy and Laryngology. L. M. Silver, M.D., Examiner in Physiology and Histology. F. U. Anderson, M.R.C.S., Examiner in Anatomy.

FACULTY OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE.—The President (*ex officio*), Charles McDonald, M.A., James Liechti, A.M. J. Gordon McGregor, D.Sc., W. C. Murray, M.A., Archibald MacMechan, B. A., Martin Murphy, D.Sc., Edwin Gilpin, jr., A.M., F. W. W. Doane, C.E., C. E. W. Dodwell, B.A., Roderick McColl, C. E., Alex McKay, A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., L. M. Silver, M.D. C. Archibald, M.E. Lecturer on Mining. H. W. Johnston, C.E., Lecturer on Surveying. S. A. Morton, M.A., Lecturer on Descriptive Geometry. A. Dick, M.E., Lecturer on Mining. W. T. Kennedy, Esq., Lecturer on School Manage-

A. McKENNA, Mfr. of Granulated and Cut Virginia Tobacco, 8 Packages to lb. Pictou, N. S.

Send to

SCHOOL

ment and
Educational
Income
H. McIl

This
persons
from the
twenty-o
to the pu
Superinte
The S
Ages, an
Province
informat

This
not an A
deaf and
of Nova
free. Bo
this Scho

Presid
Forrest,
Secretary
C. C. Bla

The P
physician
address o
hoods, in
instructio

GRANT
Truro; S
Jr Deputy
Chaplain,
Miller, S
Grand Le
Cumming
Truro.

Nova Sco
New Bru
P. E. Isl
Quebec
Ontario.

LINENS, C
—SHEET

Send to T. C. ALLEN & CO., Granville St., for School Globes.

SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION. 251

ment and School Law. G. J. Miller, Esq., *Lecturer on History of Education.*

INCORPORATED ALUMNI—Prof. Howard Murray, *President.* R. H. McIlreith, *Secretary.* W. D. Cameron, *Treasurer.*

SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

This Institution provides for the education and training of blind persons of either sex throughout the Maritime Provinces. Pupils from the Province of Nova Scotia between the ages of ten and twenty-one are admitted free of all charge. The school is open to the public on Wednesday of each week, at 3 p.m. C. F. Fraser, *Superintendent.*

The Superintendent of the Institution is anxious to obtain Names, Ages, and Post Office Address of all Blind Persons in the Maritime Provinces. Clergymen and Physicians are in a position to supply this information, and will confer a favour by so doing.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.

This Institution which has been thirty-six years in operation is not an *Asylum*, but a *School*. It provides for the education of the deaf and dumb of the Maritime Provinces. Pupils from the Province of Nova Scotia between the ages of *eight* and *eighteen*, are admitted free. Both the Sign System and the Oral Method are employed in this School. *Principal*, James Fearon.

President, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Secretary*, Rev. President Forrest, D. D. *Treasurer*, Andrew Mackinlay, Esq. Hon Provincial Secretary, J. F. Kenny, Wm. Tobln, M.D., H. H. Woodbury, D.D.S., C. C. Blackadar, Geo E. Faulkner, Hon L. G. Power.

The Principal of the Institution will feel thankful to clergyman, physicians or others who can give him the names, ages and Post Office address of all uneducated deaf and dumb persons in their neighborhoods, in order that such may be brought within the reach of instruction.

GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1893-9.—*Grand Master*, Rev A. I. Gergie, Truro; *Sr. Deputy Grand Master*, Capt Enoch Mason, Mahone Bay; *Jr Deputy Grand Master*, Neil McAuley, Whycomagh, C. B.; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev J. B. Heal, Acadia Mines; *Grand Treasurer*, James Miller, Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, George O. Forbes, Stewiacke; *Grand Lecturer*, J. M. Humphreys, Trenton; *Grand D. of C.*, J. W. Cummings, New Glasgow; *Deputy Grand Secretary*, C. L. Miller, Truro.

POPULATION OF THE PROVINCES.

Nova Scotia	450,523	Manitoba	154,442
New Brunswick	321,294	Assiniboia.....	} 61,487
P. E. Island	109,088	Saskatchewan	
Quebec	1,488,586	British Columbia.....	32,168
Ontario	2,112,989	Urknown.....	32,168

LINENS, COTTONS, SHEETINGS, at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville Street HALIFAX

City of Halifax.

Mayor—Alexander Stephen, Esq.

- Ward No 1, Geo. E. Faulkner, J. M. Geldert, Jr., Geo. Musgrave.
 2, D. H. Campbell, A. W. Redden, Wm. J. Butler.
 3, T. Mitchell, John Menger, Charles S. Lane.
 4, E. W. O'Donnell, John F. Ryan, A. Hubley.
 5, Wm. McFatridge, W. Stetson Rogers, P. F. Martin.
 6, I. Creighton, Arthur C. Hawkins, Saul Mosher.

Recorder, Wm. F. MacCoy, Q.C.

Treasurer, Wm. L. Brown.

Collector, Robt Theakston.

Auditor, John A. Bell.

City Clerk, Henry Trenaman.

Assistant Clerks, L. F. Monaghan, Wm. R. Hamilton.

City Medical Officer, Thomas Trenaman, M.D.

Clerk of License, Robt Theakston.

Inspector of License, H. H. Banks.

Chief Assessor, S. R. Phelan; Assistants, J. P. Cairns, W. W. Foster.

Board of Health, Dr Carleton Jones, (Chairman), Ald. Mitchell Dr N. E. McKay, Ald. Redden, W. H. Neal. N. Meagher, Secretary.

Water Inspector—J. E. Burns.

Health Inspector—Nicholas Meagher.

Foreman of Streets—John McDonald.

Foreman of Water Works—Ewan Morrison.

Caretaker of City Property—Thos Spelman.

Measurers of Salt and Grain—R. D'Arcy, (Supervisor), James Mitchell, Thomas Wood, Geo. C. Hawes, James Mahar, Thos Forbes, Thos W. Arthur.

Measurers of Coal—Simon Cummins, (Supervisor), C. F. F. VonSchoppe, A. J. Smith, Robt Woodill, Wm. R. Cogswell, George Grono, W. J. Egan, D. Giant.

Surveyor of Lumber—John C. Potts.

Inspectors of Painters' Work—John E. M. Taylor and David Roche.

Inspectors of Mason Work—Samuel Marshall, Henry Sanders.

Governor City Prison, William Murray; Matron, Mrs. Wm. Murray;

Under-keepers, William Higlett, D. F. Keating, J. M. Anderson, Geo. Grant. Messenger, Daniel McDonald.

Supt Poors' Asylum—James H. Dow. Matron, Mrs. J. H. Dow. Secretary, B. Mulcahy.

Weighers of Loose Hay, Thos. E. Keating, W. McC. Boak, Joseph S. Hubley.

Weighers of Bundle Hay, Richard Currie Chris Connolly, William Johnston.

Keeper of Cemetery, Alex. MacDougall.

Janitor of City Hall—John Spruin.

Fence Viewer—William T. Horton.

Sealer of Leather.—Jeremiah Barnstead.

Pound Keepers—John Punch, G. W. Bowser, James Jarrett.

Keeper of Dog Pound—Thomas Bushell.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Faulkner, (Chairman), Butler, Menger, Hubley, McFatridge, Mosher.

Police—His Worship the Mayor, Ald. Lane, His Honor the Recorder.

Cemetery—Aldermen Musgrave, (Chairman), Redden, Menger, Hubley, Rogers, Creighton.

Libra
 Rogers,
 City
 Lane, R
 Board
 Mitchell
 Tende
 Hawkin
 Laws
 Hubley,
 Comm
 Honor th
 Charli
 McFatrid
 Board
 (Chairm

His W

Bo

John
 Graham,
 Mayor,
 Creighton

Alderm
 Creighton
 Esq., (Se

Stipend
 City M
 Chief of
 Police
 Collins,

Police
 MacCarey
 John W.
 Louis Nic
 Northove
 Hamlin,
 E. North
 Meehan,
 Alex Dic
 The C
 (having
 Hall, on
 The P
 on Satur
 executive

The gif
 to 7 P.M.,
 Asst. Lib

Library — Aldermen Geldert, (*Chairman*), Campbell, Menger, Ryan, Rogers, Creighton.

City Prison — Aldermen McFatridge (*Chairman*), Faulkner, Campbell, Lane, Ryan, Mosher.

Board of Fire Escapes — Aldermen Hawkins (*Chairman*), Martin, Mitchell.

Tenders — Aldermen Redden, (*Chairman*), Menger, Lane, Ryan, Hawkins.

Laws and Privileges — Aldermen Menger (*Chairman*), Geldert, Redden, Hubley, Rogers, Mosher.

Commissioners of Cabs — His Worship the Mayor, Alderman Butler, His Honor the Recorder.

Charities — Aldermen Butler (*Chairman*), Musgrave, Lane, Hubley, McFatridge, Hawkins.

Board of Firewards and Fire Commissioners — Aldermen Campbell, (*Chairman*) Faulkner, Lane, Ryan, McFatridge, Mosher.

Department of City Works.

His Worship the Mayor. *Engineer*, F. W. W. Doane.

Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

John Doull, Esq., (*Chairman*), Thomas Ritchie, (*Secretary*), Judge Graham, William J. Stairs, Esq., Michael Dwyer, Esq., His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Faulkner, Redden, Mitchell, O'Donnell, Martin, Creighton.

Commissioners for Halifax Common.

Aldermen Mitchell, (*Chairman*), Geldert, Redden, Hubley, Rogers, Creighton, Matthew Scanlan, Esq., (*Vice-Chairman*), W. F. Pickering, Esq., (*Secretary*), Thomas M. Power, Esq., Henry D. Holloway.

Police.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Geo. H. Fielding.

City Marshal, Garret Cotter. *Chief of Police*, John O'Sullivan. *Deputy Chief of Police*, Charles Nickerson.

Police Sergeants, Nicholas Power (*Detective*), Jos. McNally, William Collins, Thomas Condon, John Baker, R. N. Lehan, Thos Kline.

Policemen, John Nickerson, Andrew Sullivan, Timothy Sullivan, Patrick MacCarey, John Goldin, Frederick Blakeney, George Kuhn, P. Kingston, John W. Baker, Robert Pace, Stephen Nickerson, Maurice McKenna, Louis Nickerson, James M. Brackett, F. Hanrahan, W. Bayer, Clarence Northover, Thomas Watchorn, D. C. Wilson, William A. Mont, W. Hamlin, Neil Ross, John A. Rudland, Wm J. Doyle, Louis Lovett, John E. North, Edward Power, James Purcell, Charles H. Colyer, David Meehan, John H. Meehan, William White, W. J. Mosher, Robt Phelan, Alex Dickson.

The *City Civil Court*, presided over by the *Stipendiary Magistrate*, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the *Police Court*, City Hall, on the *second* and *fourth* Wednesday of every month.

The *Police Office* is open every week day, from 9.30 to 4 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the *Stipendiary Magistrate*.

Citizens' Free Library.

The gift of the late Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., City Hall. Open from 1 to 7 P.M., Saturday from 1 o'clock to 9 P.M. Librarian, Miss J. Warren; Asst. Librarian, Miss M. Barnaby.

Town of Dartmouth.

MAYOR.—A. C. Johnson.

COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, John Ritchie, G. D. Wilson; *Ward 2*, F. C. Bowes, John Forsyth; *Ward 3*, Henry Mosely, Edward Williams.
Presiding Councillor, J. Forsyth.

FINANCE.—Councillors Moseley, Forsyth, Bowes.

PUBLIC PROPERTY, ROADS AND STREETS.—Councillors Forsyth, Williams, Ritchie.

POLICE AND LICENSES.—Councillors Moseley, Williams, Wilson.

FIRE, PUMPS AND WELLS.—Councillors Williams, Forsyth, Williams.

POOR, LUNATICS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Councillors Bowes, Wilson, Moseley.

WATER AND SEWERAGE.—Ritchie, Bowes, Williams.

READING ROOM DIRECTOR.—Councillor Wilson.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.—Councillors Moseley (Chairman), Bowes, Forsyth, W. H. Stevens, J. M. Weeks.

COMMISSIONERS OF DARTMOUTH PARK.—The Mayor, Councillors Moseley and Wilson, J. W. Allison, J. W. Tufts.

DARTMOUTH FERRY COMMISSION.—The Mayor, (Chairman), Councillors Williams and Mosely; Dr Cunningham, Geo. J. Troop, J. W. Allison.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.—B. Russell, q. c.

Deputy " " " " Wm. R. Foster.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Alfred Elliott.

CHIEF OF POLICE, POUND-KEEPER, HEALTH WARDEN AND SANITARY INSPECTOR.—Wm. McKenzie.

POLICEMAN, POUND-KEEPER, HEALTH WARDEN AND SANITARY INSPECTOR.—D. Brennan.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF LICENSES.—Wm. McKenzie.

ASSESSORS.—T. Notting, A. G. Gates, F. Scarfe.

SUP'T. OF STREETS AND WATER WORKS.—W. L. Bishop.

AUDITORS.—Geo. Foot, Walter Creighton.

FIRE WARDS.—Councillor Williams, (Chairman), S. B. Dares, W. E. Whebbey.

FIRE CONSTABLES.—Jas. T. Settle, John Crook.

PUBLIC MEASURERS.—T. Hills.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS.—R. Simmonds, W. H. Crane, J. S. Elliot, S. Thompson, J. S. Warner, S. Sutherland.

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER.—C. Short.

FENCE VIEWER.—Chas Short.

KEEPER SOUTH-END POUND.—George Veck.

REVISORS OF ELECTORAL LISTS.—H. S. Congdon, J. D. McKenna, J. S. Warner.

Municipal Civil Court.

Is held at the Town Hall every Monday at 10 o'clock, a.m.

FIRE ENGINE Co. (Established 1822). *Capt*, Ed. Williams. *Secy*, J. S. Warner. *Treas*, W. Bishop. *1st Lieut*, W. R. Jennett. *2nd Lieut*, D. Keddy. Meets on first Monday of each month.

AXE AND LADDER Co. (Established 1835). *Capt*, George Findlay. *1st Lieut*, W. C. Whidden. *Sec'y*, R. Carter. *Treas*, Harry Young. Meets on first Tuesday of each month.

UNION PROTECTION Co. (Organized 1876). *Capt*, Geo. A. Sterns. *Secy*, H. D. Creighton. *Treas*, Colin McNab. *1st Lieut*, Wm Gentles, *2nd Lieut*, C. A. Beck. Meets on second Thursday of each month.

1899]

INCORPORATED TOWNS.

255

We will be glad to have any additions, etc., to the following towns for next year's Almanac.

AMHERST.

MAYOR—D. C. Allen, M. D.
STIP. MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER—J. Modley Townshend, Q.C.
CLERK AND TREASURER—W. Frederick Donkin.
COUNCILLORS—A. W. Moffatt, C. J. Silliker, Chas W. Holmes, J. Nelson Fage, Robt B. King, John D. Ross.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL.

MAYOR.—H. E. Gillis.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE,—Fred. Leavitt.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—R. J. Uniacke.
COUNCILLORS.—Walter McCormick, Geo E. Clarke, J. P. Edwards, J. Herbert Runciman, Frank W. Pickler, E. L. Fisher.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS—Water McCormick, Geo E. Corbett, Mayor Gillis, John E. Crowe, Rev H. Howe.

ANTIGONISH.

MAYOR—F. R. Trotter.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—W. F. McPhie.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—Rupert Cunningham.
COUNCILLORS—John McDonald, W. P. Cunningham, John Sears, Dougald McIsaac, John Donovan.

BRIDGETOWN.

MAYOR—Harry Ruggles.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—F. L. Milner.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—John L. Cox
COUNCILLORS—B. D. Neily, L. D. Shafner, Mark Curry, W. A. Craig, W. D. Lockett, E. M. Eaton.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS —F. R. Fay (Chairman), F. M. Young, B. D. Neily, H. Ruggles, W. A. Craig, F. L. Milner Clerk.

DIGBY.

MAYOR—T. C. Shreve, Q. C.
TOWN CLERK TREASURER AND RECORDER—Clarence Jamieson.
STIPENDIARY—John Holdsworth, Register Probate.
COUNCILLORS—Stanley Titus, H. B. Short, John A. Clinton, George M. White, M. L. Oliver, T. W. Longstaff.
SCH OL COMMISSIONERS—G. R. Lettney, Geo M. White, Orbin Sproul.

HANTSPOET.

MAYOR—W. S. Whitman.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—Geo D. Comstock.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—John A. Taylor.
COUNCILLORS—F. E. Pentz, E. L. Allison, John D. Frizzle, J. Edw Bordon, J. H. Newcomb, J. T. Pulsifer.

KENTVILLE.

MAYOR.—C. F. Rockwell.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—John Carroll.
CHIEF OF POLICE —Rupert Davis.
COUNCILLORS.—P. E. Lloyd, E. B. Cogswell, Colin McLean, John Redden.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS. — Bernard Farrell, John Redden, Colin McLean.

LIVERPOOL.

MAYOR—Wm A: Kenney
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER—Hon J. M. Mack.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—T. Bartling.
CHIEF OF POLICE—P. McAuliffe.
COUNCILLORS—Robie McLeod, G. E. Snaddon, W. W. Bartling, I. C. Inness, D. C. Mulhall, E. D. More.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS—D. C. Mulhall (Chairman), Robie McLeod, Geo E. Snaddon, J. W. Smith, L. W. Drew

LUNENBURG.

MAYOR—A. J. Wolff.
COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1.* Alex. Knickle, Wm. A. Zwicker. *Ward 2,* Allan Morash, John Anderson. *Ward 3,* Frank Hall, Wm. C. Smith.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY—Samuel A. Chesley.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—George H. Love.

NEW GLASGOW.

MAYOR—F. D. Laarie.
COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1,* John D. McMillan, George McDougall; *Ward 2,* R. H. Graham, C. T. Bent; *Ward 3,* George Horne, F. W. Wright, D. D. S.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—George Patterson.
DEPUTY STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—John McGillivray.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—Jas Roy.
CHIEF OF POLICE—Daniel Chisholm
SUPERINTENDANT WATERWORKS—Daniel Ormiston.

NORTE SYDNEY, C. B.

MAYOR—A. C. Bertram.
COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1,* D. Rudderham, D. D. McKenzie; *Ward 2,* Wm Hackett, Bart Musgrave; *Ward 3,* Robert Musgrave, John Vooght; *Ward 4,* A. Gannon, W. R. Tobin.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND RECORDER—John N. Armstrong.
STIP. MAGISTRATE—Blowers Archibald.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS—John Macdonald (Chairman), Councillors MacKenzie, Hackett A. Gannon and A. F. Gannon.

PARRSBORO.

MAYOR—Thos R. Harrison.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—Charles S. Muir.
CLERK AND TREASURER—N. H. Upham.
RECORDER—H. W. McKenna.
COUNCILLORS—James W. Dey, Daniel Gilespie, V. B. Fullerton, R. A. Howard, Andrew Wheaton, John W. Harrison.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS—A. E. McLeod (Chairman), O. S. Price, Daniel Gillispie, James W. Day, R. A. Howard.

PICTOU.

MAYOR—James Yorston.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—C. E. Tanner.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE—Fred'k Mc-Karacher.
COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1,* John J. McKay, William Brennan; *Ward 2,* Aleck Fisher, Alex C. Macdonald; *Ward 3,* Fred W. Fraser, John A. Stalker.
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS—James Yorston, Fred Fraser, A. C. McDonald, G. Roderick Chisholm, William Ross.

SIMSON'S Chemical Food is a wonderful Tonic and Strength-Giver.
PENTAGON BUILDING HALIFAX.

REET,
K.—
999
C.
od,
2,
m.
ard
ht,
2,
nn
G.
TS
r.

Newest & Cheapest Society Stationery, at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

1899]

INCORPORATED TOWNS.

257

E. MAXWELL & SON,

⌘ Fine Tailoring. ⌘

LARGE STOCK.

MODERATE PRICES.

132 GRANVILLE STREET,

PHONE 869.

 HALIFAX, N. S.

PORT HAWKESBURY.

MAYOR—W. H. Paint.
COUNCILLORS—William Duff, John Lamey, A. F. Dickson, A. C. Chisholm, W. P. Mills, James McPherson.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—G. O. Forsyth.
CLERK—Charles Reeves.

SPRINGHILL.

MAYOR.—William Hall.
CLERK AND TREASURER—Daniel McLeod.
STIPENDARY MAGISTRATE A. W. Foster.
COUNCILLORS.—Ward 1, J. J. McKenzie, R. W. McDonald; Ward 2, J. A. Stansfield, F. S. Heffernan; Ward 3, Michael McPherson, William Letcher.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE—A. G. Purdy, Robert O'Rourke.

STELLARTON.

MAYOR—W. Geo. Miller.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE, TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—D. Gray.
COUNCILLORS—R. S. Falconer, John McQuarrie, Hector McKinnon, H. R. Munroe, Robert Keith, Harry Bruce.
ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS—Wm C. McDonald.
ASSESSOR—Joseph Clish.
CONSTABLE—Wm. Tupper.

NEWEST BLOUSES AND SHIRT WAISTS. at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

SYDNEY, C. B.

MAYOR.—Walter Crowe.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Fred Moseley.

RECORDER.—J. H. Hearn.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—D. J. McLeod.

COUNCILLORS.—Ward 1, N. E. Muggah, D. M. Curry; Ward 2, Isaac Greenwell, Chas McKinnon; Ward 3, Daniel McDonald, C. E. Hanrahan.

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.—Ronald Gillis, John H. McKenzie, Walter Crowe, D. M. Curry, N. E. Muggah.

SYDNEY MINES, C. B.

MAYOR.—R. H. Brown.

COUNCILLORS.—James Francis, John McCormick, John J. Robertson, Edward Wilkinson, John McCuish, Henry Vickers.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—George B. Ingraham.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—John Carey.

TRURO.

MAYOR.—George W. Stuart.

COUNCILLORS.—J. Suckling, W. H. Beck, D. C. Slack, A. S. Black, S. M. Bentley, H. H. Johnston.

RECORDER.—A. C. Patterson.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—L. G. Crowe.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—W. D. McCallum.

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.—L. J. Walker, Wm Cummings, Councillors Beck, Suckling and Bentley.

WESTVILLE.

MAYOR.—Donald Hayman

RECORDER AND STIP. MAGISTRATE.—Robt M. Langille.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Alex W. McBean.

TOWN ENGINEER.—Alex W. McLeod.

COUNCILLORS.—Rod McDonald, Alex McKenzie, N. W. Gray, James McLeod, J. W. Murray, A. R. Munro

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.—Donald Hayman, Thos J. Gray, Rod McDonald, James McLeod, James Johnson.

WINDSOR.

MAYOR.—Joshua H. Smith.

TREASURER AND TOWN CLERK.—J. C. Geldert.

RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—W. M. Christie.

CHIEF OF POLICE.—S. D. McDonald.

COUNCILLORS.—A. E. Shaw, C. DeW. Smith, John Keith, John Douglas John A. Mosher, Edward Murphy.

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.—Chas DeW. Smith (Chairman), Edward Murphy, Joshua H. Smith, Rufus Curry, Jas E. Graham.

WOLFVILLE.

MAYOR.—George Thomson.

TOWN COUNCIL.—George W. Borden, F. J. Porter, T. L. Harvey, W. H. Chase, E. W. Sawyer, Dr E. P. Bowles.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Frank A. Dixon.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.—E. Sidney Crawley.

YARMOUTH.

MAYOR.—Joseph R. Wyman.

COUNCILLORS.—Geo. W. Johnson, Jos. H. Cann, A. F. Stoneman, Augustus Cann, Jacob Bingay, Chas T. Grantham.

RECORDER.—Thomas E. Corning.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Hiram Goudey.

ARCHIBALD & CO.

General Merchants,


Ship Brokers and Coal Agents.

Agents of NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY.



Cable Address, "Archibald," Scotts & Watkins' Codes. *←

Vice-Consulates of Spain & Uruguay, LLOYD'S AGENTS,
Agts. for LIVERPOOL UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIAT'N.
For New York, Boston and Philadelphia Underwriters.
For the Manheim Ins. Co., and for La Fonciere of Paris.



NORTH SYDNEY, C. B. 

Agents of the NEWFOUNDLAND RAILWAY S. S.
"BRUCE" and "PRO PATRIA," and for the
Dobell and Ross Lines.

Arithmetical Tables.

LAND MEASURE.

49 square yards.....	equals	1 sq. perch Irish.
30½ square yards.....	"	1 sq. perch Eng.
40 square perches.....	"	1 rood or ¼ acre.
4 roods.....	"	1 acre.
640 acres.....	"	1 square mile.
625 square links.....	"	1 perch.
100,000 square links.....	"	1 acre.
10 Eng. chains in lng. and 1 in br.	"	1 acre.
20 Irish chains in lng. and 2 in br.	"	1 acre.
121 Irish acres.....	"	196 Eng. acres.
160 square perches.....	"	1 acre.
4840 square yards.....	"	1 English acre.
7840 square yards ..	"	1 Irish acre.

Acres multiplied by 4 are roods.

Roods multiplied by 40 are perches.

Perches divided by 40 are roods.

Roods divided by 4 are acres.

IMPERIAL TROY WEIGHT.

24 grains.....	equals	1 pennyweight.
20 pennyweights.....	"	1 ounce.
12 ounces.....	"	1 pound.

Pounds Troy multiplied by 12 are ounces.

Ounces multiplied by 20 are pennyweights.

Pennyweights multiplied by 24 are grains.

Grains divided by 24 are pennyweights.

Pennyweights divided by 20 are ounces.

Ounces divided by 12 are pounds Troy.

IMPERIAL AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

One pound Avoirdupois is to be equal to 7000 Troy grains precisely; 175 Troy ounces equal to 192 Avoirdupois; and 175 Troy pounds, equal to 144 pounds Avoirdupois.

16 drachms equals 1 ounce.....	Imp. gal.	1
16 ounces " 1 pound ..	"	160
28 pounds " 1 qr. of hund. "	"	16
4 quarters " 1 hundred..	"	24
20 hundred " 1 ton ...	"	11½
		224

Tons multiplied by 20 are hundreds.

Hundreds multiplied by 4 are quarters.

Quarters multiplied by 28 are pounds.

Pounds multiplied by 16 are ounces.

Ounces multiplied by 16 are drachms.

Drachms divided by 16 are ounces.

Ounces divided by 16 are pounds.

Pounds divided by 28 are quarters.

Quarters divided by 4 are hundreds.

Hundreds divided by 20 are tons.

1899]

ADVERTISEMENT.

261

WM. STAIRS, SON & MORROW

HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALERS IN 

Iron and Steel Bars,

PLATES AND TUBES. * *

TIN, COPPER AND LEAD. *



PAINTS AND OILS. * * *

CUTLERY and HARDWARE.

PLUMBERS' SUPPLIES. *

MECHANICS' TOOLS. * *

Cordage and Canvas,

ALSO DODGE WOOD SPLIT PULLEYS.

170 TO 190 LOWER WATER STREET.

SILKS, VELVETS, AND
—MANTLE CLOTHS— at C. ROBSON & CO'S, 139 Granville St.,
—Halifax—

If you are interested in



CANNED LOBSTERS,
CANNED MEATS, FISH, Etc.
TWINES, SAILCLOTH, Etc.
PARCHMENT LININGS,
TINPLATES,
TIN, LEAD OR PACKERS' SUPPLIES,

WRITE OR CALL ON

ROBERTS, SIMPSON & Co.

COMMERCIAL WHARF,

 HALIFAX, N. S.

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

14 pounds equals 1 stone.
8 stones " 1 cwt.

Pounds divided by 14 are stones.
Stones divided by 8 are cwts.

CLOTH MEASURE.

2½ inches equals 1 nail.
4 nails " 1 quarter of a yard.
4 qrs. " 1 yard.
3 qrs. " 1 ell Flemish.
5 qrs. " 1 ell English.
6 qrs. " 1 ell French.

Yards multiplied by 4 are quarters.

Quarters multiplied by 4 are nails.

Nails divided by 4 are quarters.

Quarters divided by 4 are yards.

Yds. multiplied by 4, and divided by 3, are ells Flem.

Yards multiplied by 4, and divided by 5, ells Eng.

Yards multiplied by 4, and divided by 6, ells French.

TABLE FOR COMPARING THE MEASURE OF GRAIN WITH ITS WEIGHT.

	Avoird.
1 Imp. bushel of wheat.....	equals 60 lbs.
1 Imp. bushel of rye.....	" 56 lbs.
1 Imp. bushel of barley	" 50 lbs.
1 Imp. bushel of bere	" 45 lbs.
1 Imp. bushel of oats	" 40 lbs.

SIMPSON BROS. & CO., Sovereign Spices are absolutely pure.
PENTAGON BUILDING, HALIFAX.

Wall Papers, Newest Designs, at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

1899]

ADVERTISEMENT.

263

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers,

 **Manufacturing Stationers**

AND

BLANK BOOK MAKERS.

135 & 137 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

CARRY A LARGE STOCK OF

 **Staple and Fancy Stationery.**

BLANK BOOKS and WRITING PADS,
Of their own Manufacture.

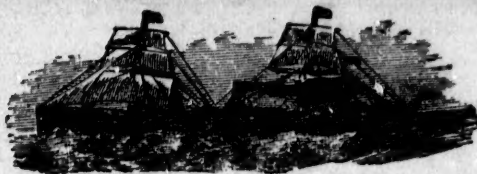
FLAT PAPERS AND CARDBOARDS,
Room Papers, School Books, Maps, Globes, &c.
Agents for Arnold's Inks,

Coldstream, Owl, Wexford Linen Bond Writing Papers,
Esterbrook's Steel Pens,
Shannon Files and Binders.

 **WRITE FOR QUOTATIONS.**

Cream Tartar put up by **Simson Bros. & Co.,** and bearing the trade mark "Sov-
ereign" is pure and unadulterated.

JAMES HALLIDAY, Merchant Tailor and Importer,
229 Barrington St., Halifax, N. S.



ALLAN LINE OF STEAMERS.

Steamers sail from Glasgow and Liverpool, G. B., via St. John's, Nfld., to Halifax, and proceed hence to Philadelphia. Steamers of this Line sail during the Summer Season between Montreal, Quebec and Liverpool, Glasgow & London, and in Winter between Portland, St. John, N. B., Halifax, and Liverpool. For particulars as to these sailings and other services of this Line apply to Agents.

S. CUNARD & CO.

AGENTS AT HALIFAX.

SYDNEY COAL.

This Celebrated Coal, mined by the General Mining Association, Ltd., of London, G. B., at North Sydney, Cape Breton, has long been generally known under the name of Sydney Coal, and this name is registered as a Trade Mark. To guard against deception from other coals being sold with the prefix of "Sydney," or as "Sydney Coal," a Certificate is issued with each cargo of Genuine Sydney Coal Shipped.

"Sydney Coal" stands at the head of all Nova Scotian and Cape Breton Coals in its reputation for House Use. It is also an excellent Steam Coal.

CUNARD & MORROW,

HALIFAX. N. S. GENERAL AGENTS.

R. H. BROWN, Sydney Mines, Resident Manager.

ANTHRACITE COAL

For Sale by the Cargo and Smaller Quantities by

S. CUNARD & CO.

LONGARD BROS. Steam Fitters and Plumbers.

213 HOLLIS STREET.

See Adv.

AGENTS EVERYWHERE.
All information supplied by
Geo. E. Lavers, Prov Mgr., Halifax

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE CO.
All Almanac Readers should insure in the

ROBERT STANFORD, LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S FINE TAILORING,
156 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

and Importer,
Halifax, N. S.

ERS.

., via St.
Philadelphia.
Season be-
& London,
, Halifax,
ilings and

ALIFAX.

ssociation,
n, has long
al, and this
inst decep-
"Sydney,"
ch cargo of

otian and
It is also

V,
GENTS.

CO.

Plumbers.

ROBERT STANFORD,

LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S FINE TAILORING.
156 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE. COLONIAL GOVERNORS.

Australasian.

- †BRITISH NEW GUINEA—Sir William MacGregor, M. D., K. C. M. G., C. B. (£1,500).
FUJI ISLANDS AND WESTERN PACIFIC—Sir G. T. Michael O'Brien, K. C. M. G. (£2,500).
NEW SOUTH WALES—The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden (£7,000).
NEW ZEALAND—The Rt. Hon. Earl of Ranfurly, K. C. M. G. (£5,000).
QUEENSLAND—The Rt. Hon. Lord Lamington, K. C. M. G. (£5,000).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA—Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart, K. C. M. G. (£4,000).
†TASMANIA—The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston, G. C. M. G. (£3,500).
VICTORIA—The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, K. C. B. (£7,000).
WESTERN AUSTRALIA—Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K. C. M. G. (£4,000).

Indian.

- *INDIA—Viceroy and Governor-General, † (Rs. 20,833).
Bengal—Lieut.-Governor—Sir John Woodburn, K. C. S. I. (Rs. 8,333).
Punjab—Lieut.-Governor—Sir W. Mackworth Young, K. C. S. I. (Rs. 8,333).
N. W. Prov. and Oudh—Lieut.-Governor—Sir Antony P. Macdonell, G. C. S. I. (Rs. 8,333).
Central Prov.—Chief Commissioner, † (Rs. 4,166).
Burmah—Lieut.-Governor—Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K. C. S. I.
Assam—Chief Commissioner—H. J. S. Cotton, C. S. I. (Rs. 4,166).
Madras Governor—Sir A. E. Havelock, G. C. M. G., G. C. I. E. (Rs. 10,000).
Bombay—Governor—Rt. Hon. Lord Sandhurst, G. C. I. E. (Rs. 10,000).

North American.

- CANADA—The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G. (\$50,000).
Provinces of Canada:
ONTARIO—The Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G. C. M. G. (\$10,000).
QUEBEC—J. A. Jetté (\$10,000).
NOVA SCOTIA—M. B. Daly, (\$9,000).
NEW BRUNSWICK—The Hon. A. R. McClellan (\$9,000).
MANITOBA—The Hon. J. C. Patterson (\$10,000).
BRITISH COLUMBIA—T. R. McInnis (\$9,000).
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—The Hon. G. W. Howland, (\$7,000).
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES—† (1,000).
NEWFOUNDLAND—Sir H. H. Murray, K. C. B. (\$7,000).

West Indian.

- JAMAICA—Sir A. W. Hemming, K. C. M. G. (£5,000).
BRITISH HONDURAS—D. Wilson, C. M. G. (\$8,748).
BRITISH GUIANA—Sir W. J. Sendall, K. C. M. G. (£5,000).
BAHAMA ISLANDS—Sir Gilbert T. Carter, K. C. M. G. (£2,000).

* Salaries are (excluding allowance) stated in Rupees per mensem.
† New appointments pending at time of going to press.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE—(Continued.)

TRINIDAD—Sir H. E. H. Jerningham, K.C.M.G. (£5,000).
BARBADOS—Sir J. S. Hay, K.C.M.G. (£3,000).

Windward Islands:

GRENADA—Sir C. A. Moloney, K.C.M.G. (£2,500).
ST. VINCENT—H. L. Thompson, C.M.G. (£700).
ST. LUCIA—C. A. King-Harman, C.M.G. (£800).

Leeward Islands:

ANTIGUA—Sir F. Fleining, K.C.M.G. (£2,600).
ST. CHRISTOPHER NEVIS—T. R. Griffith, C.M.G. (£900)
DOMINICA—P. A. Templer, C.M.G. (£900).
MONTserrat—E. Baynes (£400).
VIRGIN ISLANDS—N. G. Cookman, (£250).
BERMUDA ISLANDS—Lieut.-Gen. G. D. Barker, C.B. (£2,946).

African.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—Sir A. Milner, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. (£5,000
and £3,000 as *High Commissioner* for South Africa).
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE—Major H. J. Good-Adams, C.B.,
C.M.G. (£1,000).
BASUTOLAND—Sir G. Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G. (£1,500).
NATAL—The Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. (£5,000).
S. AFRICAN REPUBLIC—*British Resident*, W. C. Greene, C. B.
ST. HELENA—R. A. Sterndale (£500).
SIERRA LEONE—Col. R. F. Cardew, K.C.M.G. (£2,000).
GAMBIA—Sir R. B. Llewelyn, K.C.M.G. (£1,200).
GOLD COAST—F. M. Hodgson, C.M.G. (£3,000).
LAGOS—Lieut.-Col. H. E. McCallum, R. E., C.M.G. (£3,000).

Mediterranean.

GIBRALTAR—Gen. Sir R. Biddulph, R. A., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., (Ps.
125,000).
MALTA—Gen. Sir A. J. L. Fremantle, G.C.M.G., G.C.B. (£5,000).
CYPRUS—Sir W. F. Haynes Smith, K.C.M.G. (£3,000).

Eastern.

CEYLON—The Rt. Hon. Sir J. West Ridgeway, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,
(Rs. 80,000).
HONG KONG—Sir H. A. Blake, G.C.M.G. (\$32,000).
MAURITIUS—Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.M.G. (Rs. 50,000).
SEYCHELLES ISLANDS—H. C. Stewart, C.M.G. (Rs. 11,000).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—Lieut.-Col. Sir C. B. H. Mitchell, G.C.M.G.
(\$33,800).
LABUAN—L. P. Beaufort.

Miscellaneous.

FALKLAND ISLANDS—W. Grey-Wilson, C.M.G. (£1,200).
JERSEY—*Lieut.-Gov.*—Major-Gen. E. Hopton, C. B. (£1,700).
GUERNSEY—Lieut.-Gen. N. Stevenson, (£1,700).
ISLE OF MAN—The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker (£1,800).

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary, Rt. Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.

Lord President of the Council, Rt. Hon. the Duke of Devonshire, K. G.

Lord High Chancellor, Rt. Hon. the Earl of Halsbury.

Lord Privy Seal, Rt Hon. Viscount Cross, G.C.B.

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Rt. Hon. Lord James.

Chancellor of the Exchequer, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks Beach.

Secretary of State for the Home Department, Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew White Ridley.

Secretary of State for the Colonies, Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain.

Secretary of State for War, Rt. Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne.

Secretary of State for India, Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton.

First Lord of the Admiralty, Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen.

First Lord of the Treasury, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.

President of the Board of Trade, Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie.

President of the Local Government Board, Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, K.G.

Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Rt. Hon. Lord Ashbourne.

Secretary for Scotland, Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

First Commissioner of Works, Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas.

President of Board of Agriculture, Rt. Hon. Walter Long.

The above form the Cabinet.

Chief Secretary for Ireland, Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour.

Postmaster-General, the Duke of Norfolk, K. G.

Vice-President of the Council, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gorst.

Attorney-General, Sir Richard Webster, G.C.M.G.

Solicitor-General, Sir R. B. Finlay.

Master of the Horse, The Duke of Portland.

Comptroller of the Household, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill.

Financial Secretary to the Treasury, Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury.

Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Rt. Hon. G. Curzon.

Under-Secretary for War, Rt. Hon. W. St. John Brodrick.

Patronage Secretary to the Treasurer, Sir W. H. Walrond.

Secretary to the Admiralty, Mr. W. E. Macartney.

Under-Secretary, Home Office, Rt. Hon. Jessie Collings.

Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, Earl of Selborne.

Parliamentary Secretary, Local Government Board, Mr. T. W. Russell.

Financial Secretary, War Office, Mr. Powell Williams.